THE UNIVERSITY

OF ILLINOIS

LIBRARY

328.7474
N48
1901[4]

DOCUMENTS

OF THE

ASSEMBLY

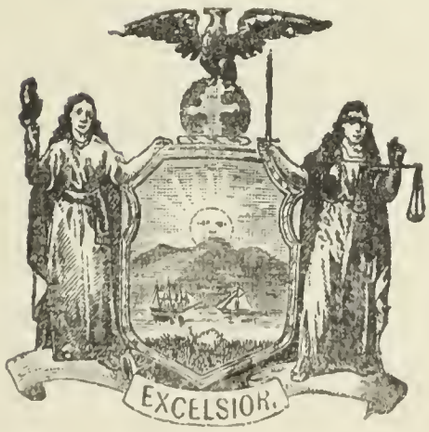
OF THE

STATE OF NEW YORK.

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FOURTH SESSION.

1901.

VOL. IV.—NO. 30.—PART 1.



ALBANY:
JAMES B. LYON, STATE PRINTER.
1901.

323.7474
N48
19014

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

ADJUTANT-GENERAL

OF THE

STATE OF NEW YORK

For the Year 1900.

TRANSMITTED TO THE LEGISLATURE JANUARY 9, 1901.

ALBANY:
JAMES B. LYON, STATE PRINTER.
1901.

273591

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018 with funding from
University of Illinois Urbana-Champaign Alternates

https://archive.org/details/documentsofassem1244newy

STATE OF NEW YORK.

No. 30.

IN ASSEMBLY,

JANUARY 9, 1901.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

EXECUTIVE CHAMBER,
ALBANY, *January* 9, 1901.

To the Legislature:

I have the honor to transmit herewith the Annual Report of the Adjutant-General of the State of New York, the same being for the year 1900.

B. B. ODELL, JR.

REPORT.

General Headquarters, State of New York,
Adjutant-General's Office,
Albany, *December* 31, 1900.

Honorable Theodore Roosevelt, *Governor and Commander-in-Chief, State of New York:*

Sir.—I have the honor to submit herewith my annual report as Adjutant-General of the State for the year 1900.

The National Guard now consists of fourteen (14) regiments, five (5) battalions and one (1) separate company of infantry; of these, two (2) regiments and four (4) battalions are composed of separate companies; four (4) troops of cavalry, three (3) of which are organized into a squadron; one (1) regiment of heavy and four (4) batteries of light artillery, and four (4) mounted signal corps. All these are organized into five (5) brigades, each commanded by a brigadier-general and the whole under the command of a major-general. The Thirteenth Regiment of infantry has been reorganized during the year into a regiment of heavy artillery, with the same numerical designation.

The Naval Militia consists of two (2) battalions and one (1) separate division, all under the command of a captain.

All organizations of the National Guard and Naval Militia are now well equipped for active service with the exception of the hospital corps of the various commands, and the supplying of

this important branch of the service with the best obtainable equipment is being rapidly advanced.

The transferring of the Thirteenth Regiment from the infantry to the heavy artillery service, has necessitated a large expenditure to equip it with the necessary guns and instruments for instruction purposes. Much has been accomplished in this direction, but considerable yet remains to be done. Earnest effort is being put forth to meet their needs fully, and the aid of the War Department has been invoked and received in this direction.

The board appointed to determine the best available field-piece or machine-gun for the new armament of the Third Battery, has not yet reported.

The present Military Code has been found in general to meet satisfactorily the needs of the State forces, but a few modifications seem to be desirable to improve its operation. The board of officers which originally prepared the code has been convened to consider and report upon such amendments to it as are deemed advisable to present to the Legislature for its consideration.

The board appointed to prepare regulations for the government of the National Guard and Naval Militia has reported, and the regulations have been published and distributed. The board is now at work upon part II of the regulations and promise an early report.

The State forces have done more practical work in the field and on cruises and have achived higher proficiency in artillery and small arms practice during the past year than ever before. The full details of this work are set forth in the various reports annexed hereto, and I desire to call especial attention to the reports of the commanding officer, National Guard, and of the Naval Militia on these points. All the duty performed and in-

struction imparted seems to have been of the most practical nature, and to have accomplished its expected results. The recommendations contained in the report of the major-general commanding, setting forth the necessity of increased appropriations for the National Guard, are heartily approved, the object being that the practical instruction may be further extended.

In the report of the Armory Commission, annexed hereto, is set forth all the work done in the way of repairs, betterments and new construction of the armories, camp grounds, and rifle ranges of the State, and I desire to call especial attention to the recommendation of the Commission that the appropriation for repairs and betterments of armories be increased. The reason for this will be apparent when it is considered that the increase in age of the armories makes the cost of repairs greater year by year. It is also desirable that the Commission should have its funds appropriated in a lump sum in order that they may be expended on those armories most needing the repairs. As a rule the armories and arsenals, camp grounds, etc., are well cared for by those immediately in charge, and the interests of the State looked after thoroughly.

Annexed hereto I submit the following appendices to accompany and form part of this report:

Appendix "A."—Annual Report of the Commanding Officer of the National Guard.

Appendix "B."—Annual Report of the Commanding Officer of the Naval Militia.

Appendix "C."—Report of Chief of War Records Bureau.

Appendix "D."—Report of Hon. Richard Crowley, State Agent for Collection of War Claims against the United States.

Appendix "E."—Report of Armory Commission.

Appendix "F."—Statement of disbursements by the Adjutant-General for the year 1900.

Appendix "G."—Annual Return of property.

Appendix "H."—General Orders issued during the year 1900.

Appendix "I."—Official Register of the organized land and naval forces of the State.

Appendix "K."—Register of the Volunteer Regiments in the Civil War completed during the year, Thirty-third to Forty-ninth Regiments of Infantry, inclusive.

Appendix "L."—Register of New York Volunteers in Spanish-American War.

Respectfully,

EDWARD M. HOFFMAN,

Adjutant-General.

Appendix A.

Report of the Commanding Officer of the National Guard.

Headquarters National Guard, State of New York,
Assistant Adjutant-General's Office,
Capitol Post Office,
Albany, *December* 30, 1900.

Adjutant-General, State of New York.

Sir:—I have the honor to submit for the information of the Governor the following report on the National Guard for the year 1900:

CHANGES IN ORGANIZATIONS.

In accordance with the directions of the Governor the following changes took place, since my last report, in the organizations of the National Guard:

DISBANDED.

Company "F," Sixty-ninth Regiment, February 8, 1900.

Company "B," Sixty-ninth Regiment, March 5, 1900.

ORGANIZED.

Company "F," Sixty-ninth Regiment, New York city, September 7, 1900.

Nineteenth Separate Company, Gloversville, attached to Second Regiment as Company "G," October 26 and November 9, 1900.

TRANSFERRED.

Thirteenth Regiment, Infantry, Brooklyn, transferred to artillery and constituted the Thirteenth Regiment, Heavy Artillery, February 8, 1900.

Thirty-first Separate Company, Mohawk, Company "G," Second Regiment, transferred to Fourth Battalion as Company "G," November 9, 1900.

STRENGTH OF NATIONAL GUARD.

According to the reports received by me from the commanding officers of the brigades, the strength of the National Guard on September 30, 1900, the date of the last official report on that subject, was then 852 commissioned officers and 13,341 enlisted men; total, 14,193; to these numbers must be added Company "G" (Nineteenth Separate Company), Second Regiment, organized since my last report, 3 commissioned officers and 55 enlisted men, mustered in October 26, 1900, making the aggregate strength of the Guard 14,251.

On September 30, 1899, the reports received, made the aggregate strength of the Guard to be then 14,234.

This shows but little difference in numbers, but a large change has taken place in the members of the National Guard, at least five thousand having been discharged and dropped and replaced by new men since the report for September 30, 1899.

Of the 14,251 men there were

General and Staff Officers	72;	see Table "A."
Signal Corps	148;	see Table "B."
Cavalry	365;	see Table "C."
Artillery	1,107;	see Table "D."
Infantry	12,501;	see Table "E."
Add Nineteenth Separate Company	58;	
Total	14,251	

The strength of headquarters and of each brigade is set forth in the annexed table "F."

TABLE "A."

RETURN OF THE GENERAL AND GENERAL STAFF OFFICERS OF THE NATIONAL GUARD, NEW YORK, SEPTEMBER 30, 1900.

ORGANIZATIONS.	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.																									
	GENERAL OFFICERS.			GENERAL STAFF OFFICERS.																						
	Major-Generals.	Brigadier-Generals.	Total.	Assistant Adjutants-General, Colonels.	Ass't Adjutants-General, Lieut.-Colonels.	Inspectors, Colonels.	Inspectors, Lieut.-Colonels.	Inspectors, Majors.	Assistant Inspectors, Captains.	Judge Advocates, Lieut.-Colonels.	Judge Advocates, Majors.	I. S. A. P. and Ord. Officers, Lieut.-Colonels.	I. S. A. P. and Ord. Officers, Majors.	Assistant Inspectors S. A. P., Captains.	Quartermasters, Lieut.-Colonels.	Quartermasters, Majors.	Commissaries of Sub., Lieut.-Colonels.	Commissaries of Sub., Majors.	Surgeons, Colonels.	Surgeons, Lieut.-Colonels.	Engineers, Lieut.-Colonels.	Engineers, Majors.	Signal Officers, Majors.	Aides-de-Camp, Majors and Attached Officers.	Aides-de-Camp, Captains.	Total.	Grand total.
Headquarters National Guard	1	....	1	1	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	*4	....	16	17
Headquarters First Brigade	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	9	10
Headquarters Second Brigade	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	*1	2	11	12
Headquarters Third Brigade	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	*1	1	12	13
Headquarters Fourth Brigade	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	10	11
Headquarters Fifth Brigade	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	8	9
Total	1	5	6	1	6	1	1	4	1	1	5	1	5	3	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	6	6	66	72

* One attached officer.

TABLE "B."

RETURN OF THE SIGNAL CORPS, NATIONAL GUARD, NEW YORK, SEPTEMBER 30, 1900.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Signal Corps.	Commissioned Officers.			Total.	Enlisted Men.					Privates.	Total.	Aggregate.
						Non-commissioned Officers.							
		Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Assistant Surgeons, First Lieutenants.		First Sergeants.	Company Quartermaster-Sergeants.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Hospital Corps Privates.			
First Signal Corps.....	1	1	1	1	3	....	1	1	6	1	28	37	40
Second Signal Corps.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	3	8	1	22	36	39
Third Signal Corps.....	1	1	1	.....	2	1	....	4	7	....	26	38	40
Fourth Signal Corps.....	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	3	1	18	26	29
Total	4	4	4	3	11	3	3	10	24	3	94	137	148

TABLE "C."

RETURN OF THE CAVALRY NATIONAL GUARD, NEW YORK, FOR THE SIX MONTHS ENDING, SEPTEMBER 30, 1900.

ORGANIZATIONS.		COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.													ENLISTED MEN.																				
		REGIMENTAL, BATTALION AND COMPANY OFFICERS.													NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF OFFICERS.							NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.									HOSPITAL CORPS.						
		LINE OFFICERS.				STAFF OFFICERS.																															
	Troops.	Majors.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	Battalion Adj'ts, First Lieuts.	Battalion Q. M's, First Lieuts.	Batt'n Com. of Sub., First Lieuts.	Inspectors S. A. P., First Lieuts.	Assistant Surgeons, Captains.	Ass't Surgeons, First Lieuts.	Vet. Surgeons, First Lieuts.	Chaplains.	Total.	Battalion Quartermaster Sgts.	Battalion Commissary Sgts.	Ordnance Sergeants.	Signal Sergeants.	Asst. Hospital Stewards.	Veterinary Sergeants.	Chief Trumpeters.	Color Bearers.	First Sergeants.	Company Quartermaster Sgts.	Company Commissary Sgts.	Guidon Sergeants.	Company Veterinary Sergts.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Artificers.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Privates.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total.	Aggregate.
Squadron "A"	3	1	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	3	2	3	..	12	24	12	1	2	2	6	171	250	268
Troop "C"	1	..	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	..	6	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	4	7	4	..	..	2	2	67	91	97
Total	4	1	4	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	24	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	4	3	4	1	16	31	16	1	2	4	8	238	341	365

TABLE "D."

RETURN OF THE ARTILLERY, NATIONAL GUARD, NEW YORK, SEPTEMBER 30, 1900.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Batteries.	Commissioned Officers. Regimental, Battalion and Company Officers. Line Officers. Colonels.	Lieutenant-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	Staff Officers. Regimental Adjutants, Captains.	Battalion Adjutants, First Lieutenants.	Regimental Quartermasters, Captains.	Battalion Quartermasters, First Lieuts.	Regimental Com Sub., Captains.	Inspectors, S. A. P., Captains.	Surgeons, Majors.	Assistant Surgeons, Captains.	Assistant Surgeons, First Lieutenants.	Chaplains.	Total.	Enlisted Men. Non-Commissioned Staff Officers. Regimental Sergeant-Majors.	Battalion Sergeant-Majors.	Regimental Quartermaster Sergeants.	Battalion Quartermaster Sergeants.	Regimental Commissary Sergeants.	Ordnance Sergeants.	Hospital Stewards.	Bandmasters.	Drum Majors or Chief Trumpeters.	Non-Commissioned Officers. Color Bearers.	First Sergeants.	Company Quartermaster Sergeants.	Company Commissary Sergeants.	Guidon Sergeants.	Company Veterinary Sergeants.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Artificers.	Hospital Corps. Corporals.	Privates.	Field Music. Sergeants.	Corporals.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total.	Aggregate.
First Battery	1	..	..	..	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	3	7	3	....	2	..	..	2	76	97	103
Second Battery	1	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1		5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	4	5	3	....	2	..	..	2	61	82	87
Third Battery	1		..	..	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	6	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	4	7	4	....	1	..	..	1	79	101	107
Sixth Battery	1	..	..	..	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	6		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	4	7	3	....	.....	..	..	..	59	76	82
Thirteenth Regiment	12	1	1	2	10	9	7	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	..	1	42	1	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	10	12	..	..	..	34	51	..	2	10	1	1	26	524	686	728
Total	16	1	1	2	14	17	14	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	4	1	65	1	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	14	16	3	3	3	49	77	13	2	15	1	1	31	799	1,042	1,107

TABLE "E."

RETURN OF THE INFANTRY, NATIONAL GUARD, NEW YORK, SEPTEMBER 30, 1900.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Regiments.	Battalions.	Companies.	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS. REGIMENTAL, BATTALION AND COMPANY OFFICERS. LINE OFFICERS. Colonels.	Lieutenant-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	STAFF OFFICERS. Regimental Adjutants, Captains.	Battalion Adjutants, First Lieutenants.	Regimental Quartermasters, Captains.	Battalion Quartermasters, First Lieuts.	Regimental Com. Sub., Captains.	Battalion Com. of Sub., First Lieutenants.	Inspectors S. A. P., Captains.	Inspectors S. A. P., First Lieutenants.	Assistant Inspectors S. A. P., First Lieuts.	Surgeons, Majors.	Assistant Surgeons, Captains.	Assistant Surgeons, First Lieutenants.	Military Pharmacists.	Chaplains and Attached Officers.	Total.
First Regiment	1	....	12	1	....	3	11	9	11	1	3	...	2	1	....	....	....	1	1	4	7	....	1	56
Second Regiment	1	...	12	1	1	3	12	11	11	1	4	1	2	1	....	1	....	1	1	2	3	....	....	56
Seventh Regiment	1	....	10	1	1	2	10	9	9	1	2	1	2	1	....	1	1	....	1	2	....	....	....	44
Eighth Regiment	1	..	10	1	1	2	8	8	5	1	2	1	2	1	....	1	....	...	1	2	....	....	1	37
Ninth Regiment	1	....	10	1	1	2	8	8	7	1	2	1	...	1	....	1	....	....	1	2	....	....	1	37
Twelfth Regiment	1	....	10	1	1	2	10	8	6	1	1	1	2	1	....	1	1	....	1	2	....	....	1	40
Fourteenth Regiment	1	...	12	1	1	2	13	7	7	....	2	1	1	1	...	1	.	1	1	2	....	....	1	42
Twenty-second Regiment	1	....	10	1	1	2	10	10	9	1	2	1	1	1	....	1	1	...	1	2	....	....	1	45
Twenty-third Regiment	1	....	10	....	....	2	10	9	9	1	2	1	1	1	....	1	....	...	1	2	....	1	1	42
Forty-seventh Regiment	1	....	8	1	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	2	1	....	1	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	34
Sixty-fifth Regiment	1	....	8	1	1	1	8	7	8	1	2	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	1	2	....	....	1	37
Sixty-ninth Regiment	1	....	9	1	1	2	7	8	4	1	2	1	....	1	....	2	....	....	1	2	....	....	1	34
Seventy-first Regiment	1	....	10	1	....	1	9	8	10	1	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	38
Seventy-fourth Regiment	1	....	8	1	1	2	7	8	8	1	....	1	2	1	....	1	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	37
First Battalion	....	1	5	....	....	1	5	5	5	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	....	21
Second Battalion	....	1	4	....	....	1	3	4	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	....	16
Third Battalion	....	1	4	....	....	1	4	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	....	....	18
Fourth Battalion	....	1	5	....	....	1	4	4	4	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	3	....	....	21
Tenth Battalion	....	1	4	....	....	1	4	4	4	....	1	...	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	2	...	....	*1	20
Seventeenth Separate Company	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	2	....				....		...	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	5
Grand total	14	5	162	13	11	33	150	138	132	13	30	12	22	14	1	13	5	6	14	37	24	1	11	680

* One attached officer.

CONTINUATION OF TABLE "E."

RETURN OF THE INFANTRY, NATIONAL GUARD, NEW YORK, SEPTEMBER 30, 1900.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Enlisted Men.																								
	Non-commissioned staff officers.											Non-commissioned officers.						Hospital corps.			Field music.				
	Regimental Sergeant-Majors.	Battalion Sergeant-Majors.	Regimental Quartermaster Sergeants.	Battalion Quartermaster Sergeants.	Regimental Commissary Sergeants.	Battalion Commissary Sergeants.	Ordnance Sergeants.	Hospital Stewards.	Assistant Hospital Stewards.	Bandmasters.	Drum Majors or Chief Trumpeters.	Color Bearers.	First Sergeants.	Company Quartermaster Sergeants.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Cooks.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Privates.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total.	Aggregate.
First Regiment	1	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	10	12	39	75	....	....	....	14	....	....	19	768	948	1,004
Second Regiment	1	3	....	3	1	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	12	11	46	86	2	....	....	24	....	....	42	942	1,179	1,235
Seventh Regiment	1	2	1	1	1	....	1	2	....	....	1	1	10	10	40	77	....	....	2	....	....	....	20	740	910	954
Eighth Regiment	1	2	1	....	1	....	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	8	31	40	....	1	4	8	1	1	35	454	604	641
Ninth Regiment	1	2	1	2	1	....	1	....	1	1	1	1	10	9	38	52	....	1	....	12	1	1	38	497	671	708
Twelfth Regiment	1	2	1	2	1	....	1	2	....	1	1	2	8	9	37	58	....	1	3	9	....	....	16	617	772	812
Fourteenth Regiment	1	1	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	2	10	12	40	68	3	....	3	11	1	1	29	584	774	816
Twenty-second Regiment	1	....	1	2	1	....	1	1	2	1	1	2	9	10	33	52	....	1	1	5	1	1	33	407	566	611
Twenty-third Regiment	1	2	1	2	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	2	10	9	32	61	....	1	2	6	1	1	33	487	655	697
Forty-seventh Regiment	....	2	1	2	1	....	1	1	1	1	1	2	8	6	30	39	....	1	2	12	1	1	25	489	627	661
Sixty-fifth Regiment	1	2	1	1	1	....	1	2	....	1	....	2	8	8	29	50	....	1	2	8	1	1	25	348	493	530
Sixty-ninth Regiment	1	2	1	2	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	1	6	9	33	66	....	1	2	19	1	1	22	506	677	711
Seventy-first Regiment	1	2	1	2	1	....	1	3	....	1	1	2	10	10	34	57	....	1	3	7	1	1	27	510	676	714
Seventy-fourth Regiment	1	1	1	2	1	....	1	1	2	....	1	2	6	6	27	36	....	1	3	10	1	1	28	440	572	609
First Battalion	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	2	4	5	16	35	....	....	....	7	....	....	8	273	355	376
Second Battalion	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	4	15	30	....	....	....	8	....	....	6	234	303	319
Third Battalion	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2	4	3	14	29	....	1	....	3	....	....	5	217	281	299
Fourth Battalion	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	5	19	30	....	....	....	2	....	....	5	292	360	381
Tenth Battalion	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	2	4	4	16	29	....	1	1	7	....	....	15	245	331	351
Seventeenth Separate Company	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	3	7	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	51	67	72
Grand total	13	31	14	28	13	4	16	19	11	11	12	29	147	151	572	977	5	12	28	174	10	10	433	9,101	11,821	12,501

TABLE "F."

RETURN OF THE NATIONAL GUARD, NEW YORK, SEPTEMBER 30, 1900.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Brigades.	Regiments.	Battalions.	Signal Corps, Troops, Batteries, and Companies.	General and General Staff Officers.	Regimental, Battalion and Company Officers.	Total of Commissioned Officers.	Enlisted Men. Non-Commissioned Staff Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers.	Hospital Corps.	Field Music.	Cooks, Artificers and Privates.	Totals.	Aggregate.
H'dqu't'rs National Guard...	..	..	1	4	17	21	38	7	69	6	6	199	287	325
First Brigade	1	3	..	31	10	128	138	34	347	35	93	1,597	2,106	2,244
Second Brigade	1	4	..	46	12	180	192	52	489	56	126	2,314	3,037	3,229
Third Brigade.....	1	2	2	35	13	161	174	38	427	49	81	2,337	2,932	3,106
Fourth Brigade	1	2	3	30	11	132	143	39	340	45	76	1,530	2,030	2,173
Fifth Brigade	1	4	..	40	9	158	167	43	473	50	112	2,271	2,949	3,116
Total	5	15	6	186	72	780	852	213	2,145	241	494	10,248	13,341	14,193

SERVICE DURING THE YEAR.

By authority of the Governor the following organizations were duly detailed for service this season, namely:

The First, Second, Third and Fourth Signal Corps;

The Second, Eighth, Ninth, Twelfth, Fourteenth, Twenty-second, Forty-seventh, Sixty-fifth, Sixty-ninth and Seventy-first Regiments;

The First, Second, Third and Tenth Battalions.

Of these organizations there were assigned to

DUTY AT THE CAMP OF INSTRUCTION.

From June 3d to 9th, the Twenty-second and Sixty-ninth Regiments;

From June 9th to 16th, the Ninth and Twelfth Regiments;

From June 16th to 23d, the First and Second Signal Corps, the Eighth and Seventy-first Regiments;

From June 23d to 30th, the Forty-seventh and Fourteenth Regiments.

It will be noticed that each week there were two regiments on duty at this camp; of which the senior regiment would leave the

camp for a practice march and field service on Monday forenoon and return on Wednesday forenoon, on which day after dinner the junior regiment left the camp for similar duty, returning on Friday forenoon.

Near Lake Mohegan, about seven miles from the Camp of Instruction, ground was rented for camping and drilling purposes, and it is to this point that the regiments marched and where, on arrival, they pitched their camp. While on duty at this temporary camp they cooked their meals, uncooked rations having been provided for them for this purpose at the Camp of Instruction, and they were instructed principally in guard duty and extended order. On the march the duties of advance and rear guard were illustrated as well as the nature of the terrain permitted. The wagons used are the property of the State, so were also the incinerators which certainly are proving their usefulness.

The marches and camping out proved successful and it is encouraging to see the interest taken by officers and men in this advance in the course of instruction.

This is the only practical way to prepare officers and men for active service and to instruct the officers in taking care of their men.

The attached tables show the attendance of the organizations serving at the Camp of Instruction.

EIGHTH REGIMENT.

SUBDIVISIONS.	PRESENT.		ABSENT.		PRESENT AND ABSENT.		Percentage of Attendance.
	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Officers	Enlisted Men.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	
Field and Staff	15	12	1	1	16	13	93.10
Hospital Corps	.....	11	.....	1	.....	12	91.70
Field Music	.....	33	....	4	.....	37	89.16
Company "A"	1.57	45.14	1 43	8.86	3	54	82
Company "B"	2	50	.....	10	2	60	84
Company "C"	1	37.14	1	14.86	2	52	70.63
Company "D"	2	53	.....	7	2	60	88.71
Company "E"	2	34	.....	17	2	51	68
Company "F"	2	40	.....	11	2	51	79.24
Company "G"	2	43	.....	10.71	2	53.71	79
Company "H"	2	40	.....	6	2	46	87.50
Company "I"	2	44	.....	5	2	49	90.19
Company "K"	3	55	.....	7	3	62	90

NINTH REGIMENT.

SUBDIVISIONS.	PRESENT.		ABSENT.		PRESENT AND ABSENT.		Percentage of Attendance.
	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	
Field and Staff	10	9	3	2	13	11	79.17
Hospital Corps	.....	7	.....	3	.....	10	70
Field Music	.....	37	.....	2	.....	39	94.85
Company "A"	2	48.71	.....	4	2	52.71	92.69
Company "B"	2	37.71	.....	4.29	2	42	90.25
Company "C"	3	58.71	.....	2.29	3	61	96.42
Company "D"	2.57	43	0.43	3	3	46	93
Company "E"	1	66	1	8	2	74	88.16
Company "F"	1	40.71	.....	2.29	1	43	94.80
Company "G"	2	56.57	1	13.43	3	70	80.23
Company "H"	2	36.71	.....	10.29	2	47	79
Company "I"	1.14	34.57	0.86	10.43	2	45	76
Company "K"	1.86	52.71	1	8.29	2.86	61	85.12

TWELFTH REGIMENT.

SUBDIVISIONS.	PRESENT.		ABSENT.		PRESENT AND ABSENT.		Percentage of Attendance.
	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	
Field and Staff	13.29	13	2.71	2	16	15	84.83
Hospital Corps	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	13	100
Field Music	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Company "A"	2	48.71	.....	3.29	2	52	94
Company "B"	2	87.57	.....	4.43	2	92	95.30
Company "C"	3	63	.....	10	3	73	86.84
Company "D"	3	43.57	.....	14.43	3	58	76.36
Company "E"	2	100	.....	.....	2	100	100
Company "F"	3	49.71	.....	8.29	3	58	86 41
Company "G"	2	82	.....	5	2	87	94.38
Comyany "H"	2	77	.....	15	2	92	84.04
Company "I"	3	48.71	.....	8.29	3	57	86.18
Company "K"	2	70	.....	.....	2	70	100

FOURTEENTH REGIMENT.

SUBDIVISIONS.	PRESENT.		ABSENT.		PRESENT AND ABSENT.		Percentage of Attendance.
	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Officers	Enlisted Men.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	
Field and Staff	15.57	9.71	0.43	2.43	16	12.14	89 84
Hospital Corps	.....	12	.....	1	.....	13	92.31
Field Music	.....	28	.....	4	.....	32	87.50
Company "A"	3	58.86	.....	9.14	3	68	87.13
Company "B"	3	46	.....	8	3	54	86
Company "C"	3	47	.....	12	3	59	80.65
Company "D"	1	57.71	.....	11.29	1	69	83.87
Company "E"	2	48.71	.....	14.29	2	63	78
Company "F"	2	59	1	7	3	66	88 41
Company "G"	2	44.71	.....	9.29	2	54	83.41
Company "H"	2	50.86	.....	7.14	2	58	88.10
Company "I"	1	44	.....	17	1	61	72.58
Company "K"	1	43	1	11	2	54	78.57
Company "L"	2	49.71	.....	8.29	2	58	86 18
Company "M"	2	41.43	.....	11.57	2	53	78.96

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

SUBDIVISIONS.	PRESENT.		ABSENT.		PRESENT AND ABSENT.		Percentage of Attendance.
	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	
Field and Staff	13.57	11	2.43	2	16	13	84.72
Hospital Corps	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	7	100
Field Music	.....	31.14	.....	5 86	.....	37	84.16
Company "A"	3	67.57	.....	26 43	3	94	72.75
Company "B"	3	32.71	.....	9.29	3	42	79.36
Company "C"	3	40	.....	5	3	45	89.58
Company "D"	3	33.87	.....	6.13	3	40	85.28
Company "E"	2	41.14	1	19.86	3	61	67.41
Company "F"	2	44.29	1	6.71	3	51	85.72
Company "G"	1.43	33.86	1.57	13.14	3	47	70.58
Company "H"	2	32.71	.....	12.29	2	45	73.85
Company "I."	3	36.43	.....	10.57	3	47	78.86
Company "K"	3	30.29	.....	8.71	3	39	79.26

FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.

SUBDIVISIONS.	PRESENT.		ABSENT.		PRESENT AND ABSENT.		Percentage of Attendance.
	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	
Field and Staff	8.43	12	6.57	2	15	14	70.48
Hospital Corps	.....	12	.....	1	.....	13	92.31
Field Music	.....	23.71	.....	2.29	.....	26	91.19
Company "A"	2	46	.....	24	2	70	66.67
Company "B"	3	57.14	.....	15.86	3	73	80
Company "D"	2	49.43	.....	23.57	2	73	68.57
Company "E"	3	55.43	.....	18.57	3	74	75.88
Company "F"	2	40	.....	21	2	61	66.67
Company "G"	2	56	.....	16	2	72	78.38
Company "I"	2.71	47.86	0.29	11.14	3	59	81.57
Company "K"	1.71	56	0.29	32	2	88	64.12

SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT.

SUBDIVISIONS.	PRESENT.		ABSENT.		PRESENT AND ABSENT.		Percentage of Attendance.
	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	
Field and Staff	13.43	9.86	1.57	2	15	11.86	86.71
Hospital Corps	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Field Music	.....	19	.....	7	.....	26	73.08
Company "A"	2	51	.....	7	2	58	88.33
Company "C"	1	49.86	1	12.71	2	62.57	78.76
Company "D"	2	63	.....	14	2	77	82.28
Company "E"	1	67.43	.....	1.57	1	69	97.76
Company "F"	2.86	63.43	0.14	0.57	3	64	98.94
Company "G"	2	39	.....	17	2	56	70.69
Company "H"	2	50.86	1	20.71	3	71.57	70.88
Company "I"	2	48	.....	8	2	56	86.21
Company "K"	2.86	64	0.14	13	3	77	83.58

SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT.

SUBDIVISIONS.	PRESENT.		ABSENT.		PRESENT AND ABSENT.		Percentage of Attendance.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
Field and Staff.....	10	14	1	1	11	15	92.31
Hospital Corps.....	.....	8	.....	2	.....	10	80
Field Music.....	.....	24	.....	5	.....	29	82.76
Company "A".....	2.86	43.86	0.14	11.14	3	55	80.55
Company "B".....	2	48.71	.....	20.29	2	69	71.43
Company "C".....	3	57.86	.....	16.14	3	74	79.04
Company "D".....	2	67.29	.....	24.71	2	92	73.71
Company "E"	2 86	40.14	0.14	15.86	3	56	72.88
Company "F".....	3	37.29	.....	12.71	3	50	76
Company "G".....	3	42.14	.....	6.86	3	49	86.81
Company "H".....	3	47.71	.....	18.29	3	66	73.50
Company "I"	3	38.71	.....	16.29	3	55	71.91
Company "K"	2.86	40.14	0.14	7.86	3	48	84.31

The First and Second Signal Corps, were while at the camp, engaged in establishing stations and keeping up communication between the Camp of Instruction and the camp near Lake Mohegan by signals and by telephonic connection.

FIELD SERVICE.

The Third and Fourth Signal Corps, the Second and Sixty-fifth Regiments, and the First, Second, Third and Tenth Battalions were assigned to field service to be performed under the immediate direction and supervision of their respective brigade commanders.

In accordance with these directions, the commanding officer of the Fourth Brigade, ordered the

Fourth Signal Corps and Sixty-fifth Regiment on duty from August 3d to 11th, 1900;

First Battalion from July 21st to 28th, 1900;

Second Battalion from August 4th to 11th, 1900;

Third Battalion from July 21st to 28th, 1900;

and the commanding officer of the Third Brigade issued orders placing the Third Signal Corps, Second Regiment and Tenth Battalion on field service, under the immediate command of Colonel James H. Lloyd, Second Regiment, from August 18th to 25th, 1900.

For the details of this duty attention is called to the attached reports of the respective commanding officers.

From the reports of inspectors, who were with all these organizations, it appears, however, that the duty as a rule was very well performed, reflecting credit on the officers and men, whose conduct was soldierly and therefore gentlemanly.

The attendance of the organizations on this duty is shown by the attached tables:

SECOND REGIMENT.

SUBDIVISIONS.	PRESENT.		ABSENT.		PRESENT AND ABSENT.		Percentage of Attendance.
	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	
Field and Staff and N. C. S.	17	12.75	2	2.25	19	15	87.50
Field Music	.....	15.50	.....	3.50	.....	19	81.58
Sixth Separate Company—Co. "A"	2	61	1	39	3	100	61.17
Seventh Separate Company—Co. "B"	3	89	.....	13	3	102	87.62
Eighteenth Separate Company—Co. "C"	4	90.38	.....	11.62	4	102	89.04
Twenty-first Separate Company—Co. "D"	3	101	.....	1	3	102	99.05
Thirty-sixth Separate Company—Co. "E"	1	97	1	4	2	101	95.15
Thirty-seventh Separate Company—Co. "F"	3	100	.....	2	3	102	98.10
Thirty-first Separate Company—Co. "G"	3	70	.....	10	3	80	87.95
Forty-sixth Separate Company—Co. "H"	4	87.88	.....	14.12	4	102	86.68
Ninth Separate Company—Co. "I"	4	71	.....	8	4	79	90.36
Eighteenth Separate Company—Co. "K"	3	101.88	.....	2.12	3	104	98.02
Twenty-second Separate Company—Co. "L"	2	57	1	40	3	97	59
Thirty-second Separate Company—Co. "M"	2	70	.....	9	2	79	88.89

SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.

SUBDIVISIONS.	PRESENT.		ABSENT.		PRESENT AND ABSENT.		Percentage of Attendance.
	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	
Field and Staff	12	12	2	.....	14	12	92.31
Hospital Corps	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	11	100
Field Music	.....	25.63	.....	1.37	.....	27	95
Company "A"	3	44.50	.....	7.50	3	52	86.36
Company "B"	3	52.63	.....	8.37	3	61	87
Company "C"	3	50	.....	6	3	56	90
Company "D"	2	49.25	1	7.75	3	57	85.42
Company "F"	2	48.63	.....	9.37	2	58	84.40
Company "G"	2	43	1	4	3	47	90
Company "H"	3	48.37	.....	4.63	3	53	91.73
Company "I"	3	52.50	.....	6.50	3	59	90

FIRST BATTALION.

SUBDIVISIONS.	PRESENT		ABSENT.		PRESENT AND ABSENT.		Percentage of Attendance.
	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	
Field and Staff	2.38	6	0.62	1	3	7	83.80
Forty-second Separate Company—Co. "E"	4	63.38	.....	13.62	4	77	83.20
Twenty-ninth Separate Company—Co. "F"	4	55	.....	10	4	65	85.51
Twenty-fifth Separate Company—Co. "G"	1.25	46 75	1.75	13.25	3	60	76.20
Forty-third Separate Company—Co. "I"	3	66.50	.....	4.50	3	71	93.92
Thirteenth Separate Company—Co. "N"	4	66.88	.....	6.12	4	73	92.05

SECOND BATTALION.

SUBDIVISIONS.	PRESENT.		ABSENT.		PRESENT AND ABSENT.		Percentage of Attendance.
	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	
Field and Staff	3	2	.....	.....	3	2	100
Eighth Separate Company—Co. "A"	3	73	1	9	4	82	88.37
Thirty fourth Separate Company—Co. "B"	3	77.63	1	9.37	4	87	88.60
First Separate Company—Co. "H"	4	67.50	1	9.50	5	77	87.20
Forty-seventh Separate Company—Co. "K"	4	60	1	4	5	64	92.75

THIRD BATTALION.

SUBDIVISIONS.	PRESENT.		ABSENT.		PRESENT AND ABSENT.		Percentage of Attendance.
	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	
Field and Staff	1.88	5.25	.12	.....	2	5.25	98.34
Forty-first Separate Company—Co. "C"	3.63	67	.37	9.75	4	76.75	87.47
Forty-eighth Separate Company—Co. "D"	3	67.50	1	5.50	4	73	91.56
Thirtieth Separate Company—Co. "L"	3	57	2	9	5	66	84.51
Second Separate Company—Co. "M"	4	55.63	.....	17.37	4	73	77.44

TENTH BATTALION.

SUBDIVISIONS.	Present.		Absent.		Present and Absent.		Percentage of Attendance.
	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	
Field and Staff and N. C. S	8	5.88	.....	3.12	8	9	81.65
Hospital Corps	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	9	100
Field Music	.....	10	.....	3	.....	13	76.92
Company "A"	3	40	.....	11	3	51	79.63
Company "B"	3	52.50	.....	25.50	3	78	68.52
Company "C"	3	81	.....	17	3	98	83.17
Company "D"	2.75	60.25	0.25	10.75	3	71	85.14

The service at the Camp of Instruction and the regular field service of the other organizations, making due allowance for lack of experience of many officers and a very large number of the enlisted men, has proven very satisfactory and encouraging.

The following table shows the attendance at these duties of each organization as a whole; the average atendance of the infantry is especially gratifying.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Highest Number Present.		Lowest Number Present.		Average Number Present.		Average Number Absent.		Average Percentage of Present.
	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	
First Signal Corps	3	24	2	22	2.57	22.86	.43	14.14	63.58
Second Signal Corps	2	23	1	22	1.57	22.29	1.43	13.71	61.18
Third Signal Corps	2	26	2	26	2	26	.....	13	68.29
Fourth Signal Corps	3	19	3	19	3	19	.....	7	76
Second Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	1,024.39	5	159.61	86.72
Eighth Regiment	35	499	34	494	34.43	496.71	3.57	104.29	83.12
Ninth Regiment	29	531	28	522	28.57	528.28	7.43	73.72	87.27
Twelfth Regiment	38	698	37	693	37.29	696.14	2.71	70.86	90.88
Fourteenth Regiment	40	644	38	633	39.43	640.71	2.57	133.29	83.35
Twenty-second Regiment	40	449	38	436	39	442	6	125	78.47
Forty-seventh Regiment	28	457	26	453	27	455.29	7	167.71	73.40
Sixty-fifth Regiment	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	437.37	4	55.63	88.74
Sixty-ninth Regiment	32	528	30	523	31.14	525.43	3.86	103.57	83.85
Seventy-first Regiment	38	525	36	498	37.57	509.57	1.43	158 43	77.39
First Battalion	.....	.....	.....	.....	18.63	304.51	2.37	48.49	86.40
Second Battalion	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	280.13	4	31.87	89 23
Third Battalion	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.50	252.37	3.50	41.63	85.58
Tenth Battalion	.....	.....	.....	.....	19.75	258.63	.25	7.37	79.76

Average attendance of Signal Corps, 67.26 per cent ; of Infantry, 83.88 per cent.

EXPENSES OF ACTIVE SERVICE.

The expenses of camp and field service, including pay of officers and enlisted men, and expenditures necessary to fit the camp for occupation, were this season:

CAMP OF INSTRUCTION.

Pay of troops	$60,641 18
Pay of employees	3,848 88
Subsistence	27,633 36
Transportation of troops	4,548 41
Transportation of property	1,815 71
Teams, drivers, carts and wagons	2,540 45
Horse hire	1,989 00
Forage	886 96
Electric light, candles and oil	1,524 63
Rent of grounds	500 00
Fuel	430 25
Ammunition	6 64
Medical and veterinary supplies	49 15
Repairs and purchases of harness, shoeing, etc	92 25
Office supplies, stationery, etc	23 00
Postage, expressage and telegraphing	74 64
Sundry purchases	96 61
Hardware, lumber, etc	365 95
Casualties to horses	125 00
	$107,192 07

FIELD SERVICE.

Pay of troops	$33,489 75
Transportation of troops and property	6,369 26
Subsistence	10,799 11
Forage and straw	781 44
Wood	502 40
Horse hire	3,249 50
Bands	2,150 00
Ground rent	153 00
Sundry purchases and expenses	507 82
Total, December 12, 1900	$58,002 28

RECAPITULATION.

Camp of Instruction	$107,192 07
Field service	58,002 28
Total	$165,194 35

To this should be added accounts yet to be paid, and others paid, but not included, which will make the total $170,000.

IN AID OF CIVIL AUTHORITY.

Learning that the sheriff of Westchester county called on the commanding officers of the Fourth and Eleventh Separate Companies, April 14, 1900, to assist him in maintaining the law at the new Croton dam, where a strike of the laborers had taken place, and anticipating that more troops would be needed or should be used to assure the best effect, I communicated at once with the Governor and received authority to employ whatever troops might be required to restore and preserve order. Under this authority I ordered out, besides the companies mentioned above, Squadron "A," Troop "C" and the Seventh Regiment. On the subject of the work done by the troops while on this duty, I made, May 15, 1900, a special report, which I should be pleased to have attached to this, my annual report. April 19th Companies "A" (Fourth Separate Company) and "B" (Eleventh Separate Company) First Regiment, were relieved and ordered to their home stations. The Seventh Regiment, two troops of Squadron "A" and a detachment of Troop "C" were relieved from duty April 24th, and on the 26th the remaining troops of Squadron "A" and the detachment of Troop "C" were ordered to their home stations. The troops behaved well and performed their onerous duties with great spirit. I regret to say, however, that Sergeant Robert L. Douglas of the Eleventh Separate Company was killed, presumably by a striker, April 16, 1900.

June 15th the commanding officer of the Third Brigade informed me that the sheriff of Columbia county had called upon the commanding officer of the Twenty-third Separate Company,

at Hudson, to assist him to enforce quarantine against smallpox among brickyard employees near Stockport. The commanding officer of the company was at once notified to demand the call of the sheriff in writing; then to obey it, and to take every precaution to prevent his own men from being infected. At the same time I notified the Governor of the situation and asked for authority to employ more troops if necessary; this authority was received, but more troops were not required. On the 18th of June the commanding officer of the company reported that the quarantine was raised that day at noon, and that he, with his command, had returned to his home station.

SMALL ARMS PRACTICE.

The following tables show the result of the season's small arms practice, a grand total of 10,045 officers, enlisted men and seamen that qualified in general and supplementary practice, the same being 83.74 per cent. of the number practicing. The Inspector of Small Arms Practice of the National Guard, having been placed by the Governor in charge of the small arms practice of the Naval Militia, the result of such practice is included in this report.

Organizations.	Experts.	Sharp-shooters.	Marks-men.	Total.
General Headquarters, S. N. Y.	1	.....	2	3
Headquarters National Guard	1	3	11	15
Squadron "A"	6	26	228	260
First Signal Corps	.....	2	37	39
Supernumerary officers	2	9	15	26
Total	10	40	293	343

First Brigade.

Organizations.	Experts.	Sharp-shooters.	Marks-men.	Total.
Headquarters	4	2	3	9
First Battery	.....	.....	49	49
Ninth Regiment	10	29	426	465
Twelfth Regiment	40	106	525	671
Twenty-second Regiment	25	30	389	444
Total	79	167	1,392	1,638

Second Brigade.

Organizations.	Experts.	Sharp-shooters.	Marks-men.	Total.
Headquarters	.....	1	6	7
Second Signal Corps	1	.....	34	35
Troop "C"	1	11	78	90
Third Battery	.....	.....	46	46
Thirteenth Regiment	11	24	469	504
Fourteenth Regiment	11	22	409	442
Twenty-third Regiment	22	62	520	604
Forty-seventh Regiment	5	14	304	323
Seventeenth Separate Company	2	4	49	55
Total	53	138	1,915	2,106

Third Brigade.

Organizations.	Experts.	Sharp-shooters.	Marks-men.	Total.
Headquarters	1	.....	5	6
Third Signal Corps	.....	3	6	9
Sixth Battery	.....	.....	24	24
First Regiment	39	47	479	565
Second Regiment	18	50	605	673
Fourth Battalion	8	19	191	218
Tenth Battalion	11	10	113	134
Total	77	129	1,423	1,629

Fourth Brigade.

Organizations.	Experts.	Sharp-shooters.	Marks-men.	Total.
Headquarters	4	2	4	10
Fourth Signal Corps	.....	.....	16	16
Sixty-fifth Regiment	9	51	214	274
Seventy-fourth Regiment	18	63	344	425
First Battalion	43	69	168	280
Second Battalion	19	15	211	245
Third Battalion	12	41	180	233
Total	105	241	1,137	1,483

Fifth Brigade.

Organizations.	Experts.	Sharp-shooters.	Marks-men.	Total.
Headquarters	1	.....	8	9
Second Battery	.....	.....	39	39
Seventh Regiment	21	112	853	986
Eighth Regiment	.....	17	349	366
Sixty-ninth Regiment	8	13	376	397
Seventy-first Regiment	21	66	476	563
Total	51	208	2,101	2,360

Naval Militia.

Organizations.	Experts.	Sharp-shooters.	Marks-men.	Total.
Naval Militia	9	35	442	486
Grand total 1900	384	958	8,703	10,045
Grand total 1899	225	720	7,239	8,184
Grand total 1898	142	323	2,957	3,422

Scores of the Company Skirmish Teams.

Organizations not mentioned did not have company skirmish teams.

SQUADRON "A."

Troop "I."

Sergeant W. F. Smith	11
Corporal A. Corlies	8
Private R. Martin	3
Private H. J. Howell	5
Sergeant H. Barnard	14
Private J. I. Chamberlain	5
Artificer J. H. D. Grannis	8
Artificer F. Becker	16
Private W. Paterson	2
Private B. R. Ruggles	12
Private A. Roelker, Jr	3
Sergeant M. H. Smith	6
Private H. M. Cowperthwait	10
Private E. Olmsted	8
Corporal C. H. Kerner, Jr	6
Sergeant A. Wendt	2
	119

Troop "II."

Private J. W. Loveland	7
Private W. W. Seymour	12
Private F. Outerbridge	5
Private G. E. Fahys	0
Private A. W. Putnam	4
Private W. P. Robbins	6
Private P. A. Bates	8
Private W. C. Adams	11
Private J. W. Thorne	6
Private J. J. Kelly	9
Corporal T. T. Bates	7
Artificer H. L. Stimson	13
Quartermaster-Sergeant G. B. Agnew	12
Corporal E. C. Hartshorn	8
Corporal R. C. Lawrence	10
First Sergeant H. C. Smith	3
	121

Troop "III."

Sergeant R. W. Bush	14
Sergeant E. M. Cary	5
Private E. A. Choate	7
Private C. F. Emmet	11
Artificer H. R. Coles	9
Private H. B. Cannon	2
Private H. S. Kips	9
Lance Corporal A. W. Booraem	8
Guidon Sergeant G. De.W. Williamson	10
Corporal G. O. Redington	9
Private E. P. Prentice	5
Private E. R. Newell	0
Private W. S. Kenneys	15
Private G. S. Hollister	6
Corporal F. D. Veiller	4
Sergeant W. R. Wright	12
	126

TROOP "C."

Private J. C. Migel	5
Private P. Schanning	0
Private A. N. Chapman	3
Private L. S. Barrett	5
Private C. E. Fiske	0
Private A. Fiala	2
Private H. C. Head	0
Sergeant E. H. Walker	3
Private G. B. Brooks	2
Private F. J. McCann	2
Private E. A. Fauchert	2
Private R. H. Trickler	6
Private A. McIntosh	19
Private E. S. Pitcher	3
Private C. A. Brown	10
Sergeant Chas. Curis, Jr	5
	67

SEVENTH REGIMENT.

Company "A."

Corporal H. L. Naisawald	6
Private F. C. Wightman	24
Private J. K. Green	10
Private H. H. Meeder	15
Private G. P. Disoway	3
Sergeant C. S. M. Hook	24
Private T. O'Byrne	18
Sergeant G. W. Roosevelt, Jr	10
Private B. C. Lockwood	9
Corporal J. A. Swinnerton	2
Private E. O. Hopkins	8
Private G. O. Dillard	0
Sergeant G. F. Picken	6
Corporal W. H. Ford	14
Lance Corporal E. A. Wilson	6
Private J. G. Geoghegan	13
	168

Company "B"

Sergeant E. P. Fowler	4
Private C. L. Acker	17
Private W. T. Mason	9
Private A. W. Hankinson	24
Corporal G. H. Fraser	29
Private H. Pinner	23
Private C. W. Luyster, Jr	20
Private C. H. Plump	8
Corporal G. H. Gilman	16
Private C. W. Wood	15
Private J. D. Thees	9
Lance Corporal W. B. Mabie	16
Sergeant E. P. Sands	22
Private C. L. McClare	12
Sergeant W. M. Halsted	11
First Sergeant J. R. Stewart	6
	241

Company "C."

Lance Corporal G. R. Sacchi	14
Private C. Stein	9
Private W. H. Hanley	0
Private C. G. Halliday	10
Private O. Wuerz	20
Corporal A. Balthasar	20
Private T. D. Scoble	18
Sergeant O. W. Uhl	0
Sergeant F. X. O'Connor	3
Lance Corporal E. A. Herb	0
Private F. W. Wessell	10
Corporal R. A. Stewart	0
Private D. C. Meyer	11
Corporal C. J. Austin	11
Private W. M. Bavier	14
First Sergeant E. C. Robinson	9
	149

Company "D."

Corporal J. Bissell	5
Private H. L. Luques	5
Private E. E. Sanborn	3
Corporal E. W. Leask	8
Private H. Sizer	16
Private H. T. Spencer	19
Private L. Pinder	11
Private A. D. Rockwell, Jr	8
Sergeant B. Kipp	9
Private W. B. Short	12
Private F. N. Whitehorne	12
Lance Corporal F. M. Smedley	3
Private H. N. Wilson	24
Private C. R. Beekman	12
Private W. M. Phillips	14
Corporal E. S. Coy	13
	174

Company "E."

Sergeant J. Hopkins	9
Corporal S. K. Thomas	18
Lance Corporal A. Plimpton	7
Private L. F. Knust	10
Private E. L. Tenney	11
Corporal C. C. D. Gott	9
Corporal C. W. Dean	17
Private G. B. Gosman	9
Sergeant J. C. DeMille	14
Private P. W. Doll	3
Private S. W. Christie, Jr	17
Private W. A. Grant	21
Private G. A. Hull	6
Private E. F. Lonsdale	6
Corporal A. E. Wells	0
Lance Corporal B. H. Weisker	8
	165

Company "F."

Private J. S. Woodhouse	15
Private G. A. Fournier	8
First Sergeant H. B. Turner, Jr	11
Sergeant R. C. Fisher	9
Private B. F. Goodspeed	3
Sergeant C. Drake	25
Corporal L. W. Stotesbury	29
Corporal L. L. Clarke	13
Sergeant A. Stevens	18
Private B. H. Harned	9
Private F. Kahrs	9
Private E. S. Prince	12
Private W. E. McCord	0
Private C. Hyde	15
Sergeant C. L. Comfort	17
Quartermaster-Sergeant F. W. Perkins	21
	214

SEVENTH REGIMENT—*Continued.*

Company "G."

Corporal R T. Dodd	18
Lance Corporal W. A. Croxton	23
Sergeant F. A. Reed	10
Private W. H. Palmer, Jr	19
Lance Corporal W. A. Dixon	8
Private W. B. Hopping	4
Sergeant W. H. Evans	13
Corporal F. C. Robinson	9
Private F. C. Nixon	0
Private W. O. Raymond	3
Private J. F. O'Ryan	19
Private L. S. Petrie	10
Private H. L. Suydam	9
Private J. A. Smith, Jr	8
Private W. M. Stillwell, Jr	12
Private A. N. Conover	0
	165

Company "H."

Sergeant A. M. Pressinger	0
Private M. K. Miller	13
Lance Corporal W. C. Relyea	5
Private G. H Storm	12
Private L. Ketcham	5
Corporal R. W. Butler	12
Lance Corporal W. I. Collins	0
Private F. C. H. Bull	5
Corporal J. H. Ford	6
Private W. Keil	8
Private T. Dwight	20
Lance Corporal F. C. Maston	0
Private G. S. McAlpin	3
Private H. A. Murphy	16
Private H. H. Wotherspoon	11
Corporal S. M. Richards	14
	130

Company "I."

Sergeant O. H. Keep, Jr	8
Sergeant J. L. Roberts, Jr	6
Lance Corporal R. K. Potter	19
Sergeant B. B. McAlpin	17
Corporal W. A. O'Connor	21
Corporal V. C. Brown	9
Corporal F. A. Pattison	5
Corporal M. L. Fouquet	12
Corporal A. Coppelk	12
Private A. E. Ranney	0
Private J. A. Power	8
Private C. Fahnestock	12
Corporal B. Houston	5
Private N. C. Robbins	14
Private L. C. Berrian	17
Corporal W. B. Cowperthwait	8
	173

Company "K."

Corporal A. V. Stout	16
Private J. S. Stout, Jr	5
Private I. McKesson	8
Corporal C. L. Riker	8
Private H. M. Kirkland	10
Private W. C. Meissner	19
Lance Corporal E. C. Auchincloss	11
Corporal B. Dominick, Jr	14
Private G. D. Curtis	8
Private S. D. McGraw	15
Private H. T. Strong	9
Private E. H. H. Simmons	11
Private H. W. Biddle	6
Private A. Lenssen, Jr	3
Private F. C. Newcombe	24
Corporal C. R. Swords	8
	175

EIGHTH REGIMENT.

Company "A"

Private R. J. Burbige	4
Corporal W. G. Rose	7
Private J. Marjenhoff	3
Private P. Keenan	0
Private L. Doerr	0
Private A. V. Buckman	2
Private W. Fondl	5
Private P. Mulligan	6
Private W. M. McDonald	4
Private J. Ernest	0
Private E. W. Henry	4
Private H. K. Shellmar	2
Private F. Flynn	5
Private C. V. Williams	11
Private E. Zweig	6
Corporal S. J. McCarthy	6
	65

Company "B."

Private W. G. Murphy	5
Corporal E. G. Knight	12
Private L. Schutte	0
Private J. H. Edwards	0
Sergeant W. N. Cosgrove	3
Private R. W. Mosich	0
Private F. McWirth	2
Corporal E. F. Lohse	13
Private E. F. Messer	14
Private J. F. Conway	5
Sergeant J. A. McIlhargy	3
Corporal M. A. Gilmore	2
Private C. E. Smith	4
Private J. L. Brady	8
First Sergeant J. Wolf	5
Sergeant F. B. Lackey	7
	83

EIGHTH REGIMENT—*Continued.*

Company "C."

Sergeant W. J. Dillon	0
Private B. V. Velleman	2
Private W. Gehnrich	0
Private S. Webber	0
Private E. Ferguson	8
Private C. F. Dillon	0
Private R. Clark	0
Private R. Edmiston	0
Corporal H. Stack	5
Private T. Kiernan	3
Private J. J. Wright	3
Private A. W. Shrader	0
Private L. M. Ludin	0
Private A. Magnussen	3
Private A. Worth	0
Private J. McGregor, Jr	3
	27

Company "D."

Sergeant E. J. Grieger	2
Sergeant W. Reider	0
Private T. Kliesrath	0
Private H. C. Newcomb	11
Private L. Stolpa	8
Private E. Bissenger	4
Private F. J. Yoerg	3
Private G. Scanlan	2
Private J. Singer	10
Corporal W. P. Dunkly	23
Private W. D. Smith	3
Private H. Weil	5
Private J. Myers	14
Private A. Brombacker	0
Private L. A. Levine	7
Sergeant F. Stolpa	3
	95

Company "E."

Sergeant W. P. F. White	2
Corporal C. H. Heisler	8
Private J. A. McKeon	4
Private C. W. Gillis	0
Private S. Lewie	3
Corporal J. E. Terry	4
Private W. B. Carrick	2
Private J. Dobbins	2
Private J. A. Breslin	0
Lance Corporal H. A. Haight	0
Private T. J. Lawler	3
Private J. H. Culhane	2
Private H. G. Schroeder	5
Sergeant D. Cullinane	18
Quartermaster-Sergeant T. H. S. Rielly	9
First Sergeant H. Burdge	2
	64

Company "F."

Private W. E. Laragh	0
Private J. Phillips	0
Corporal S. Vanblerkon	3
Private G. A. Keller	3
Corporal C. J. Stockton	7
Private H. J. Garvin	2
Private C. Corbusier	0
Private W. Wiesel	3
Private G. A. Ochsen	7
Private J. J. Donnelly	3
Corporal W. Levin	5
Corporal H. A. Marx	8
Private T. J. Corbally	7
Sergeant L. C. Woolf	2
Private A. Koerper	3
Quartermaster-Sergeant B. H. Marsden	3
	56

Company "G"

Sergeant F. Janson	7
Corporal W. Noe	4
Private W. M. Myers	0
Corporal S. F. Dooley	0
Private M. M. Brall	0
Private E. Tobin	0
Private G. Huttelmaire	9
Private A. Billeb	5
First Sergeant P. Munstater	3
Private F. Pemple	2
Private A. B. Hayes	0
Private G. A. Jutting	7
Private C. Stromberg	3
Private W. Bade	7
Private G. Hild	3
Sergant O. Grobler	4
	54

Company "H."

Sergeant G. H. McCauley	0
First Sergeant C. F. Landauer	9
Quartermaster-Sergeant W. A. Coveny	3
Private G. F. Morrison	0
Private H. Kern	8
Private A. Hoffman	0
Private W. A. Dowling	0
Private J. F. Simon	0
Corporal W. Dwyer	0
Private W. Newman	5
Private R. R. Kaufman	0
Private E. Velter	0
Private H. Burden	0
Private J. Pertell	2
Sergeant A. Sternberg	2
Sergeant F. R. Langsfeld	0
	29

EIGHTH REGIMENT—*Continued.*

Company "I."

Corporal F. B. Sharkey	12
Corporal H. Rosenberg	5
Private J. C. Groshut	6
Private D. H. Stewart	7
Private J. Nicholson	2
Private R. I. Irish	2
Private H. Weber	3
Private W. McBride	5
Corporal A. W. Sticht	2
Sergeant G. Davis	9
Private L. S. Ganz	0
Private G. A. Riker	0
Private W. H. Hayes	0
Private V. L. Creighton	0
Private C. Strang	0
Sergeant J. M. Waldron	0
	53

Company "K."

Private P. Casey	3
Private H. W. Ferris	0
Private J. E. Frey	13
Private E. J. Carroll	0
Private E. Dark	2
Private G. Isaacs	3
Private J. Ockelman	3
Private H. Seegers	0
Corporal C. Kessler	0
Corporal J. Strauss	2
Sergeant I. Newburger	0
Sergeant G. Reyling	0
Sergeant T. F. Rutledge	0
Sergeant D. J. O'Connell	2
Quartermaster-Sergeant J. J. Dougan	3
First Sergeant J. R. Spellman	4
	35

NINTH REGIMENT.

Company "A."

Private E. W. Ingram	13
Corporal D. Kelly	8
Private J. Callaghan	0
Private J. J. Treacy	0
Private E. Mork	0
Private W. Maloney	4
Private C. Cler	0
Private J. J. Corr	7
Private T. J. Burke	0
Private G. A. Bulling	15
Private R. P. Archibald	12
Corporal E. Geary	2
Sergeant A. J. Redmond	2
Corporal A. J. Brown	0
Sergeant J. D. Brane, Jr	15
Sergeant H. A. Harris	5
	83

Company "B."

Private C. H. Osborn	5
Private W. Ross	3
Private F. Berliner	5
Private M. Kelly	0
Private F. Weyrich	2
Private W. H. Sawyer	0
Private W. F. Freese	2
Private C. C. Abbers	0
Corporal L. A. Kuntz	5
Quartermaster-Sergeant M. Myers	0
First Sergeant D. M. Raubet	8
Corporal W. P. Petry	7
Corporal W. B. Hendry	9
Corporal F. O. M. Piskers	10
Sergeant A. S. Stafford	11
Sergeant R. B. Koehn	0
	67

Company "C."

Private G. W. Kempf	13
Private J. H. Murtha	4
Private E. D. Fourman	2
Private H. E. Earle	0
Private F. McKeon	2
Corporal R. Mulgrew	2
Private R. M. Mackay	2
Corporal L. Gilbert	2
Private G. E. Frederick	0
Private J. L. Fleming	0
Private D. Connolly	2
Private L. Silverman	3
Private J. F. Gang	4
Sergeant T. F. Nolan	2
Quartermaster-Sergeant G. W. Clark	0
First Sergeant W. H. Emmons	6
	44

Company "D."

Sergeant A. Ebbers	11
Private W. C. Hofer	4
Private J. Gillen	5
Corporal F. E. Clairborn	10
Private H. G. Hofer	2
Private H. Muller	2
Private F. Grindlach	0
Private G. Leibrock	5
Sergeant W. Gorman	3
Private C. R. Bogert	2
Private C. Mathews	4
Private J. Butterfass	12
Private F. Baur	0
Corporal J. E. Griffith	9
Private J. Sinclair	5
Sergeant W. F. Kurg	6
	80

NINTH REGIMENT—*Continued.*

Company "E."

Quartermaster-Sergeant F. Buck	5
Corporal M. L. Wescoe	6
Corporal G. H. Goodfellow	2
Private P. Carbonaro	2
Private P. Fiorillo	0
Private W. Kinnicutt	2
Private W. H. Simmons	0
Private W. F. Fields	2
Corporal F. R W. Hering	5
Private A. Girsen	6
Private J. W. H. Harper	0
Private W. H. Baettcher	0
Sergeant F. Cramer	2
Sergeant J. Johnson	3
Sergeant W. F. Schultz	4
Sergeant W. J. Conley	10
	49

Company "F."

Private A. McKenna	0
Private C. Dusold	0
Private W. Sander	0
Private H. Schonway	0
Private C. Dougherty	0
Private R. Zwoboda	2
Private R. Ehling	5
Private R. Durant	0
Private H. Cordes	8
Private C. L. Sherman	0
Private E. Fluhr	5
Private F. W. Moore	2
Corporal J. E. McGee	2
Quartermaster-Sergeant J. Hay	5
Sergeant V. Cornee	5
First Sergeant I. Dater	4
	38

Company "G."

Private B. Wilkes	2
Private W. Fitzpatrick	5
Private W. Burnett	5
Private E. J. Polhill	3
Private D. Kennelly	8
Private F. Lynch	0
Sergeant W. J. Solomon	7
Corporal G. J. Van Nosdall	5
Sergeant C. Ammon	0
Corporal G. A. St. John	4
Private W. E. S. Grey	3
Corporal G. Lesire	5
Private B. Vandernott	13
Private H. B. Dardingkiller	3
Private H. Cerbie	4
Sergeant T. C. McAillagh	11
	78

Company H."

Private W. Owens	2
Private W. O'Donnell	6
Private E. R. Cole	0
Private F. A. Sickendiek	0
Private J. J. Arnold	0
Private G. Mayer	4
Private W. Thysolf	2
Private P. Engledrum	4
Private T. F. Coghlans	0
Private J. Finn	0
Private F. Barnum	6
Private J. H. Edens	6
Corporal T. J. Connor	0
Corporal M. MacDermid	6
Private A. W. Sheriff	5
First Sergeant T. J. Dolan	10
	51

Company "I."

Quartermaster-Segt. E. A. Kohlberger	15
Sergeant E. Kepko	0
Private F. Heitman	5
Private W. Brennan	0
Private E. H. Mead	9
Private P. Belletti	0
Private T. Bowen	0
Sergeant F. S. Williams	2
Private M. Miller	0
Private E. Pearsall	0
Private G. Noonan	2
Private J. B. Kramer	5
Private W. Stott	3
Private J. Ackerman	0
Private G. Hazel	4
Sergeant W. F. Holderman	0
	45

Company "K."

Quartermaster-Sergeant E. Danseaux	5
Corporal J. J. Lynch	3
Private M. J. Cunneen	0
Private A. H. Silsby	9
Private C. Holm	0
Private G. Angermuller	2
Private J. M. Rowley	0
Private J. J. Morrison	0
Private A. Spanton	0
Private C. Stewart	8
Private H. P. C. Lund	8
Private B. Kirschner	8
Private J. H. McGinn	19
Private W. H. Ker	6
Sergeant G. F. Cornelius	8
Sergeant J. M. Satterfield	0
	76

TENTH BATTALION.

Company "A."

No skirmish firing.

Company "B."

Private Howard	3
Sergeant Robinson	6
Sergeant Johnson	2
Private Melius	5
Private Mulligan	2
Private Burton	5
Private McKinley	2
Sergeant Rezzemini	14
Corporal Schmidt	10
Private Bishop	6
Private Reuter	10
Private Stoneman	4
Corporal Docharty	0
Corporal Schermerhorn	4
Private Werner	4
Private Henderson	3
	80

Company "C."

Sergeant C. E. Smith	5
Sergeant C. Hallenbeck	2
Corporal J. Grim	7
Corporal A. Pangburn	14
Corporal Van Tuyl	0
Private Kearns	2
Private Wood	3
Private Boyd	0
Private Schmitter	5
Private Pain	0
Private J. Clark	2
Corporal C. Scherrer	8
Corporal W. Malcolm	4
Private E. R. Reed	7
Private T. Kause	0
Private J. Ammenheiser	5
	64

Company "D."

Sergeant C. W. Bentley	0
Corporal A. E. Denison	0
Private Peter Coburn	2
Private H. J. Shattuck	3
Private L. H. Clark	0
Private M. W. Fitzgerald	0
Private E. A. Denninger	0
Sergeant J. M. Shattuck	6
Corporal D. F. Kernan	3
Private W. H. LeGalley	2
Private R. B. Palmer	3
Private J. F. Walen	0
Private T. S. Link	0
Private W. H. Smith	6
Corporal L. T. A. Dreis	3
Private J. Hillenbrandt	7
	29

THIRTEENTH REGIMENT.

Company "A."

First Sergeant T. G. Thorn	0
Corporal P. H. Brooks	10
Private H. B. Graham	6
Private J. C. F. Baur	3
Quartermaster-Sergeant C. B. Graham	9
Corporal F. Dean	3
Corporal W. Goodwin	2
Private C. W. Vickers	8
Private W. Bishop	0
Private C. Gaus	0
Corporal W. E. Sedley	7
Private H. C. Frazee	2
Private W. N. George	0
Private H. Hutchison	6
Private F. B. George	18
Sergeant C. T. Graham	3
	77

Company "B."

Sergeant H. Hubbs	10
Private H. L. Tait	3
Private L. Laird	2
Corporal C. Kurka	2
Private B. H. Lord	2
Private B. S. Clark	23
Private E. Hoagland	0
Corporal F. E. Kimbel	5
Private H. G. Hahn	0
Private W. Biddle	18
Private G. F. Rebhaun	0
Private C. B. Hoagland	3
Private H. L. Hocking	5
Corporal C. A. Williams	0
Sergeant J. D. Jennings	0
First Sergeant W. H. Skelton	0
	73

THIRTEENTH REGIMENT—*Continued.*

Company "C."

Private R. O. Murphy	2
Private F. Constant	3
Private E. F. Beal	10
Private F. J. Spaulding	8
Private B. Vrain	5
Private J. L. Applegate	0
Private W. R. Davis	0
Private R. S. Hubbell	3
Corporal C. W. Hubbell	9
Private J. F. Dacey	0
Private E. C. Kenney	4
Private W. H. Darken	4
Private E. Post	0
Private R. G. Darken	6
Private T. H. Pritchitt	7
Sergeant E. J. C. Oehlers	7
	68

Company "D."

Sergeant H. M. Wright	13
Quartermaster-Sergeant H. Meeks	11
Private H. C. Case	5
Private J. C. Arnott	7
Private H. Newman	6
Private J. C. Jackson	10
Private R. Hulsart	3
Sergeant W. F. Craig	4
First Sergeant R. P. Orr	0
Sergeant L. F. Giles	5
Private J. D. Bohlman	0
Private J. Brisbane	5
Corporal A. Newman	8
Private J. W. Page	2
Private M. P. Foster	10
Private W. G. Fricke	2
	91

Company "E."

Corporal L. M. Gardner	5
Private M. Deering	8
Private H. C. Moore	12
Private R. L. Stiles	0
Private F. B. Squires	6
Private J. Doherty	8
Private C. E. Travers	0
Private F. J. Mackenzie	10
Private E. I. Wolfe	2
Corporal C. M. Holmberg	10
Private W. H. Rowan	3
Private W. W. Overton	7
Private P. Van Houten	5
Private A. R. Zender	11
Private F. H. Johnson	2
Sergeant W. Beecher	2
	91

Company "F."

Sergeant E. G. Babcock	3
Private O. Helland	8
Private A. Sass	6
Private L. Reichhold	8
Corporal R. Lawless	16
Private P. J. Lawless	4
Private T. Jackson	6
Private R. Mossop	7
Private W. Allen	3
Corporal W. E. Schepp	2
Private A. H. Everett	5
Private A. A. Hayward	0
Private J. D. Brooks	2
Private M. Lawless	9
Sergeant E. B. Lawless	7
Sergeant F. H. Alcott	7
	93

Company "G."

First Sergeant A. Edie	19
Sergeant L. Becker	8
Sergeant E. H. Adams	8
Corporal C. M. Rose	9
Private W. G. Robb, Jr	2
Private O. C. Jacobi	0
Private O. J. Brown	2
Private G. T. Williams	8
Private A. A. Mosback	6
Private R. M. Clark	6
Private L. F. Doty	4
Private C. W. Lewry	2
Private W. H. Sweebey	4
Private R. H. Harris	5
Private J. A. Swarz	8
Sergeant T. J. Frank	3
	94

Company "H."

Sergeant E. D. Plate	0
Corporal A. H. Clark	2
Private A. G. Crandall	0
Private J. B. Winter	0
Private E. O. Irish	3
Corporal G. W. O'Reilly	11
Corporal W. T. Kennedy	0
Private I. D. Jones	0
Corporal D. F. Cameron	5
Corporal S. D. Buttle	2
Private H. K. Boch	9
Private H. Horton	0
Private J. E. Ziesenitz	0
Private H. Cook	6
Private C. Ursprung	0
First Sergeant G. Qualman	2
	40

THIRTEENTH REGIMENT—*Continued.*

Company "I."

Private W. H. Urban	2
Private H. I. Thurston	0
Private A. M. Schreuder	4
Private L. E. Jackson	4
Private H. W. Eldred	4
Private R. W. Volk	7
Private A. Ospenson	0
Private L. Kitchin	0
Private W. H. Taylor	0
Private L. R. Abele	5
Private F. R. M. Nelson	9
Private C. E. Hueston	2
Private J. R. Smith	0
Private F. H. Brooks	0
Private H. C. Albers	10
Private W. F. Albers	0
	47

Company "K."

Sergeant W. Caison	4
Sergeant J. W. Walsh	15
Sergeant W. E. Kingsbury	6
Corporal A. M. Tilton	2
Private F. E. Case	5
Private C. W. Burgess	2
Private F. S. Antwiler	4
Private G. F. Underhill	2
Private C. J. Ford	8
Private C. W. Warner	4
Private F. C. Herr	4
Private C. E. Hadden	3
Private C. F. Goodwin	5
Private L. Van Hasslacher	8
Sergeant C. Eisman	0
First Sergeant C. A. Bobin	2
	74

Company "L."

Corporal A. E. Stacy	9
Private D. J. Sandlands	2
Private J. E. Purcell	2
Private F. Fisher	3
Private G. W. Heath	0
Private C. H. Ritterbusch	0
Private E. A. Shields	0
Corporal F. C. Ness	0
Corporal L. F. Miller	10
Private C. W. Overton	0
Private W. F. Warde	3
Private R. A. Kurka	0
Private T. G. Gabriel	0
Private V. H. Ford	6
Private H. L. Jones	0
Private M. J. Donnelly	4
	39

Company "M."

Private J. Langsdorff	3
Private F. J. Kunkler	4
Sergeant S. A. Paxson	3
Corporal F. B. Clark	2
Private C. O. Alberga	5
Private J. E. Columbia	8
Private C. Langsdorff	0
Private C. N. Osborn	4
Private H. L. Whiting	9
Private W. B. Ewing	0
Private A. B. Benjamin	2
Private H. A. Columbia	3
Private F. O. Hooker	4
Private St. C. B. Gwynn	0
Sergeant J. F. Cunningham	2
Sergeant A. J. Roser	13
	62

FOURTEENTH REGIMENT.

Company "A."

Corporal W. Coysh	21
Quartermaster-Sergeant H. Dudley	2
Private W. Noblett	0
Private W. Cofiero	2
Private P. Gage	0
Private A. Greiner	2
Corporal W. J. Allen	9
Private Faulisi	0
Corporal F. Prendergast	0
Corporal E. Ryan	12
Corporal G. L. Bouton	0
Private A. B. Wood	0
Private W. Schwartz	13
Private J. G. Graveson	10
First Sergeant W. E. Prendegast	3
Private W. J. Besterman	3
	77

Company "B."

Sergeant J. F. Carney	0
Private J. E. Harkins	3
Sergeant W. G. Houston	0
Private J. E. Atkins	6
Private P. J. Lynch	0
Private D. P. Perrine	0
Corporal M. F. Gilday	2
Private W. Spellman	0
Private L. Wauser	4
Sergeant Alcorn	5
Private F. Lindstrom	0
Private P. L. Pichard	2
Private W. H. Rosell	12
Private O. N. Windorf	5
Quartermaster-Sergeant F. H. O'Neil	6
Sergeant F. L. Gross	0
	45

FOURTEENTH REGIMENT—*Continued.*

Company "C."

Corporal C. J. Silk	0
Private G. Flynn	0
Private R. Stewart	2
Private W. Blanch	0
Corporal A. Burrill	0
Private P. Boehme	7
Private C. R. Marinus	2
Private E. J. Murphy	0
Private A. J. Smith	2
Private J. C. Weinthal	0
Private N. Garrett	2
Private J. E. Rowe	2
Private C. C. Beck	0
Private W. Ellis	0
Private C. A. Borman	2
Corporal H. C. Starrett	0
	19

Company "D."

Corporal R. H. Trigge	10
Private J. Mannery	0
Private F. Schepp	0
Private H. Chappell	6
Private J. F. Daney	2
Private A. T. Johnson	0
Private C. Martin	3
Private H. Clark	0
Private J. Schorr	7
Private H. Hebard	0
Private J. Beran	0
Private E. Ambach	7
Private J. Fitzgerald	0
Private H. Reman	0
Private F. Atkins	0
Private G. Cochrane	0
	35

Company "E."

Sergeant H. A. Riker	7
Corporal E. J. McLaughlin	3
Corporal W. T. Nelson	4
Corporal E. Steffens	7
Corporal S. Mayer	0
Private E. Thompson	3
Private A. Englis	0
Private D. J. Harris	0
Private A. C. Edminster	0
Private C. H. Alberts	7
Private J. Wagner	3
Corporal J. J. Murphy	2
Private F. M. Burke	0
Private H. D. Brown	0
Private W. E. McCabe	9
Private M. Murray	11
	56

Company "F."

No skirmish firing.

Company "G."

Sergeant G. L. Hill	5
Private J. Johnson	0
Private C. Clausen	5
Private C. Skog	6
Corporal C. Ericson	2
Private O. Anderson	0
Corporal H. Hultzem	2
Private O. Sundquist	3
Sergeant D. Hague	7
Private O. Holm	4
Corporal C. Lind	6
Private C. W. Swenson	0
Private C. Christians	11
Private C. Larsen	3
Private C. Olsen	4
Corporal O. Carlson	10
	68

Company "H."

Sergeant W. J. Humphreys	7
Private J. Garvey	3
Private W. Fredericks	0
Private J. W. Fluhe	6
Private D. W. David	0
Private G. Reid	0
Private J. Hoarey	0
Corporal J. J. Turpie	0
Private C. Ryan	0
Private W. M. Levene	3
Private C. Seawood	0
Private C. Lopes	0
Private W. B. Fogarty	0
Private A. Klienfelder	0
Private G. H. Donnelly	0
Corporal E. W. Smith	0
	19

FOURTEENTH REGIMENT—*Continued.*

Company "I."

Private F. R. Jones	3
Private H. Miller	0
Private J. Curry	2
Private J. Brown	0
Private J. B. Wynne	6
Private F. Cassidy	0
Private J. Horgan	0
Private J. J. Gillen	3
Corporal M. A. Wilson	5
Private J. H. Correll	2
Private J. H. Quigley	2
Private F. Ruster	0
Private A. P. Downs	0
Private M. J. McManus	0
Private J. E. Jackson	2
Private J. F. Walton	0
	25

Company "K."

Sergeant F. H. Folette	0
Private I. F. Stivers, Jr	6
Private C. Gulliksen	3
Private F. Meinke	3
Private C. Hoffmann	2
Private T. Hausen	5
Private R. Simpson	0
Private F. Himmings	0
Private W. DeMott	4
Private S. Haggerty	4
Private W. C. Houghtaling	0
Private J. S. Pringle	0
Private T. Orr	6
Private J. A. Hidzelby	0
Private L. Gaston	7
Private J. J. McCollum	12
	52

Company "L."

No skirmish firing.

Company "M."

Corporal C. V. Stevens	3
Sergeant F. E. Wilder	3
Corporal J. J. Kelly	0
Quartermaster-Sergt. H. G. Weston, Jr.	7
Private W. T. Eldard	0
Corporal C. J. Smith	9
Private H. W. Gedney	0
Corporal C. G. Monroe	0
Sergeant J. A. Maxwell	0
Private A. W. Lawson	0
Private J. F. Vessey	3
Private E. R. Applegate	0
Private F. Beatty	0
Private J. Mahlstead	0
Private R. L. Douglass	7
Sergeant F. A. Wingate	2
	34

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

Company "A."

Sergeant R. E. Hawes	2
Private J. W. Wisner	2
Private F. Lyon	3
Private E. R. Ramsey	8
Private W. C. Dillon	0
Private T. Canneen	2
Corporal W. F. Koch	0
Private B. F. Stanion	2
Private H. D. Thurston	3
Private C. P. Rogers	0
Private E. S. Perkins	0
Private E. J. Poggenberg	0
Private H. Adriance	6
Private A. Fairlamb	9
Sergeant C. H. Connor	5
First Sergeant E. J. Sheridan	0
	42

Company "B."

Corporal U. Hinds	3
Private S. B. Storts	2
Private C. F. Rilling	3
Private T. J. Carey	2
Private L. Manner	5
Private W. S. Sutphin	8
Private D. J. Singleton	5
Private A. W. Taylor	2
Corporal H. S. J. Flynn	13
Private H. N. Crouter	0
Private F. C. McDonald	0
Sergeant T. Carr	0
Private W. Roberts	0
Private G. G. Barnard	0
Private F. Cole	8
Corporal K. McAfee, Jr	11
	62

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT—*Continued.*

Company "C."

Sergeant A. Conrow	10
Sergeant F. H. Stubbe	0
Private J. W. Masterson	15
Corporal J. H. Mencke	3
Private F. Keiber	3
Private E. E. Fox	5
Corporal C. H. Bobb	2
Private J. F. Barnard	4
Corporal F. G. Harden	2
Private A. S. Thomson	5
Private E. A. McLaughlin	5
Private G. Knobloch	0
Sergeant F. E. Goodale	11
Private B. F. Small	6
Private J. C. Lawson	0
First Sergeant G. F. Mahon	7
	78

Company "D."

Corporal C. L. Angell	5
Private E. A. Strohecker	0
Private A. B. Loder	5
Private W. J. Cochran	2
Private G. Merritt	0
Private R. P. Kingsbury	9
Sergeant C. M. Ford	3
Private T. P. Cummings	11
Corporal A. O. Ford	10
Private C. B. Fish	4
Private A. Moody	2
Private J. H. Lewis	5
Private B. E. Gilbert	0
Private R. H. Schenck	2
Sergeant O. A. Gemunder	7
Quartermaster-Sergt. W. H. Van Tassell	2
	67

Company "E."

Quartermaster-Sergeant J. W. Dillon	12
Sergeant H. E. Jones	7
Private F. T. Holden	2
Sergeant J. Grant	3
Private W. W. Jones	9
Private J. J. Wilkins	19
Corporal C. M. Hopkins	13
Corporal H. E. Kenyon	4
Private G. C. Castles	2
Corporal T. J. Steen	10
Corporal H. Pringle	19
Sergeant C. F. Winter	4
Private C. H. Lornox	9
Private T. Jenkins	16
Private H. O. Winsor, Jr.	15
Sergeant A. Armstrong	9
	153

Company "F."

Corporal W. E. Shuttleworth	6
Private E. S. Raisbeck	8
Private G. F. Huyler	5
Private R. Hunter	0
Private W. A. Ross	11
Private D. M. Daley	11
Private P. Robohm	0
Corporal F. G. Ritchie	0
Private L. Weil	0
Private W. C. MacAvoy	2
Corporal J. J. Greene	6
Private G. De Rosset	4
Corporal L. Phillips	0
Private P. E. Miller	4
Corporal H. C. Dore	0
First Sergeant H. Allen, Jr.	6
	63

Company "G."

Corporal C. Levien	3
Corporal E. Wilford	9
Quartermaster-Sergeant W. Schramm	3
Private J. F. Dick	6
Corporal J. Slator	2
Corporal A. Swainske	4
Corporal E. F. Wedd	13
Private A. D. Levien	4
Private S. Schuman	0
Private A. Schlesinger	12
Private J. Madden	5
Private C. L. Field	4
Private I. Stewart	3
Private W. M. Lobig	0
Private P. F. Burns	4
Sergeant E. D. Jardine	19
	91

Company "H."

Sergeant J. Dean	16
Private F. W. G. Mowka	5
Private E. P. Hammerslough	4
Corporal F. Wendel	11
Private E. F. Knust	3
Private F. E. Stripe	17
Private J. J. McManus	13
Private H. C. Kent	0
Private L. C. Faigel	5
Private T. J. Lepold	11
Private V. W. Vander Weyder	11
Private G. H. Johnson	17
Corporal J. A. Costales	5
Private R. L. Lambert	5
Private J. S. Fountain	9
First Sergeant F. S. Judson	0
	132

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT—*Continued.*

Company "I."

Private F. G. Roberts	7
Sergeant H. G. Fellows	0
Private M. J. Nicholas	2
Private C. A. Mauer	2
Private G. W. Lumb	5
Private W. S. Watson	3
Private D. Kline	4
Private J. G. Kirk	9
Private A. M. Evans	19
Quartermaster-Sergeant C. H. Smith	4
Private J. Mackey	7
Private J. L. Meyer	10
Private W. J. Robertson	5
Private G. G. Trimmingham	2
Sergeant F. Swazey	5
First Sergeant M. Stewart	25
	109

Company "K."

Quartermaster-Sergeant J. A. Siegel	0
Corporal H. H. Dennison	2
Private S. Gray	7
Private J. Eller	3
Corporal F. Kronenberger	7
Private S. D. Brill	0
Private J. F. Pennell	2
Private W. C. Lauder	6
Corporal M. S. Lewis	3
Private A. L. Danzig	0
Private L. C. Shire	2
Private I. L. Lewis	3
Corporal F. Victor	0
Private W. Loew, Jr	3
Private S. A. Kent	5
Sergeant P. Oppenheimer	0
	43

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT.

Company "A."

Corporal C. R. Carhart	18
Private S. Colyer	0
Private L. A. Klingenberg	9
Private R. Wooley	5
Private C. L. Lament	8
Private W. F. Rollins	6
Sergeant H. G. Story	16
Corporal R. K. Shepard	14
Sergeant E. H. Frothingham	10
Private H. W. Congdon	26
Corporal O. H. Stevenson	5
Corporal C. E. Potts	10
Corporal F. L. Lichenstein	10
Private W. C. Perkins	10
Private C. M. Dennison, Jr	5
First Sergeant J. Wolff	13
	165

Company "B."

Corporal H. R. Onderdonk	13
Private J. L Eldridge	11
Private A. Scantlebury	0
Private S. Foster	5
Private A. C. Wills	5
Private J. H. Von Glalin	23
Corporal J. M. Botts	7
Private G. Howell	3
Corporal V. de P. Dallon	0
Private H. W. Benedict	5
Private H. A. Fischer	7
Private H. A. Watkins	4
Private W. F. Simonson	13
Private C. A. B. Schmurr	3
Private B. G. Hitchings	3
Sergeant D. M. Boe	10
	112

Company "C."

Sergeant W. J. Schaefer	8
Corporal W. H. Stokes	3
Private H. B. Kingsley	0
Private E. A. A. Maylew	0
Private J. B. Andrews	7
Private J. H. Blasdell, Jr	0
Corporal H. Leach	11
Private J. R. Higgins	15
Sergeant E. H. Bankei	9
Private J. B. B. Douglass	9
Corporal J. W. Reynolds	10
Quartermaster-Sergeant W. H. Sammis	3
Private M. O. Jordan	3
Private J. H. Gelhardt	3
Private A. H. Jocelyn	11
Private C. H. Pulis	11
	103

Company "D."

First Sergeant C. Andrews	17
Quartermaster-Sergt. W. A. Robinson	0
Corporal C. F. Valentine	22
Private J. F. Lacroix	0
Private N. H. Wardell	7
Private E. Walker	5
Private A. M. Summers	12
Private H. K. Zust	21
Private F. S. Ackerman	7
Private A. C. Fitzpatrick	5
Corporal R. H. Hatfield	6
Private D. B. Cole	7
Private R. H. Gosman	9
Sergeant C. Leidard	8
Private W. J. Bryan	6
Private G. E. Smith	7
	139

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT—*Continued.*

Company "E."

Private C. P. Sheppard	14
Private W. P. Anderson	11
Private G. W. Masters	13
Private G. Cheney	5
Corporal C. F. Bridgham	4
Private C. W. Martyne	13
Sergeant F. H. Taylor	11
Corporal E. R. Geddes	9
First Sergeant R. S. Cook, Jr	16
Private J. E. Gassin	5
Private C. W. Lediard	14
Private W. M. Summers	9
Private J. C. Bailey	9
Corporal W. J. Catto	14
Quartermaster-Sergt. F. B. Langston	20
Sergeant H. G. Gosman	12
	179

Company "F."

Sergeant G. E. Bryant	30
Corporal D. E. Austin	2
Private H. S. Hildreth	8
Private E. H. Dederick	2
Sergeant W. H. Lyman	0
Private W. W. Whitlock	17
Private G. E. Minor	8
Private G. H. Richmond	4
Sergeant F. S. Greene	21
First Sergeant H. M. Field	8
Private H. N. James	0
Private C. E. Dederick	8
Private J. K. Frink	8
Private J. N. Maclaren	10
Corporal T. W. Whitlock	5
Corporal P. B. Littell	3
	134

Company "G."

Private W. J. Turner	21
Private F. H. Trimble	11
Quartermaster-Sergeant J. W. Bracken	18
Private F. H. Marland	2
Private E. C. Barnum	8
Private C. W. Powell	8
Private A. Brexendorf	19
Corporal H. B. Lawton, Jr	11
Corporal E. Green	12
Private C. H. Townsend, Jr	14
Corporal L. H. Conklin	10
Private C. W. Stephens	5
Corporal J. R. Sawyer	4
Corporal W. M. Crawford	3
Sergeant F. F. Phillips	9
Sergeant D. B. Blauton	19
	174

Company "H."

Corporal A. F. Lopez	14
Private E. P. Traitler	0
Corporal M. A. Hulett	17
Private A. W. Bonie, Jr	0
Corporal B. P. Phyfe	12
Private W. C. Miller	2
Private F. G. Bolton	7
Private L. D. Fuller	0
Corporal A. S. Hackley	4
Private A. S. Despard	5
Private A. H. Bust	0
Private K. B. Kloer	8
Private G. Krippendorf	0
Private G. B. England	11
Private A. Cornwell	13
Sergeant F. G. Fisher	8
	101

Company "I."

Corporal R. Davis	6
Private F. J. Gillespie	5
Corporal M. Sackman	7
Private C. W. Berry	12
Private W. H. Ferguson	2
Private F. D. Livermore	8
Private J. W. Johnson, Jr	2
Sergeant H. A. Hopson	11
Corporal H. F. Reed	6
Corporal H. J. Wyatt	6
Quartermaster-Sergeant W. H. Meeteer	18
Private W. E. Rumbold	7
Private R. Ireland	6
Private E. P. Thurton	3
Private E. B. Ramsaur	11
Sergeant C. A. Kenmore	8
	118

Company "K."

First Sergeant E. Codet	18
Sergeant E. H. Miller	20
Corporal F. H. Chapman	6
Private C. A. Coan	8
Private W. S. Woodhull	17
Private J. T. Barton	2
Private P. T. Farquharson	3
Private W. F. Hillmann	17
Private G. F. Booth	5
Corporal F. C. Royce	3
Corporal W. D. Slade	8
Private F. T. Reeve	5
Private C. H. Cooke	2
Corporal W. D. Pollard	16
Sergeant B. F. Morehouse	19
Sergeant A. A. Forman, Jr	7
	156

FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.

Company "A."

Corporal J. J. Farrell	3
Private W. S. Ferguson	8
Private G. J. Gebhard	0
Private W. F. Lang	0
Private W. H. Howard	0
Private T. Wanek	2
Private J. W. Adam	0
Private T. Palsgraf	0
Private C. W. Wentzler	0
Private R. H. Reuter	0
Private J. A. Boyd	0
Corporal G. L. Burns	0
Private F. H. Haubert	3
Private A. A. Ballereau	0
Private J. C. Fisher	2
Sergeant C. A. Holdreied	2
	20

Company "B."

Corporal C. A. Baldwin	3
Private W. Bailey	3
Private A. H. Baldwin	5
Private H. D. Brainard	0
Corporal T. V. Martin	0
Corporal J. Brush	0
Private J. Hammond	0
Private J. I. Johnson	0
Private H. E. Stevens	3
Private J. W. Butler	0
Private T. Rowland	0
Private F. McKinney	0
Private R. C. Sperry	2
Private J. C. A. Mann	0
Private E. A. Kreuscher	14
Corporal C. R. Schroeder	6
	36

Company "D."

Quartermaster-Sergt. J. B. Christoffel	0
Private R. E. Duryea	0
Private W. Manken	0
Private G. Lottee	0
Private A. Braun	0
Private H. Von Oehsen	23
Corporal T. J. Costello	5
Private E. R. Halstead	0
Private A. Palsgraf	2
Private F. A. Seibel	7
Private F. Shonheimer	0
Private M. Moloney	0
Private W. L. Sullivan	0
Private F. J. Murphy	0
Sergeant A. Reynolds	9
First Sergeant H. D. Thomas	2
	48

Company "E."

Private J. H. Cook	0
Private R. Fitzpatrick	5
Private J. Snyder	0
Private G. Muth	0
Private C. Major	2
Private T. Hayes	0
Private C. R. Costello	0
Private P. T. Doty	0
Corporal T. Connolly	0
Private A. S. Johnson	0
Private J. Klintberg	2
Private C. Haubenreich	7
Corporal A. F. Norton	3
Private J. T. Hannon	0
Private W. Booth	2
First Sergeant J. F. Place	10
	31

Company "F."

Corporal R. R. Miller	7
Private H. G. Cass	0
Private W. L. Welch	0
Private J. J. Young	0
Private W. Hamilton, Jr.	0
Private L. Hohner	0
Private G. A. Smith	0
Private C. T. Bill	5
Private A. J. Wood	3
Private T. Blasse	5
Private C. E. Sweeney	2
Private J. T. Walsh	0
Private W. F. Smith	7
Private C. G. Lenhard	0
Sergeant W. F. Austin	2
First Sergeant A. E. Guinness	0
	31

Company "G."

Sergeant J. H. Kelly	4
Private E. R. Springsteen	0
Private C. Kemish	0
Private E. M. Stuckler	5
Private H. Fermnel	8
Private W. Kemish	4
Private W. Malone	3
Corporal J. Craven	0
Quartermaster-Sergeant N. Hart	0
Private G. Whytal	0
Private F. J. Maeurer	4
Private J. H. Whearty	3
Private H. Wilkinson	7
Private P. Waichter	0
Sergeant John Kelly	4
First Sergeant W. R. Collins	7
	49

FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT—*Continued.*

Company "I."

Private R. K. Way	10
Private A. Allferber	2
Private W. Dailey	0
Private P. Kurshcheidt	3
Private G. Gates	0
Private C. H. Olsen	0
Corporal W. E. Box	0
Private H. W. Carlos	2
Private H. M. Ashwick	0
Private F. Desch	0
Private W. Casey	0
Private C. F. Leibfried	0
Private F. M. Berberich	0
Private W. D. King	2
Sergeant F. Nelson	0
First Sergeant J. Desch	2
	21

Company "K."

Sergeant C. H. Lockwood	2
Private S. Cramp	2
Privato R. Eisner	0
Private A. A. Turner	0
Private J. D. Crozier	6
Private C. H. Wenz	0
Corporal C. H. Kerner	10
Private E. W. Sundstrom	0
Private G. W. Hundtwalker	0
Private W. Yunker	13
Corporal J. Huston	8
Private F. Eisner	2
Private J. Snyder	4
Private J. J. Gillhooly	2
Sergeant S. S. Curtiss	2
First Sergeant T. F. A. Burns	13
	64

SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT.

Company "A."

Private P. Canning	0
Private W. Smith	0
Private P. Muckian	0
Private P. O'Shea	3
Private J. Sorahan	21
Private T. Kinsella	0
Private M. Bronock	0
Private T. McGrath	2
Corporal B. Riordan	2
Private R. Maher	2
Corporal M. J. Vaughan	0
Corporal D. O'Shea	0
Private J. Bergen	3
Private B. Cusick	3
Sergeant M. Supple	0
Sergeant J. Sheehan	7
	43

Company "C."

Quartermaster-Sergeant T. Flynn	0
Corporal J. T. Connelly	5
Private M. Flanagan	0
Corporal G. O'Neil	0
Private P. Devins	0
Private S. Daunt	2
Private M. McCaffery	0
Private C. H. Johnson	0
Private D. Erith	12
Private E. E. Quinn	6
Private W. Schmidt	0
Private J. Gray	7
Private C. Reilly	8
Private J. Flaherty	0
Private C. Walsh	2
Sergeant J. Flaherty, Jr	3
	45

Company "D."

First Sergeant P. E. Reilly	0
Private J. O'Neil	0
Private J. McCarthy	2
Private J. Lamb	2
Private D. O'Connor	8
Private B. Reville	0
Private J. J. Ledwith	0
Private M. Walsh	3
Private E. Tallon	0
Private J. E. Mitchell	0
Private J. J. Connolly	8
Private D. Gleason	4
Private J. Hughes	4
Private P. J. Maguire	0
Sergeant P. Malone	3
Private J. F. Mullins	3
	37

Company "E."

Sergeant J. A. Hayes	10
Corporal M. J. Mann	0
Private J. R. Kerr	0
Private J. F. Kerr	6
Quartermaster-Sergeant J. L. Doyle	2
Sergeant J. M. Kergan	3
Private V. G. Donohue	0
Private J. Ledwock	3
Private P. J. Osborne	8
Private J. West	3
Private P. F. O'Reilly	3
Private J. Enright	4
Private M. Carmody	0
Private A. Shine	0
Private M. P. Custer	4
Sergeant H. G. Donohue	0
	46

SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT—*Continued.*

Company "G."

Private A. E. Stoll	9
Corporal J. A. Roddy	0
Private J. T. Murphy	0
Private E. Heymann	9
Private F. Farrelly	0
Private F. Woods	0
Private H. Kelly	0
Private B. J. Blue	0
Private M. S. Gray	11
Private J. J. Dickerson	0
Private M. Egan	2
Sergeant N. J. Frey	3
Private J. E. Dillon	5
Private G. Kipey	2
Private E. M. Kirkpatrick	5
Private E. Heitmuller	8
	54

Company "H."

Private J. Maloney	3
Private F. Verrier	11
Private H. Nolan	0
Private G. Egan	0
Private J. J. Harte	4
Private E. J. Smith	6
Private C. K. Clarke	7
Private J. J. O'Connell	0
Corporal J. J. Scanlan	0
Private C. Hickethiers	9
Sergeant C. J. O'Brien	0
Quartermaster-Sergeant N. Flynn	5
Sergeant T. B. Masterson	5
Private E. Brown	6
Sergeant P. F. Hayes	5
First Sergeant T. F. Finnegan	9
	70

Company "I."

Sergeant P. C. Barry	0
Corporal J. J. Keena	3
Corporal E. J. Sanderson	0
Private F. Egan	0
Private W. H. Edwards	2
Private J. Morris	2
Private R. S. Solen	0
Sergeant T. F. Doody	2
Private H. Bolger	2
Corporal P. Halley	0
Private J. J. Nagle	5
Corporal M. F. McDonnell	0
Private P. J. McEvoy	0
Private J. McKeown	7
Private S. McFarland	0
Sergeant G. Casey	6
	29

Company "K."

Corporal J. Reilly	0
Private P. Murphy	4
Corporal H. Hort	2
Private J. Mariman	7
Private A. P. Corr	6
Private J. Nolan	0
Private C. E. Mehl	0
Corporal D. Maher	2
First Sergeant T. Murphy	8
Corporal C. D. Stanton	5
Private P. Devlin	5
Private M. Carley	8
Private J. F. McMullen	10
Private M. Murphy	5
Private D. Byrne	0
Sergeant T. McGuire	5
	67

SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT.

Company "A."

Private H. G. Powell	12
Private G. C. Gleck	11
Corporal F. H. Zinn	13
Private L. Chapman	11
Corporal P. Gaylor	19
Private H. S. Decker	0
Private F. B. Hawthorne	3
Private P. Stokes	12
Sergeant R. A. Crotchett	3
Private E. H. Powell	25
Private W. H. Long	6
Private T. S. Mackey	2
Private S. M. Douglass	9
Private G. B. Halsey	11
Quartermaster-Sergeant G. W. Clark	3
Sergeant H. D. Odell	6
	146

Company "B."

Private R. S. Ecclestone	19
Private W. B. Clarke	15
Private H. Daube	21
Private K. K. V. Casey	10
Corporal W. U. Moore	10
Corporal C. E. Nabey	8
Private W. J. Scoob	0
Private R. L. Kammerer	0
Private A. M. Weller	2
Corporal L. W. Tindall	2
Private C. V. Edwards	14
Private C. W. Heckman	7
Corporal J. Eben	2
Private C. G. Gorden	3
Private F. C. Kruse	6
First Sergeant W. F. Johnes	15
	134

SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT—*Continued.*

Company "C."

Private C. Finckenstadt	10
Private A. Achtelt	7
Private J. A. Nathans	2
Private W. K. Yorstens	11
Private S. B. Butler	3
Private E. G. Geisler	3
Private E. C. Dunning, Jr	17
Private L. T. Carter	9
Private J. A. Watkins	8
Corporal A. W. Smith	0
Private G. Willing	12
Private C. E. Winterton	0
Private S. Hellen	13
Private E. H. Dean	2
Sergeant C. H. Ryer	0
First Sergeant J. C. Rogers	13
	110

Company "D."

Private F. V. Lehne	2
Sergeant J. E. Elmdorf	17
Private H. Rabing	2
Private W. T. Margett	15
Corporal J. H. McDermott	5
Private W. N. Benkart	7
Sergeant M. F. Carroll	8
Sergeant C. G. Drew	0
Private D. H. Reid	3
Private M. Lenz	13
Private E. Peitchman	11
Private F. E. Daly	2
Private G. J. Hanlon	4
Corporal L. L. Garrigue	25
Sergeant H. Rainey	3
First Sergeant E. J. Flack	14
	131

Company "E."

Sergeant J. O. Kyle	13
Quartermaster-Sergeant A. Bauer	5
Corporal C. P. Taumer	18
Private T. J. Kemiey	0
Private C. Cherot	4
Private W. F. Bradshaw, Jr	2
Corporal G. O. Warton	16
Private M. J. Murphy	3
Private S. F. Pierce	3
Corporal R. C. Daniels	4
Corporal J. B. Scott	4
Private R. E. Leonard	2
Sergeant E. A. Tablert	4
Corporal A. S. Corbett	9
Private G. S. Andrews	16
First Sergeant L. W. Thompson	14
	117

Company "F."

Sergeant J. M. Hutchinson	2
Corporal J. Reicher	0
Corporal A. E. Schwab	5
Private L. Reicher	6
Private M. A. Gaulkins	7
Private P. J. Torpey	3
Private C. J. Post	0
Private A. H. Barnett	8
Private D. J. George	5
Private H. Bass	0
Private J. M. Martinsen	8
Corporal W. E. Steele	10
Private J. J. Reynolds	5
Private J. Hoffman	0
Private J. G. Polhaske	5
Sergeant P. Dougherty	4
	68

Company "G."

Quartermaster-Sergeant C. M. Rush	16
Private S. McIntyre	27
Private E. A. Copeland	6
Private J. M. Disbrow	0
Sergeant H. F. Davidson	8
Private A. W. Francis	0
Private W. J. Dorgan	10
Corporal W. C. Lawrence	0
Corporal F. R. Woods	5
Private J. Walker	8
Private A. Scheidler	11
Private B. B. Haskins	2
Private F. G. Stearns	0
Private T. J. Meyer	5
Corporal H. H. Knapp	13
First Sergeant B. J. Walsh	0
	111

Company "H."

Corporal J. M. Glockner	7
Private J. D. Hannill	3
Private G. W. Bang	0
Corporal A. Siebecker	6
Private T. Mulhern	2
Private J. F. Farley	0
Private H. Johnston	13
Corporal S. B. Bard	12
Private G. W. Misseiner	4
Corporal J. T. Michaels	0
Private J. Slattery	3
Private J. Fallon	8
Private C. Renkel	2
Private J. Muller	9
Private J. H. Schmidt	0
Sergeant G. H. Doyle	5
	74

SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT—*Continued.*

Company "I."

Private W. P. Hubschmidt	3
Private G. E. Rieder	7
Private C. R. Schwarz	0
Private A. P. Delcambre	2
Private G. S. Geis	5
Private C. Beatus	5
Private A. J. Dillon	3
Corporal A. Morris	8
Corporal P. B. McCahill	8
Corporal E. M. Dillon	0
Corporal D. A. Hancock	6
Sergeant R. E. Heun	7
Sergeant W. H. Bartholomew	0
Sergeant Z. Ziesler	5
Quartermaster-Sergeant C. J. Cameron	10
First Sergeant G. B. Youngs	2
	71

Company "K."

Private J. Ochs	0
Private T. Stoll	8
Private C. M. Lain	5
Private H. C. Zeigler	13
Private W. A. McCrea	8
Quartermaster-Sergeant W. H. Carr	4
Corporal J. T. Beveridge	0
Private J. J. Green	0
Private C. H. Scott	14
Private L. Wehderbrock	0
Corporal C. W. Boynton	2
Sergeant C. H. Briner	6
Private R. J. Bannerman	8
Private F. W. Preuss	2
Corporal A. W. Wolf, Jr	2
First Sergeant F. Bohlig	12
	84

SEPARATE COMPANIES.

Fourth Separate Company.

Corporal J. J. Murphy	0
Private F. R. Chadeayne	14
Private H. P. Weldon	4
Private J. W. Howorth	2
Private L. R. Aldrich	3
Private H. H. Jones	0
Private F. A. Fitzelle	5
Private C. Bell	0
Private O. J. Rosenthal	3
Private J. J. Eimer	8
Private W. McVicars	9
Private V. S. Moore	0
Private C. J. Thomson	3
Private G. Bragdon	11
Private M. S. Frazier	2
Sergeant T. Harald	0
	64

Sixth Separate Company.

Sergeant Richardson	9
Private Sheary	5
Private Baxter	7
Private Draper	6
Private Rankin	9
Private Lynd	3
Corporal Stiles	11
Private Morton	0
Private Richardson	8
Private Murphy	2
Corporal J. V. Wilson	10
Private Handy	16
Private Clark	6
Private Ludlow	2
Private Dauchy	14
Corporal Job	20
	128

Eleventh Separate Company.

Private G. H. Young	3
Private J. H. McIntyre	2
Private E. S. Cornell	4
Private H. G. Fuller	0
Private W. D. Thompson	2
Private H. W. Davey	18
Private W. H. Reitzner	0
Private C. J. Sheil	3
Corporal A. S. Anderson	4
Private C. Mohring	5
Private W. Steinbeck	3
Private R. Vaughan	0
Corporal J. H. Cauret	3
Private W. J. Lawrence	0
Private S. B. Smith	0
Private F. Dumproff	0
	47

Twelfth Separate Company.

First Sergeant J. J. Ginney	6
Sergeant E. M. Iler	4
Private F. W. Myers	6
Private James McFaren	6
Private C. W. Page	3
Corporal F. C. Simmons	0
Private C. E. Hine	5
Corporal John Messenger	7
Private J. C. Wilson	4
Corporal A. T. French	18
Private Thos. Magee	13
Private J. E. Clark	0
Private Joseph Clark	3
Private F. W. Rogers	8
Private O. A. Smith	7
Corporal Lawrence Kelly	2
	92

SEPARATE COMPANIES—*Continued.*

Sixteenth Separate Company.

Sergeant W. Hock	31
Corporal G. H. Decker	11
Corporal F. A. Overbaugh	0
Corporal G. W. Plusch	0
Private E. S. Wheat	0
Private Fred Hallenbeck	0
Private F. L. Hallenbeck	10
Private R. A. Obenaus	10
Private A. J. Plusch	2
Private A. L. King	0
Private W. B. Spoor	4
Private D. Simpkins	9
Private C. H. Heath	5
Private Adam W. Hack	5
Private Geo. W. Heath	0
Private F. J. Dwyer	6
	93

Seventeenth Separate Company.

Sergeant A. J. Tooker	8
Sergeant R. H. Brown	12
Corporal C. W. Roe	6
Private P. Tacciardo	0
Private A. M. Thompson	8
Private C. L. Duryea	7
Private C. A. Dodge	5
Private F. M. Peck	5
Corporal W. B. Hamilton	14
Private W. A. Jahne	5
Private H. A. L. Fowler	0
Private A. E. Hance	2
Private F. B. Lowerre	7
Private A. Remer	7
Corporal H. A. Clark	11
Private W. H. De Buekellaire	7
	104

Twenty-first Separate Company.

Sergeant Bahme	10
Corporal Livingstone	10
Private Phelps	0
Private Hilsinger	3
Private Hunt	7
Private Taylor	8
Private Rifenberg	8
Private Smyth	0
Sergeant Falle	2
Corporal Pateman	3
Private Strope	17
Private G. D. Vincent	17
Private McNutt	7
Private Brogan	0
Private Rood	2
Private Collier	6
	100

Twenty-third Separate Company.

Sergeant L. H. George	3
Sergeant J. Guertin	0
Corporal W. Brooksbank	0
Corporal C. W. Hawver	8
Corporal N. H. Miller	11
Private T. P. Avery	3
Private J. C. Bawgen	4
Private E. H. Bronk	6
Corporal Livingston	14
Corporal E. W. Ensign	8
Private G. E. Jordan	2
Private L. Macbeth	4
Private J. Stark	3
Private W. P. Sheldon	10
Private E. L. Tanner	0
Private C. A. Rote	0
	76

Forty-second Separate Company.

Sergeant M. H. Ebbe	8
Corporal M. Horton	18
Corporal J. E. Patterson	7
Corporal G. R. Theysard	9
Corporal E. J. Murray	17
Corporal Walter Scott	14
Corporal J. A. Scott	10
Corporal W. F. Marshall	12
Sergeant F. C. De Veaux	7
Private G. J. Richert	14
Private F. W. Scott	7
Private L. R. Brown	5
Private J. C. Walker	4
Private W. H. Williamson	16
Private E. D. Nassoiy	5
Corporal W. J. Shoebridge	11
	164

Figure of Merit—1900.

The figure of merit prizes authorized in M. C. 83 of three prizes in each brigade of the value of $100, $75 and $50, respectively, to the three companies in each brigade attaining the highest general figure of merit resulted as follows:

Brigade.	Organization.	
First.	Company "A," Ninth Regiment	56.66
	Company "G," Ninth Regiment	54.40
	Company "C," Twenty-second Regiment	52.51
Second.	Company "E," Twenty-third Regiment	73.56
	Company "K," Twenty-third Regiment	70.84
	Company "F," Twenty-third Regiment	61.59
Third.	Company "E," Fourth Battalion (27th Separate Co.)	66.92
	Company "L," Second Regiment (22nd Separate Co.)	65.10
	Company "K," Second Regiment (18th Separate Co.)	59.53
Fourth.	Company "N," First Battalion (13th Separate Co.)	80.23
	Company "L," Third Battalion (30th Separate Co.)	79.76
	Company "H," Second Battalion (1st Separate Co.)	63.91
Fifth.	Company "B," Seventh Regiment	82.27
	Company "G," Seventh Regiment	78.94
	Company "C," Seventh Regiment	78.33

Matches.

Competition for the State, Brigade and Naval Militia prizes, provided for in M. C. 83, also the Governor's Cup Match and Adjutant-General's Match were held during the season as indicated below, under the terms and conditions prescribed in Regulations Small Arms Practice, on dates promulgated in G. O. No. 4, c. s. H. Q. N. G. dated April 16, 1900.

State Match.

Held at Creedmoor, September 13, 1900.

Prizes—Long range telescope, value $250.

Competed for by teams of twelve from the Seventh, Eighth, Ninth, Twelfth, Thirteenth, Twenty-second, Twenty-third, Forty-seventh, Sixty-ninth, Seventy-first and Seventy-fourth regiments, and First and Second Naval Battalions.

Won by Twelfth Regiment team.

TEAM.	SCORES. 200 yds.	300 yds.	500 yds.	600 yds.	Total.
Twelfth Regiment	239	248	260	236	983
Seventh Regiment	247	242	241	235	965
Seventy-first Regiment	231	231	245	228	935
Twenty-third Regiment	227	234	232	212	905
Thirteenth Regiment	228	216	215	200	859
Second Naval Battalion	214	205	210	218	847
Seventy-fourth Regiment	228	219	199	189	835
Twenty-second Regiment	215	222	205	189	831
Sixty-ninth Regiment	217	199	210	195	821
Forty-seventh Regiment	198	197	198	171	764
Ninth Regiment	182	159	189	160	690
First Naval Battalion	172	171	160	168	671
Eighth Regiment	97	95	95	63	350

First Brigade Match.

Held at Creedmoor, September 13, 1900.

Prize—Bronze figure, "Peace and Glory," value $100.

Competed for by teams of twelve from the Ninth, Twelfth and Twenty-second Regiments.

Won by Twelfth Regiment team.

TEAM.	SCORES. 200 yds.	300 yds.	500 yds.	600 yds.	Total.
Twelfth Regiment	242	235	255	229	961
Twenty-second Regiment	227	235	228	208	898
Ninth Regiment	185	179	194	182	740

Second Brigade Match.

Held at Creedmoor, September 13, 1900.

Prize—Telescope, value $100.

Competed for by teams of twelve from the Thirteenth, Twenty-third and Forty-seventh Regiments.

Won by Twenty-third Regiment team.

TEAM.	SCORES. 200 yds.	300 yds.	500 yds.	600 yds.	Total.
Twenty-third Regiment	239	243	247	223	952
Thirteenth Regiment	232	220	224	219	895
Forty-seventh Regiment	221	216	242	194	873

Third Brigade Match.

Held at Bath-on-the-Hudson, September 8, 1900.

Prize—Bronze figure, "Soldier," value $100.

Competed for by teams of twelve from the First Regiment, and Fourth and Tenth Battalions.

Won by First Regiment team.

TEAM.	SCORES. 200 yds.	300 yds.	500 yds.	600 yds.	Total.
First Regiment	203	221	221	213	858
Fourth Battalion	212	229	200	139	780
Tenth Battalion	185	190	188	144	707

Fourth Brigade Match.

Held at Tonawanda, September 1, 1900.

Prize—Bronze figure, "Spanish Student," value $100.

Competed for by teams of twelve from the Seventy-fourth Regiment, and First and Second Battalions.

Won by Seventy-fourth Regiment team.

TEAM.	SCORES. 200 yds.	300 yds.	500 yds.	600 yds.	Total.
Seventy-fourth Regiment	228	219	193	151	791
First Battalion	214	204	184	153	755
Second Battalion	195	199	184	165	743

Fifth Brigade Match.

Held at Creedmoor, September 13, 1900.

Prize—Bronze figure, "The Soldier," value $100.

Competed for by teams of twelve from the Seventh, Eighth, Sixty-ninth and Seventy-first Regiments.

Won by Seventh Regiment team.

TEAM.	SCORES. 200 yds.	300 yds.	500 yds.	600 yds.	Total.
Seventh Regiment	251	243	253	223	970
Seventy-first Regiment	239	240	241	221	941
Sixty-ninth Regiment	218	225	227	202	872
Eighth Regiment	107	109	109	82	407

Naval Militia Match.

Held at Creedmoor, September 13, 1900.

Prize—Telescope, value $100.

Competed for by teams of twelve from the First and Second Naval Battalions.

Won by Second Naval Battalion team.

TEAM.	SCORES. 200 yds.	300 yds.	500 yds.	600 yds.	Total.
Second Battalion	219	233	222	195	869
First Battalion	193	182	184	167	726

Governor's Match.

The seventh competition for this trophy was held at Creedmoor on September 14th, and was participated in by eighty representatives of organizations in the First, Second, Fourth and Fifth Brigades, and won by Sergeant Alexander Stevens, Company "F," Seventh Regiment, with a score of 92 out of a possible 100.

Adjutant-General's Match.

The fifth competition for this trophy was held at Creedmoor on September 14th. Twenty-three teams representing organizations in the First, Second, Fourth and Fifth Brigades entered,

and the trophy was won by the team of Company "G," Seventh Regiment, with a score of 160 out of a possible 210. This score is the highest that has been made for the trophy under the conditions.

State Team.

The I. S. A. P. National Guard was authorized to select and prepare a rifle team to represent the State of New York during the annual meeting of the National Rifle Association held at Sea Girt, N. J., in September, 1900, to compete in the interstate and Hilton trophy matches at an expense not to exceed $1,000, and instituted competition for places on this team. This competition was held at Creedmoor for representatives of the First, Second, Third and Fifth Brigades on July 17th, 18th and 19th, and at Tonawanda for the representatives of the Fourth Brigade on July 23d, 24th and 25th. The competition at Creedmoor was under his supervision, and at Tonawanda under the supervision of Major W. M. Kirby, the conditions being precisely similar. As the result of the competition, the fifteen officers and enlisted men making the highest aggregate score in the competition were selected to form the team of twelve with three substitutes, in addition to a captain, adjutant and coaches. The composition of the team which represented the State was as follows:

Captain, Lieut.-Col. N. B. Thurston, I. S. A. P. & O. O., N. G. N. Y.

Assistant, Major W. M. Kirby, I. S. A. P. & O. O., N. G. N. Y.

Adjutant, Captain William H. Palmer, I. S. A. P. Seventh Regiment, N. G. N. Y.

Head Coach, Sergeant Alexander Stevens, Company "F," Seventh Regiment

Assistant Coach, Private K. K. Casey, Company "B," Seventy-first Regiment.

Team and Substitutes.

First Lieutenant T. C. Wiswall, Company "F," Seventh Regiment.

First Sergeant B. B. McAlpin, Company "I," Seventh Regiment.

Ordnance Sergeant John Corrie, N. C. S., Twelfth Regiment.

First Sergeant C. M. Smith, Company "B," Twelfth Regiment.

Sergeant W. S. Lamb, Company "E," Twelfth Regiment.

Private F. M. Dardingkiller, Company "E," Twelfth Regiment.

Private A. B. Van Heusen, Company "B," Twelfth Regiment.

Captain J. P. Fowler, Company "G," Sixty-fifth Regiment.

Captain L. L. Clarke, adjutant, Seventy-first Regiment.

First Lieutenant Robert Byars, Company "E," Seventy-first Regiment.

Sergeant George H. Doyle, Company "H," Seventy-first Regiment.

Corporal Herman Daube, Company "B," Seventy-first Regiment.

First Sergeant W. F. Leushner, Company "B," Seventy-fourth Regiment.

Private H. J. Westwood, Company "F," Seventy-fourth Regiment.

First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon Laban Hazeltine, Thirteenth Separate Company.

This team having been selected, as described above, practiced during the month of August at Creedmoor and Tonawanda twice each week, and proceeded to Sea Girt, N. J., on Sunday afternoon, September 2d, and was quartered at the Beach House, near the range at Sea Girt. They competed in the Hilton trophy match on Wednesday, September 5th, and in the Interstate match on Thursday, September 6th, and were unsuccessful in both matches, being defeated by the team from New Jersey, which were armed with the 30-calibre United States magazine rifle, model 1898, in the Hilton trophy match, and by the team from Washington, D. C., using Peters' semi-smokeless special ammunition, in the Interstate match. The teams from New Jersey and Washington, D. C., are composed of men who have for many years retained their places on the team, whereas the team representing this State were comparatively new. Although defeated, I am of the opinion that the impartial selection of the team has awakened an interest in team shooting which shall be of inestimable value

in the future if authority is granted to again compete for the above trophies. The entire expense of this team amounted to $867.54.

ARTILLERY PRACTICE.

The annual practice of the light batteries, except the Third, took place this season at the Camp of Instruction; that of the First Battery, June 15th; that of the Second Battery, June 19th, and of the Sixth Battery, June 20, 1900.

The conditions were the same as heretofore, namely each battery to fire ten shrapnels and ten shells, using two pieces only; the distance was, however, increased from 1,000 to 3,000 yards.

The result was as follows:

First Battery, shell fire, 10 hits; shrapnel fire, 31 hits; total..... 41
Second Battery, shell fire, 10 hits; shrapnel fire, 187 hits; total..... 197
Sixth Battery, shell fire, 70 hits; shrapnel fire, 115 hits; total..... 185

The "Flanagan Trophy" awarded last year to the Second Battery remained as the result of the practice with that battery.

CONDITION OF THE NATIONAL GUARD.

The condition of the guard is much improved since the last report—with the exception of a few organizations. The attention paid to the detailed work, books and internal discipline is marked. The change of having the inspections and musters in the fall of the year only a month preceding the report to the Governor as to the condition of the guard is believed to be much more satisfactory as it shows the actual condition of the guard at that time and after a period of vacation. The performance of field service and practice marches by the organizations in camp this year was very satisfactory. Every officer and enlisted man of each organization entered into the spirit of it, and although some did better than others there was an evident intention on the part of all to learn and do their best. That this practice is a good thing and should be continued is fully demonstrated by the manner in which the organizations at the Croton dam strike last April, got into the field and were capable of taking care of themselves and per-

forming the practical duties of a soldier with the knowledge born of experience.

I desire to call special attention to the fine showing of the guard in small arms practice; the figures show a decided improvement over last year. As an experiment there was required this year of each company practice by a skirmish team; this experiment worked well and will now be adopted as part of the regular small arms practice. Great credit is due to the Inspector of Small Arms Practice of the National Guard and his assistants for the admirable manner in which everything in their line of duty has been carried out in the whole State.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

The instruction of the Guard has now progressed so far that more outdoor instruction in the shape of practical field service is very desirable and should be extended from regiments to brigades—in order to allow the brigade commanders an opportunity to handle their brigades and give practice to the brigade staffs in their various duties. The present appropriation is inadequate as only one-half of the Guard can be ordered for field service in each year. A man may enlist in the Guard, serve five years and only have field service twice. I therefore most urgently recommend that the appropriation be sufficiently increased to warrant ordering the whole of the Guard for field service each year, which will eventually prove to be good economic policy and of great benefit to the State and nation, as it will materially increase the efficiency of the Guard.

It is earnestly recommended that steps be taken to acquire land in rear of the long range targets at Creedmoor, this being absolutely necessary to make the range safe. The land required is estimated to be about thirty-five (35) acres, the cost of which should not exceed from $7,500 to $10,000. It is further recommended that the State house on the range at Creedmoor be enlarged sufficiently to double the seating capacity at mess; so that commanding officers of organizations will be able to feed their men on the range and keep them constantly under their supervision and control.

ENCLOSURES.

With this report are forwarded, as part of it: Appendix.

1st—Report of Major-General Roe, on strike at New Croton Dam ..... "A"

2nd—Report of Brigadier-General McLeer, Second Brigade "B"

3rd—Report of Brigadier-General Oliver, Third Brigade.. "C"

4th—Report of Brigadier-General Doyle, Fourth Brigade. "E"

5th—Report of Brigadier-General Smith, Fifth Brigade.. "F"

6th—Report of Colonel J. M. Jarvis, Eighth Regiment, on camp duty ..... "G"

7th—Report of Colonel Wm. P. Morris, Ninth Regiment, on camp duty..... "H"

8th—Report of Colonel George R. Dyer, Twelfth Regiment, on camp duty..... "I"

9th—Report of Colonel Franklin Bartlett, Twenty-second Regiment, on camp duty..... "K"

10th—Report of Colonel Wm. G. Bates, Seventy-first Regiment, on camp duty..... "L"

11th—Report of Captain Charles Plumb, Fourth Signal Corps, on field service..... "M"

12th—Report of Colonel Samuel M. Welch, Jr., Sixty-fifth Regiment, on field service..... "N"

13th—Report of Major M. B. Butler, First Battalion, on field service ..... "O"

14th—Report of Major William Wilson, Second Battalion, on field service..... "P"

15th—Report of Major A. M. Hall, Third Battalion, on field service ..... "Q"

16th—Report of Colonel James H. Lloyd, Second Regiment, on field service..... "R"

17th—Report of Captain Edward J. Wheeler, Third Signal Corps, on field service..... "S"

18th—Report of Major James L. Hyatt, Tenth Battalion, on field service..... "T"

19th—Report of Major A. H. Briggs, surgeon, Sixty-fifth Regiment, on incinerators..... "U"

20th—Report of Major Wm. G. Bissell, surgeon, Seventy-fourth Regiment, on same subject..... "V"

Respectfully,

CHAS. F. ROE,

Major-General.

(a)

HEADQUARTERS NATIONAL GUARD, NEW YORK,
STEWART BUILDING, 280 BROADWAY,
NEW YORK CITY, *May* 15, 1900.

Adjutant-General, State of New York, Albany, N. Y.:

Sir.—I have the honor to submit the following report relative to the strike at the New Croton Dam, Saturday, April 14th.

Learning that the sheriff of Westchester county had notified the Fourth Separate Company of Yonkers and the Eleventh Separate Company of Mt. Vernon, both of the First Regiment, that their services would be required to assist him in maintaining the law at the New Croton Dam, I sent the following telegram to the Governor, dated April 14th:

"Governor THEODORE ROOSEVELT, *Albany, N. Y.:*

The sheriff of Westchester county has called for Fourth Separate Company, Yonkers, and Eleventh Separte Company, Mount Vernon, to assist him against the strikers at Croton Dam. They go to-morrow, to be on hand Monday morning. I will be in touch with the situation and request authority to send more troops from here if sheriff makes requisition. Answer 35 East Thirty-seventh street.

(Signed) CHAS. F. ROE,
Major-General."

Received this telegram in reply:

"CHAS. F. ROE, *Major-General National Guard, 35 East Thirty-seventh street, New York:*

I hereby authorize you instantly to order out whatever troops are required to restore and preserve order.

(Signed) THEODORE ROOSEVELT."

Also sent telegram to Sheriff Malloy:

"*April* 14, 1900.

Sheriff W. V. MALLOY, *White Plains, N. Y.:*

Where can you be seen to-night or to-morrow morning? Answer 35 East Thirty-seventh street, New York city.

(Signed) CHAS. F. ROE,
Major-General, Commanding National Guard."

Answer:

"Major-General CHAS. F. ROE, 35 *East Thirty-seventh Street, New York:*

Will meet you at Grand Union Hotel, 7.15 to-night.

(Signed) WM. V. MALLOY,
Sheriff."

Later received this telegram from the Governor:

"General CHAS. F. ROE, 35 *East Thirty-seventh Street:*

Take no chances but call out sufficient number of troops to overawe rioters at once if there is the slightest need.

(Signed) THEODORE ROOSEVELT."

Saturday evening, April 14th, met the sheriff at the Grand Union Hotel, New York, who had with him Mr. Coleman, one of the contractors of the new dam—they had been in consultation with the Italian consul—whom I did not see. The sheriff stated that the consul had guaranteed that perfect quiet would be maintained over Sunday, and the sheriff said that he would not call out the two separate companies at that time. Mr. Coleman stated that he was to have the Italian consul call at his house on the next day, Sunday, April 15th, for consultation, and that he would request the sheriff and myself to meet him at 6 p. m., Sunday, April 15th.

Sent this telegram:

"*April* 14, 1900—9 P. M.

Governor THEODORE ROOSEVELT, *Albany, N. Y.:*

Have just had interview with sheriff Westchester county and the contractor. They believe that the matter can be settled amicably through Italian consul, whom they have already seen and will see again to-morrow. Therefore, will not call for any troops at present. The Westchester county companies have been notified to hold themselves in readiness.

(Signed) CHAS. F. ROE,
Major-General."

Sunday night, April 15th, met Mr. Coleman at his house, 38 East Sixty-ninth street, where found various members of the

firm and the sheriff. Mr. Coleman stated that the Italian Consul and the firm had not been able to come to any agreement. The sheriff stated that in his opinion it was necessary to have more troops than the two companies at the scene of the disorder, to maintain the peace and enable the men to go to work who desired to do so, and gave me the formal requisition, to wit:

"SHERIFF'S OFFICE,
WHITE PLAINS, N. Y., *April* 15, 1900.

To the Governor of the State of New York:

There being serious trouble with the strikers at the New Croton Dam, Westchester county, I have called upon the two companies of the National Guard, in the county, to proceed to the place of the trouble on Monday.

That force not being deemed sufficient, I hereby make request that further troops be sent from other counties to the New Croton Dam in Westchester county, to arrive not later than Tuesday, April 17, 1900, to assist me in maintaining the laws, protecting property and preventing injury to life and limb.

(Signed) WILLIAM V. MALLOY,
Sheriff of Westchester County."

Went to the telephone and notified the two separate companies, Fourth and Eleventh, and Major Denike to command, to obey the written requisition of the sheriff of Westchester county and to proceed by the New York Central to Croton Station. The verbal order confirmed by this order below sent later.

Special Orders, No. 47.

The verbal instructions to Major Denike to proceed with two companies of the First Regiment to the New Croton Dam on Monday (16th inst.) via the N. Y. C. R. R. to Croton Station, are hereby confirmed. Major Denike is authorized to take with him such officers of the staff of the First Regiment as he may desire.

By command of Major-General Roe.

(Signed) STEPHEN H. OLIN,
Assistant Adjutant-General."

Also sent for Major Bridgman, Squadron "A," who reported about 8 p. m., and Captain DeBevoise, Troop "C," who reported at 9 p. m.; gave them instructions to mobilize their respective commonds and march next morning, Monday, to vicinity of Ardsley, go into camp and to proceed on Tuesday to the New Croton Dam. Said verbal instructions confirmed by the order below.

"HEADQUARTERS NATIONAL GUARD, NEW YORK,
STEWART BUILDING, 280 BROADWAY,
NEW YORK CITY, *April* 16, 1900.

Special Orders, No. 47 "A."

By order of the Governor, the commanding officer, Second Brigade, will detail Troop "C" for service as follows, and the commanding officers Squadron "A" and Troop "C" are hereby directed to proceed with their commands to the neighborhood of the New Croton Aqueduct in Westchester county to aid the sheriff to preserve the peace and protect the lives and property of the peaceful residents of the county. The verbal orders heretofore given to the commanding officers of Squadron "A" and Troop "C" to assemble their commands equipped for field service are confirmed.

By command of Major-General Roe.

(Signed) STEPHEN H. OLIN,
Assistant Adjutant-General."

April 16th. Believing that further troops were necessary and owing to the extent of country to be covered and the peculiar value of the property to be guarded, telephoned at 3.30 p. m. to commanding officer Seventh Regiment to mobilize his regiment and send one battalion at once to the Old Croton Dam—and the remainder of his regiment to proceed the next day, Wednesday—said verbal instructions confirmed by order below.

HEADQUARTERS NATIONAL GUARD, NEW YORK,
STEWART BUILDING, 280 BROADWAY,
NEW YORK CITY, *April* 16, 1900.

Special Orders, No. 47 "D."

You will take train at Grend Central Depot on New York and Northern and proceed to Croton Lake Station where you will dis-

embark from cars and go in camp in vicinity of what is known as Old Croton Dam, one-half mile or more west of station. Take every precaution to prevent anybody from interfering with dam on either side of river and its entire length and see that no one interferes in any way. Notify people in charge of dam that you are there to protect and prevent it being destroyed in any part. To-morrow morning communicate down river by detail with Major Denike who will be found in camp there with two separate companies and keep up this touch with him until further orders. The other battalion of your regiment will arrive some time to-morrow forenoon. Have your quartermaster make arrangements for wood. The whole regiment will establish camp in that vicinity.

By command of Major-General Roe.

(Signed) STEPHEN H. OLIN,
Assistant Adjutant-General."

A battalion of Seventh under Major Abrams left Grand Central Station at 9 p. m., and reached Old Croton Dam at midnight.

Sent telegram as follows:

"*April* 16, 1900, 8 p. m.

GOVERNOR ROOSEVELT, *Albany, N. Y.:*

To prevent any possible attempt at Croton water system I have sent one battalion of Seventh Regiment off to-night—their destination will not be made public till to-morrow morning. Remainder of Seventh goes to-morrow morning. I leave for the scene to-morrow at ten.

(Signed) ROE,
Major-General."

Sergeant Robert Douglass, Eleventh Separate Company, Mount Vernon, was killed. See report of Major Denike, and of Captain Pruyn herewith, marked "A" and "B" as to details.

The following information furnished by contractors:

April 11, 1900, about 8.30 a. m., a mob of over 100 men, armed with sticks and stones, made their appearance at quarry reaching there via adjoining property of Mr. Clarke.

They stoned the workmen who had gathered there to go to work and drove them off the work.

April 11, 1900, a mob of over 100 men, armed with sticks and stones made an attack on all workingmen engaged at the dam and drove them off the work. This was the same mob which attacked the workmen at the quarry.

On April 12, 1900, sub-contractor Canney's teams engaged in hauling cement were forcibly denied the use of the roads by a mob. His drivers were threatened with death if they persisted in driving the teams. Some of the drivers were stoned off the wagons.

April 13, 1900, a mob of over 100 men forcibly drove all workmen off the works. The firemen at the various boilers were forced to leave their posts thereby greatly endangering life and property.

About 4 p. m. under-sheriff Breese, in command of 100 deputies attempted to bring three wagon loads of cement on to the work, but owing to the size of the mob he felt unable to do so without causing much bloodshed, the rioters having taken a stand in front of the teams and declaring that the teams should not proceed except over their dead bodies.

April 14, 1900, a large mob appeared on the works early in the morning. All appeared to be armed. Many carried rifles or shot guns and revolvers.

Two men approached within seven paces of locomotive engineer Charles Jacoby, pointed revolvers at him and threatened to kill him if he did not leave the cab of the locomotive. They also threatened the life of under-sheriff Breese and his deputies.

CAMP ROOSEVELT, CROTON-ON-HUDSON, *April* 17, 1900.

General Roe, Colonel Olin, Lieutenant-Colonels Holly, Hurry, and Thurston, Majors Greer and Holland boarded the 10.45 a. m. train at Grand Central depot for Croton Landing where they arrived at 12.05 p. m. taking carriage for New Croton Dam—arriving at 12.45 and found the Fourth and Eleventh Separate Companies—commanded by Major Denike in camp. At 2.30 p. m. Squadron "A" commanded by Captain Badgley and Troop "C"

commanded by Captain DeBevoise reported—Squadron "A" went into camp on the southerly side of the Croton river—Troop "C" on the northerly side of same river.

Headquarters were established in the contractor's office.

Major Greer rode over to Major Abram's camp with orders, returning to headquarters 5.30 p. m.

Memo. to commanding officer First Battalion to allow workmen to pass through the lines when whistle blows Wednesday a. m.

7.45 p. m.—Sentinel on south side of river fired his carbine.

Colonel N. H. Henry reported.

8.10 p. m.—Letter to Major Denike to send officer and 20 men with first train going to the quarry in the morning.

10 p. m.—Sentinel fired his carbine.

April 17, 1900.

Commanding Officer, Battalion, First Regiment:

Sir.—General Roe wishes you to send an officer and 20 men from the guard company on the first train which goes to the quarries to-morrow morning. In case of interference with the train the officer will arrest all who join in it. He will use his discretion whether to return with the train or to remain at any point to guard the track.

(Signed) S. H. OLIN,
Assistant Adjutant-General."

"*April* 17, 1900.

Commanding Officer, Troop "C":

Sir.—General Roe directs me to say that he wishes the patrol near the Bowery bridge, to move up and down through the village between six and seven o'clock to-morrow morning, so that the men who desire to go to work may be protected.

(Signed) S. H. OLIN,
Assistant Adjutant-General."

"*April* 17, 1900.

Commanding Officer, Squadron "A":

Sir.—General Roe desires me to say that he wishes you to send a patrol to the boarding house of Petro Rosello near the wire mill bridge at 6 o'clock to-morrow morning. The purpose is to pro-

tect any of his boarders who desire to go to work, and to protect the house from injury. The guide who is to report to you in the morning will point out the house.

(Signed) S. H. OLIN,
Assistant Adjutant-General."

Verbal instructions were given commanding officer Squadron "A." to send one troop of cavalry to quarries six miles distant at 5.30 a. m., April 18, to be there when work begins at 7 a. m., and to return when relieved by battalion of Seventh Regiment in the evening.

"CAMP ROOSEVELT, CROTON-ON-HUDSON, *April* 18, 1900.

Adjutant Touissant, Seventh Regiment, reported arrival of balance of regiment at Croton Dam.

Seven o'clock the work whistle blew and some 200 workmen responded. The work was started for the first time since April first.

Lieutenant Nugent in command of detachment which guarded train of workmen to quarry reported arrival and everything quiet, 8.55.

General Roe telegraphed to Governor Roosevelt.

"Troops all in the field. The place thoroughly guarded and patrolled. We are masters of the situation—four shots during the night by sentinels but no trouble. Have had all branches of the work started this morning which are possible under bad weather conditions, and large numbers of men are returning to the work.

Steps have been taken to try and catch the murderers. I have two companies of the Seventh at "Old Dam," four miles away and move the remainder of regiment here. Our whole camp is named "Camp Roosevelt."

Report received that 60 men commenced work at the quarry—(usual number 150).

General Roe telegraphed to Western Union Telegraph Company, requesting construction of wire to headquarters from Croton.

Telegram received by General Roe from J. N. Francolini, President Italian Savings Bank, urging a thorough investigation of the assassination of Sergeant Douglass to be made to clear the Italian name of such a foul deed.

Reply.—" Everything possible is being done."

Received telegram from Governor Roosevelt.

" Thanks for your telegram—Have implicit confidence in your judgment. Please keep me informed of situation."

Mr. Coleman (contractor), called and had conference with General Roe.

2 p. m.—Sheriff Malloy called and conferred with General Roe.

2.55.—Colonel Appleton reported with his command.

C. H. Envin, Assistant Superintendent Western Union Telegraph Company, telegraphed to General Roe. " It will take about two days to put up wire. Can you give any idea how long camp will remain there."

Reply.—" Replying to your telegram cannot state positively as to length of time. May know more definitely to-morrow.

(Signed) CHAS. F. ROE,
Major-General."

Disposition of the Seventh Regiment.

At Anchorage.

Colonel Daniel Appleton and Headquarters.

Companies " K " and " I."

At Croton Dam. (Old.)

Major James C. Abrams.

Companies " C " and " F."

At Quarry Camp.

Major A. W. Conover.

Companies " B," " A " and " E."

At Shales.

Companies " H " and " G."

The Bench.

Company " D."

"CAMP ROOSEVELT, CROTON, N. Y., *April* 18, 1900.

Orders No. 1:

I. The camp on and near the Croton river will be known as Camp Roosevelt.

II. Commanding officers will send reports of attendance, medical reports, and brief statements of occurrences, each morning at eight o'clock to these headquarters.

III. The chief commissary will attend daily at eight o'clock a. m. at the commissary store near the guard tent of Major Denike's command to issue supplies.

By command of Major-General Roe.

(Signed) STEPHEN H. OLIN,

Assistant Adjutant-General."

Orders No. 2:

Guards will be posted and patrols sent out as follows: By the commanding officer Squadron "A," the same as yesterday, and in addition three men at the power house on the hill.

The detachment to the quarries need not be made.

The mounted orderlies will be on duty at the headquarters early in the morning.

Commanding officers of Companies "A" and "B," First Regiment, and Company "E," Seventh Regiment, the same as yesterday, except that they need post no guard at the power house on the hill, and should post a stronger guard at the Bowery bridge.

By the commanding officer Troop "C," the same as yesterday, except that he need post no sentry at these headquarters.

By the commanding officer Seventh Regiment, a sentry at these headquarters, an outpost on the hill at the Anchorage and such other posts as he sees fit.

(Signed) STEPHEN H. OLIN,

Assistant Adjutant-General."

It being reported that the men were prevented from returning to work after 1 p. m. from "Little Italy," verbal orders were sent to commanding officer Squadron "A" to send an officer and fifty dismounted and ten mounted men to accompany the sheriff to the town and notify every man that if he desires to return to work

he will be protected. Colonel Olin went to represent me. A house to house visit was made and the information conveyed to the inhabitants through an interpreter.

General Roe telegraphed to Governor Roosevelt as follows:

"*April* 18, 1900.

Governor ROOSEVELT, *Albany, N. Y.:*

Some two hundred men have worked all day. Everything looks very propitious. Seventh Regiment all in camp. Health of command excellent.

(Signed) CHAS. F. ROE,
Major-General."

"CAMP ROOSEVELT, CROTON-ON-HUDSON, *April* 19, 1900.

General Roe conferred with Colonel Appleton, Major Denike, Captain Badgley, Captain DeBevoise and Captain Fiske at headquarters 6.30 a. m. and orders were verbally given for all the commands to move exactly at eight o'clock and form a cordon around the entire district, allowing anyone to come in, but no one to go out until the lines were withdrawn. At 8.25 a. m. a cordon, consisting of Seventh Regiment, Major Denike's command, Squadron "A" and Troop "C," was formed around the entire works and settlements and Sheriff Malloy with a posse of deputies visited with Company "D" Seventh Regiment, the settlements, Little Italy and New Bowery, searched the houses for leaders, instigators, arms, etc. The result is shown in the telegram to Governor Roosevelt from General Roe:

"*April* 19, 1900.

Governor ROOSEVELT, *Albany, N. Y.:*

No trouble last night. Work resumed this morning with increased force. Formed a cordon of troops five miles in circumference at 8.30. Then sent sheriff and deputies with military escort to serve warrants, and make arrests. Everything worked smoothly and we have arrested twenty-six men, some of them leaders, who were either instigators or took part in the riots and prevented other men from working. I will send all the prisoners to the jail at White Plains under a heavy guard this evening.

May make further arrests this afternoon. All the troops have worked in the most business-like and praiseworthy manner. Health of command excellent.

(Signed) CHAS. F. ROE,
Major-General."

The following was sent to the officer of the guard.

"You are ordered to release Samuel Petticcate who will be recognized by Deputy Sheriff Jarvis the bearer of this order. Petticcate was supposed to be another man by the sheriff."

Telegram from Colonel Austen, Thirteenth Regiment: "Permission requested to send commissary to Seventh camp at own expense to become familiar with use of plant and ration issued."

Reply: "Permission granted."

Companies "A" and "B", First Regiment, Major Denike commanding, are hereby ordered to return to their home stations, escorting the prisoners to the White Plains jail, thence to Mount Vernon. Upon arrival at their home stations they will report by wire to these headquarters for further orders. The quartermaster will furnish the necessary transportation.

These companies are authorized to attend the funeral of Sergeant Douglass at Mount Vernon on Friday, the 20th instant.

The major-general commanding desires to express his thanks and appreciation to the officers and enlisted men for the efficient manner in which all duty has been performed.

By command of Major-General Roe.

(Signed) STEPHEN H. OLIN,
Assistant Adjutant-General."

At 6.30 p. m. the command started for Croton landing, where it was to take train.

General Hoffman, Adjutant-General, telegraphed General Roe as follows:

"The Governor sends his compliments and congratulations upon the good work performed to-day."

"CAMP ROOSEVELT, CROTON-ON-HUDSON, *April* 20, 1900.

More workmen reported for work this morning than yesterday.

Captain Lydecker and command ordered from "The Shales" to Bowery bridge, to take place of the two companies First Regi-

ment ordered home Thursday night, where Company "D", Captain Fiske is stationed."

General Roe telegraphed the Governor as follows:

"Have not made any more arrests. Ordered the two separate companies, (Major Denike commanding) guarding prisoners to White Plains jail last night with permission to attend funeral of Sergeant Douglass at Mount Vernon to-day, thence to their armories. Will not need them again. Work going on without interference, but force about two-thirds less than normal on whole plant. The force at quarry when trouble began within one-third of normal. Some strikers have returned to work but not many. Superintendent informs me that company will have several hundred new men here on Monday. Think best to keep troops longer. Prisoners were fed and treated kindly. No intimidation of the people has taken place.

(Signed) CHAS. F. ROE,
Major-General."

General Roe and staff invited by Mr. Breuchaud of firm of contractors to visit the quarry about six miles distant. Accepted and special train conveyed them.

Everything quiet.

"CAMP ROOSEVELT, CROTON-ON-HUDSON, *April* 21, 1900.

With the blowing of the whistle summoning to work, it was satisfactory to learn that more workmen responded to the call than did on the previous day.

By General Roe's command, Colonel Olin telegraphed to Major Denike relieving from duty the detachment of the First Regiment, Companies "A" and "B". Telegrams were sent to the respective commanding officers of the two separate companies to the same effect.

General Roe telegraphed to Governor Roosevelt as follows: "One more man arrested. Three hundred and ten men at work yesterday, and more this morning, many of them strikers. Have allowed affairs to return to normal conditions and permitted people to go anywhere without question since yesterday. Think best to keep troops a few days longer."

General Roe telegraphed to Governor Roosevelt, New York, as follows: "Happy to report that twenty of the twenty-one prisoners sent to White Plains have been held by Judge Lent to await action of grand jury. All quiet.

(Signed) CHAS. F. ROE,
Major-General."

"CAMP ROOSEVELT, *April* 21, 1900.

Orders No. 4.

Board of examination for such officers on the Seventh Regiment as may be ordered before it will convene at these headquarters, April 21, 1900, 7.30 p. m.

Board will consist of: Lieut.-Col. N. B. Thurston, I. S. A. P. and O. O. N. G. N. Y.; Captain Francis G. Landon; Lieutenant J. Wray Cleveland.

For the examination of Harlow Brooks, M. D., appointed assistant surgeon. Colonel Nelson H. Henry is detailed as a member of the board for that purpose.

By command of Major-General Roe.

(Signed) STEPHEN H. OLIN,
Assistant Adjutant-General."

CAMP ROOSEVELT, CROTON-ON-HUDSON, *April* 22, 1900.

Everything quiet.

The following letter was sent by General Roe to commanding officer Seventh Regiment:

"*Commanding Officer, Seventh Regiment, N. G., N. Y.:*

Sir.—I have the honor to inform you that the Governor has signed the commissions conferring upon the following officers "brevet" rank for continuous and meritorious service of over twenty-five years.

Lieutenant-Colonel Wm. H. Kipp, to be colonel by brevet.

Major J. C. Abrams, to be lieutenant-colonel by brevet.

Major A. W. Conover, to be lieutenant-colonel by brevet.

Captain C. E. Lydecker, to be major by brevet.

Captain W. C. Fish, to be major by brevet.

Captain W. G. Schuyler, to be major by brevet.

Captain J. W. McDougall, to be major by brevet.

First Lieutenant H. C. Duval, to be captain by brevet.

These commissions were received by me on April 14th, and it was the intention to present them at the review tendered to General Smith on April 17th. Please make the announcement to your command.

Respectfully,

(Signed) CHAS. F. ROE,

Major-General."

At 4 o'clock the troops were formed for review at "the bench," Colonel Daniel Appleton in command. The reviewing officer was Major-General Roe. After the review the Seventh Regiment had evening parade at which the letter announcing the brevet commissions was read.

CAMP ROOSEVELT, CROTON-ON-HUDSON, *April* 23, 1900.

Five hundred and ten men responded to the "whistle" at 7 a. m. to-day and commenced work. Everything quiet and peaceful. Decided to consult with the sheriff as to the advisability of sending a portion of the troops home, and telegraphed to Sheriff Malloy as follows:

"Sheriff MALLOY, *White Plains, N. Y.:*

Everything seems to be quiet. I would like to see you.

(Signed) CHAS. F. ROE,

Major-General."

Sent the following telegram to Governor Roosevelt:

"Governor ROOSEVELT, *Albany, N. Y.:*

Laborers paid on Saturday but did not misbehave in any way. A very decided increase of force went to work this morning. Have sent for sheriff to consult about sending troops home. Health of command continues excellent.

(Signed) CHAS. F. ROE,

Major-General."

General Roe held consultation with Captains Badgley and De Bevoise.

Sheriff Malloy arrived 6 p. m. and had conference with General Roe. The result of the interview is explained in the following telegram to Governor Roosevelt. and Orders No. 5.

"Governor ROOSEVELT, *Albany, N. Y.:*

Five hundred and ten men at work to-day. After consultation with sheriff have ordered home to-morrow all the troops except two troops of cavalry—they will remain for a few days longer. Everything very quiet. Will send full report of Douglass matter soon as possible.

(Signed) CHAS. F. ROE,
Major-General."

"CAMP ROOSEVELT, CROTON, N. Y., *April* 24, 1900.

Orders No. 5.

I. The Seventh Regiment will proceed to-day to its home station, and on arrival at its armory will be relieved from duty in aid of the civil authorities.

II. The commanding officer Squadron "A" will detach two troops to proceed with a detachment of Troop "C" to their home station when on arrival at their armories they will be relieved from duty. The commanding officer Squadron "A" will remain at Camp Roosevelt with one troop until further orders.

III. The commanding officer Troop "C" will send a detachment to their home station, reporting at 5 a. m. to-day at the Camp of Squadron "A." Troop "C" will remain at Camp Roosevelt until further orders.

IV. Pay-rolls and vouchers of expenditures in triplicate duly receipted must be sent to the Headquarters of the National Guard, 280 Broadway, as soon as possible.

V. The major-general commanding desires to thank the officers and enlisted men of the Seventh Regiment, Squadron "A" and Troop "C" for their efficient and soldierly performance of duty and for the order and discipline which have been maintained.

By command of Major-General Roe,

(Signed) STEPHEN H. OLIN,
Assistant Adjutant-General."

Sent following telegram to Governor Roosevelt:

"Governor ROOSEVELT, *Albany, N. Y.:*

Troops have left for home stations. Myself and staff return to New York this afternoon. Captain Badgley in command of two troops cavalry remaining.

(Signed) CHAS. F. ROE,
Major-General."

Left with staff for New York at 2 p. m., Captain Badgley, Squadron "A", being left in command.

April 25th, Captain Badgley reported as follows:

"Major-General CHAS. F. ROE, 280 *Broadway, N. Y.:*

Everything absolutely quiet here and at quarries.

(Signed) HOWARD G. BADGLEY,
Captain Commanding."

April 26th, accompanied by my aides, Majors Greer and Holland, I visited Camp Roosevelt, where found everything quiet and satisfactory, and after consulting with Sheriff Malloy, issued the following Order No. 6:

"CAMP ROOSEVELT,
CROTON-ON-HUDSON, *April* 26, 1900.

Orders No. 6.

I. The commanding officers of the detachment of Squadron "A" and of Troop "C" will proceed to their home stations on Friday, April 27th, and upon arrival at their respective armories will be relieved from duty.

II. The commanding officer and commanding officers of detachments will report their arrival home to the headquarters National Guard, 280 Broadway, N. Y.

By command of Major-General Roe,

(Signed) STEPHEN H. OLIN,
Assistant Adjutant-General."

Following reports herewith:

Report of Major Denike, First Regiment, marked "A".

Supplemental Report of Major Denike, First Regiment, marked "A".

Map of Major Denike, First Regiment, marked "A".

Report of Captain Pruyn, Officer of the Day, marked "A".

Report of Colonel Appleton, Seventh Regiment, marked "B".

Report of Major Abrams, Seventh Regiment, marked "B".

Report of Major Conover, Seventh Regiment, marked "B".

Report of Captain Lydecker, Seventh Regiment, marked "B".

Report of Captain Fisk, Seventh Regiment, marked "B".

Report of Captain Badgley, commanding Squadron "A", marked "C".

Report of Captain Cammann, Squadron "A", marked "C".

Report of Lieutenant Stowe Phelps, Squadron "A", marked "C".

Report of Captain DeBevoise, Troop "C", marked "D".

Report of Lieutenant Grout, Troop "C", marked "D"

REPORT OF ATTENDANCE.

	April 16.		April 17.		April 18.		April 19.		April 20.		April 21.		April 22.		April 23.		April 24.		April 25.		April 26.		April 27.	
	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.
Headquarters	....	.....	7	...	8	.....	8	.....	8	.....	8	.....	8	.....	8	.....	8	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Seventh Regiment	42	853	42	885	42	885	42	869	42	852	42	815	42	796	41	789	41	789	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Squadron "A"	16	225	14	230	14	235	15	232	15	236	13	230	14	232	14	231	14	224	5	75	5	78	5	78
Troop "C"	6	90	6	93	6	92	6	93	6	95	6	95	6	94	6	95	6	95	5	61	5	61	5	61
First Battalion Detachment	...	.....	....	.....	7	135	8	138	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Total	64	1,168	69	1,208	77	1,347	79	1,332	71	1,183	69	1,140	70	1,122	69	1,115	68	1,067	10	136	10	139	10	139

In closing this report, I desire to call attention to the effective condition of the whole National Guard of the State as exemplified by the organizations called upon for duty at the Croton strike. Every organization is provided with field equipment and can take the field on equally short notice. The officers and enlisted men of Squadron "A", of Troop "C" of the Seventh Regiment, of the Battalion of the First Regiment, composed of the Fourth and Eleventh Separate Companies, under Major Denike, performed every duty in the most business like and soldierly manner. The self-restraint exercised by Major Denike and his battalion after the killing of Sergeant Douglass is deserving of the highest praise. I fully concur in the special mention which Major Denike makes in his report of Corporal J. P. McDowell of Company "B" (Eleventh Separate Company) and of Corporal John J. Murphy of Company "A" (Fourth Separate Company) and of the relief who were with Sergeant Douglass when he was killed, for their soldierly behavior. I also desire to express my appreciation of the quick, soldierly, intelligent way in which all commanding officers of various camps and detachments carried out their orders, but especially worthy of notice is the splendid way in which Colonel Appleton, Major Denike, Captain Lydecker, Captain Badgley, Captain McLean, Captain Landon and Captain DeBevoise moved their commands on the morning of April 19th at exactly 8 o'clock without trumpet call, drum beat or any noise, and at 8.30 had formed and completed a cordon around the entire district, of about five miles. Further to be commended on that day is Captain Fiske and his company for the very efficient way in which assistance was rendered the sheriff in making arrests, and for the very soldierly way in which the prisoners were guarded and turned over to the guard at the guard tent.

The discipline of the entire command was most excellent, and the behavior of each and every man is deserving of the highest praise. There was not a single instance of disorder or misbehavior during the whole tour of duty.

Respectfully,

CHAS. F. ROE,

Major-General, N. G. N. Y.

(a)

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BATTALION,
FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY, N. G., N. Y.,
ARMORY, FIFTH AVENUE AND NORTH STREET,
MOUNT VERNON, N. Y., *April* 23, 1900.

Assistant Adjutant-General, N. G., N. Y.:

Sir.—I have the honor to report the duties performed by Companies A (Fourth Separate) and B (Eleventh Separate), of the First Battalion, First Regiment, N. G., N. Y., while on strike duty at Camp Roosevelt (Camp Douglas), Croton Dam, N. Y., from April 16th to 21st, inclusive.

On Saturday, April 14th, the sheriff of Westchester county notified the commanding officers of Companies A at Yonkers, and B of Mt. Vernon, that they would be required for service at the Dam; and would start on Sunday the 15th inst., at 10 a. m., the company officers notified me, and I reached Headquarters, Mt. Vernon, at 8 p. m., and learned that the sheriff had revoked his call, but that they were to hold themselves in readiness for another call.

On Sunday, April 15th, at about 11 p. m., I received word from Colonel Austin, Acting Adjutant, First Regiment, that the companies had received a written call from the sheriff, and were to march on Monday, April 16th, and entrain for Croton, at 11.22 a. m., and that General Roe had ordered me to command them.

At that late hour, I could not reach Headquarters except by telephone, and using the same, I ordered the preparations for the march, at 8 a. m. of the 16th, I arrived at headquarters and got things in readiness to move, I then went to Yonkers, Company B following, arriving at about 9.30 a. m., the baggage having been forwarded to the station under a suitable guard in charge of the quartermaster. At 10.30 a. m. the detachment was formed, the adjutant's report showing 11 staff and line officers, 139 enlisted men, and 1 headquarter-servant, making a total of 151. At 10.45 the detachment marched to the depot, on the arrival of the 11.22 train, our cars which had been loaded were attached, and we arrived at Croton at 12.20 p. m.; I reported my arrival to General Roe as ordered, and received instructions by telephone, to furnish

transportation for himself, staff and baggage for the 12 m. train of the 17th inst.; I notified him that there was no means of communication between Croton and the Dam.

My command moved forward with an advance guard under Captain Pruyn of A, the main column and baggage, and the rear guard under Lieutenant Grover of B, the sheriff's carriage between the advance and main column, arrived at the Dam at about 2 p. m. everything being very quiet.

I left a heavy guard under Lieutenant Glover at the Bowery bridge; I then placed Captain Pruyn in command, and with Superintendent Goldsborough, inspected the ground I was to protect; I found that the important points to be covered were very much detached, one point being one and one-half miles away; I also looked over the several camping grounds, and at last selected a terrace about 15 feet above the road, as being the best position for the needs of the duty I was to perform.

This terrace was of gravel excavated from the foundation of the dam, was level and a place on which water would not stand, it was also convenient to the river, and commanded the Bowery bridge, was also far enough from the base of the heights, on which was Little Italy, to prevent their throwing anything upon me. I here established my camp, making arrangements with Superintendent Goldsborough to supply me with wood, straw, and a water wagon which his men kept filled for our use, our tents were ditched, and although it rained most of the time from Monday night, to Thursday morning, my camp was always dry, and we had absolutely no sickness.

I saw and talked with the strikers, and convinced myself that they would not attempt any rioting while the troops were on duty.

Our camp being pitched, we had a late lunch, and supper call sounded at 6 p. m.

Our guards were posted at the bridge, powder-house, stables, a heavy line of pickets on the aqueduct on the heights above my camp, at the southerly end of camp, and along the road to the bridge, also at the foot of the road leading to the heights, all on

the east side of the Croton river, as I looked over the large number of posts that had to be maintained, I wished very much for my other two companies.

I had to use the deputies to help me out, sending six to the powder-house, as a reinforcement to my men posted there, and 16 armed with long night sticks and revolvers to the power-house on the heights where the anchorage to the cable was located, and which it was feared they would use dynamite on, as this cable supported all the derricks on the dam; my line of pickets was in touch with this force of deputies, and I felt that it was secure.

Placed deputies at the anchorage on the west side, which was much easier to defend. Having made this disposition of my forces, my camp settled down for the night, and the men were enjoying themselves in singing, etc., when at about 9 p. m., I heard a dull report, I sprang out of my tent, and as I gained the outside heard about a dozen reports in rapid succession which I knew by the sound to be Springfields. There was a call for the guard, and then for the ambulance corps, and both responded promptly, Captain Pruyn officer of the day and Lieutenant Glover with his guard arrived on the scene of the shooting together, closely followed by Surgeon Smith.

The battalion turned out, consisting of two small platoons of "A" and "B," ordered Lieutenant Nugent of "A" to guard the camp from attack, and sent Captain Schneider with "B" to the foot of the hill road to support the guard.

Regarding the killing of Sergeant Douglass of "B," sergeant of the guard, I enclose the report of the officer of the day and officer of the guard, and as to the cause of death, to the report of Surgeon Smith.

It was reported to me that the deputies at the power-house saw a man run past after the shooting, and go off the bluff down into the works, a thing which could have been done by digging the heels into the gravel of which the bluff was composed; the deputies became panic stricken, and rushed into the power-house and locked the door, instead of rushing to the bluff, and firing a

volley down, which would have been pretty sure to have found his body.

It being very dark and rainy, and fearing the assassination of more of my guards on the aqueduct, I removed them to the terrace above our camp, it being about 15 feet higher than the camp, and as the deputies had by this time deserted the power-house which commanded the anchorage, I sent Lieutenant Nugent of "A" with a strong force to occupy said point.

There were several shots fired after this up to 12 m., but the shooting was done by the guards, who would challenge and not receiving a reply would fire in the direction of the noise; it had now commenced to rain very heavily, and the camp remained perfectly quiet until morning. The ground was thoroughly examined, and no evidence of the murderer could be found, the only thing found, was the shells fired by the guard.

On the morning of the 17th, the coroner was notified, and held his inquest, the body of Sergeant Douglas was removed by an undertaker from Croton Landing to the train, and sent to Mt. Vernon, accompanied by Adjutant Carmody, Lieutenant Fish, quartermaster, and two enlisted men; as the remains passed out, the guard paraded and presented arms, and the bugler sounded taps as the remains passed over the bridge. The officers and men after delivering the remains at Mt. Vernon, returned to duty.

At about 10 a. m. Adjutant Toussaint of Major Abrams Battalion of the Seventh Regiment reported to me in order to establish communications between the Seventh Camp at the old dam and my command, his coming being the first intimation to me that there were other troops ordered to the dam.

General Roe arrived and relieved me from the command of the post, between 12 and 1 p. m., and requested me to accompany him over the ground to select suitable camping ground for the squadron and Troop "C" which arrived while he was making his selection.

The arrival of the troopers increased our force by between three and four hundred men, and I felt that we would be free from annoyance by the strikers; there were, however, several shots

fired the night of the 17th, one by the squadron, one by one of my sentinels, and several by the deputies at the western anchorage.

At about noon of the 18th, eight companies of the Seventh arrived under General Appleton, and I was ordered to find them ground for a bivouac, which I did by selecting the terrace above my camp; here they had dinner, and were then distributed to their several camps on the west side of the Croton.

Company "D," Seventh Regiment, Captain Fisk, was left to reinforce my battalion, and I encamped him on the upper terrace, saw that he was supplied with straw, wood, water, etc., and made generally comfortable. Captain Fisk's command ran the picket on the aqueduct and I placed a heavy guard on the Bowery bridge; the night was very wet, but nothing of importance occurred.

The morning of the 19th, at 6 a. m., I received an order to report at Headquarters at 6.30 a. m., arriving on time, received orders with the other commanding officers present, as to the post my battalion was to take in the general round up of the Italian settlements, for the arrest of the leaders in the strike.

I was ordered to move at 8 a. m. with one company to the south of the Bowery road, on the east side of the Croton, and throw out a line connecting with the squadron to the east, and Troop "C" on the west. I made said connections, and allowed all persons to come in, and none to go out.

My picket line was called in about 3.30 p. m., and had dinner which was awaiting them.

The companies of my battalion were used in the above movement as follows: Company "A" camp guard, "B" on the picket line, "D" of the Seventh to support the sheriff in making the arrests.

At about 4 p. m. received an order from headquarters, to break camp and prepare to conduct the prisoners arrested to White Plains jail in Westchester county, and there to deliver said prisoners to the sheriff.

At 5 p. m. with advance guard, main column in square formation with prisoners in the centre, baggage train and rear guard, I was in the road awaiting orders to march.

The order to march did not arrive until nearly dark, owing to a delay in receiving eight prisoners to the 19 I already had; I was finally ordered to march without the eight prisoners. It was dark when I entrained at Croton Landing, reached Tarrytown at about 9 p. m., sent my baggage to Yonkers with a detail and had it delivered at the several armories of my command.

Taking the trolley at Tarrytown for White Plains, arrived at the jail and delivered and got receipt for 19 prisoners, marched to depot and entrained for Mt. Vernon, and arrived at home station about 11 p. m., fed and quartered my command in armory, and reported by wire to Headquarters at Camp Roosevelt as per orders.

On Friday the 20th, the battalion under orders No. 3, escorted the remains the Sergeant Douglass (killed on the night of the 16th while posting the relief at Camp Roosevelt, Croton Dam), to Woodlawn cemetery, and there buried that brave soldier with military honors.

Returned to Mt. Vernon and sent the companies to their home stations, there to hold themselves awaiting orders.

On Saturday the 21st, at about 4 p. m., received on order by telegraph from Headquarters at Camp Roosevelt, Croton Dam, relieving my command from further duty.

I desire to make special mention of corporals J. P. McDowell of Company "B," (Eleventh Separate), and John J. Murphy of Company "A," (Fourth Separate), and of the relief who were with Sergeant Douglas when he was killed, for their soldierly behavior on that occasion. There was no disorder, but prompt obedience to the orders of the sergeant, whose last words were *fire*, and the orders of the corporals who deployed them, ordered them to lie down, and afterwards posted them.

My whole command, officers and enlisted men, behaved like veterans during the whole campaign, and I am more than proud of them.

Respectfully,

C. A. DENIKE,

Major Commanding.

Headquarters First Battalion,
First Regiment, N. G., N. Y.,
Armory, Corner Fifth Avenue and North Street,
Mount Vernon, N. Y., *April* 26, 1900.

Assistant Adjutant-General, N. G., N. Y.:

Sir:—I have the honor to submit a supplementary report to the one already submitted.

At the time of the shooting of Sergeant Douglas, at Camp Roosevelt, Croton Dam, N. Y., the guard who were with him claimed that they did not hear the shot fired which killed him.

That might be as the air was very heavy, and they were under the cliff; but I heard it distinctly at the camp, as did others who were there.

The shot was fired as the relief turned from the hill road to the aqueduct, which was 15 or 20 feet below the crest; he at the time must have been just on the turn, and the person who fired the shot some distance back; because if on the bank overhead the shot would surely have been heard and the flash seen; the shot was probably fired from a 30.30 Winchester, and was a nickel ball; as there are no marks of the lead on the leaves of his roll-book, which was in his belt, and was struck on the top edge, this deflected the ball which struck him in the abdomen, causing a large wound, I should say about three inches in diameter. He was probably inclining forward in climbing the hill, the ball passing out at the crotch, causing death in a very few moments. He was carried directly to our hospital tent and Surgeon Smith, in answer to my question, replied that there was no pulsation and that he was dead. The surgeon afterwards made a thorough examination of the wound.

I enclose the roll book, in the pocket of which will be found the roll of the second and third reliefs, the first relief was evidently posted without making a list.

I respectfully request that the roll book and list be returned to me after examination as his family desire to retain them.

Respectfully,
C. A. Denike,
Major, Commanding First Regiment.

COMPANY "A" (FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY),
FIRST REGIMENT, THIRD BRIGADE, N. G., N. Y.,
YONKERS, N. Y., *April* 21, 1900.

Commanding Officer First Battalion, First Regiment, N. G., N. Y.:

Sir:—I have the honor to report that on April 16, 1900, on or about 9 p. m., Sergeant Robert L. Douglas, Company "B" (Eleventh Separate Company), First Regiment, N. G., N. Y., while in the performance of his duty as sergeant of the guard was shot and almost instantly killed at Post No. 10 by some unknown party or parties. He went out with the second relief, which was under the command of Corporal J. P. McDowell, Company "B" (Eleventh Separate Company), accompanied by Corporal John J. Murphy of Company "A" (Fourth Separate Company), who had charge of the old relief. Nothing unusual had transpired from the time the relief left the guard house until it reached Post No. 10, which was at the junction of the road and aqueduct. As they turned from the road to the aqueduct the relief was halted, and the corporals were relieving the sentry, Sergeant Douglas was heard to say, "I'm shot." "Load," "fire." Corporal Murphy gave the command "lie down," when a volley was fired by the relief in the direction they supposed the shot came from which had hit Sergeant Douglas. A call was instantly sent in for the guard and ambulance, which was quickly responded to. Upon my arrival at Post 10 I found Sergeant Douglas lying on his back. I saw at once the wound was fatal and ordered four of the relief to carry him to hospital. They had just started with him when Surgeon Smith and the ambulance corps took charge of him. At the time the first shot was fired, I was standing on a bluff in rear of the guard house. I called out "guard," which was promptly responded to by Lieutenant Ralph M. Glover who was on duty at the guard house, and quickly proceeded to Post No. 10 and did excellent work towards maintaining discipline.

JOHN I. PRUYN,
Captain.

Officer of the Day, April 16.

RALPH M. GLOVER,
Officer of the Guard.

(b)

HEADQUARTERS SEVENTH REGIMENT,
NATIONAL GUARD, N. Y.
NEW YORK, *May* 12, 1900.

Assistant Adjutant-General, N. G., N. Y., 280 *Broadway, N. Y.:*

Sir.—Pursuant to O. H. N. G., N. Y., I have the honor to submit the following report of duty performed by this regiment at Croton Dam, N. Y., April 16th to 24th inclusive:

In compliance with verbal orders from the Major General commanding the National Guard, received over the telephone at 3.35 p. m., on April 16th, and afterwards confirmed in writing and by the Brigadier General commanding the Fifth Brigade in person and in writing, the regiment assembled for active duty at its armory, and at 8 o'clock p. m., after a hot supper, was prepared to leave in full field service uniform, twenty rounds of ammunition, a suitable travel ration, three days commissary stores in bulk, and its camp equipage. Orders having been received to detach a battalion to be sent immediately under orders of the C. O., N. G., a battalion composed of Companies "H," "D" and "B," Major J. C. Abrams commanding, was detached and entrained at the Grand Central Station at 9.55 p. m., after loading three days stores in bulk and camp equipage. (For the movements of this battalion until again connected with the regiment see report of Major J. C. Abrams herewith enclosed.)

April 17th. In accordance with orders the regiment left the armory at 9.35 a. m., entrained at the Grand Central Depot at 9.55 a. m., after loading three days commissary stores, camp equipage, and twelve horses for the field and staff (ambulance sent over the road) and started for the Old Croton Dam. At High Bridge the train was switched on to the Putnam division of the New York Central and arrived at Ardsley at 2.05. A wreck caused by a collision between an engine running wild, preceding the regimental train, and a freight train, prevented further progress. The engineer of the former was badly hurt and was attended by the regimental surgeon and sent by special train to New York

under the care of two members of the hospital corps. Later two Italian laborers were severely crushed and received similar attention. After a delay of twelve hours the train finally arrived at Croton Lake Landing, and at 5 a. m. the regiment detrained, and after a mile and a half march over very muddy roads, and under disagreeable weather conditions, arrived at the dam with its stores and camp equipage transported in farm wagons impressed by the quartrmaster, where it went into a temporary camp prepared by Major Abrams' battalion. The mess call for breakfast sounded at 8.30, and in compliance with orders from Major-General Roe, the regiment started for his headquarters, Camp Roosevelt, at 10.50 o'clock a. m., leaving Companies "C" and "F" under command of Major James C. Abrams to take charge of the valuable property and important posts at the old Croton Dam. After a three and a half mile march, with advance and rear guards, flankers and train, the command arrived as directed at 12.30 o'clock, and the Major-General directed it to go into temporary camp on the "Bench" near the battalion of the First Regiment commanded by Major Denike.

I desire to acknowledge the many courtesies extended by Major Denike and the officers of his battalion in arranging for wood and water, and in many other ways making the stay of the regiment near his headquarters most agreeable.

Immediately after the arrival of the regiment the Assistant Adjutant-General in person, gave me directions to make the following disposition of the regiment—the first battalion starting at 2.50 o'clock p. m.—Companies "K" and "I" to the road in the rear of the general headquarters, where regimental headquarters were also established. Companies "H" and "G" under the command of Captain Lydecker to the Shales, and Companies "A," "B" and "E" to the mill quarry camp, Major Conover, commanding. Company "D," Captain Fisk, remained at the "Benches" and reported to Major Denike.

Your attention is respectfully asked to the report of the several battalion commanders herewith enclosed, for duty performed by the several detachments.

April 19th. In response to written orders I reported to the Major-General commanding, at 6.30 o'clock a. m., and was directed in conjunction with the commanding officers of Squadron "A," Troop "C," and a battalion of the First Regiment, to form a cordon for the purpose of keeping all the people within the village or reservation, but allowing those seeking access to enter. Company "K" was sent to cover the ground back of headquarters, and to connect with Troop "C." Company "I" was sent through the Bowery to form on the right of Troop "C" and to connect with the battalion of the First Regiment. Dispositions were made at 8.25 and so reported at headquarters. Company "D" was detailed by the Major-General commanding, for special duty in connection with the sheriff. (Report of Captain Fisk enclosed herewith.) At noon the cordon was withdrawn and detachments were returned to quarters. In the evening four squads of Companies "K" and "I" were sent to the "Benches" to relieve the outposts of Company "D."

April 20th. Nothing important occurred. Captain Lydecker's detachment was directed to break camp at the Shales and join Company "D" at the "Bench," where Captain Lydecker assumed command of the battalion.

April 21st. An election was held by Company "K" to fill the vacancy of second lieutenant. First Sergeant J. Augustus Barnard was elected. Private H. H. Brooks, Company "F," was appointed assistant surgeon. Second Lieutenant Wiswell, Company "F," was elected first lieutenant. First Sergeant Dalzell, Company "E," was elected second lieutenant. All passed the board of examination ordered under special orders from the National Guard headquarters. In the evening of the 21st, by invitation of Squadron "A," a large delegation from all the companies of the regiment stationed at the new dam, and several officers from regimental readquarters, arrived at the camp of Squadron "A" where they were most hospitably entertained. Returning to quarters Captain Lydecker who was reading his command cautiously owing to the extreme darkness, slipped over the side of the unprotected bridge, and falling some five feet fractured

a small bone in the leg. He was carried to camp and his leg promptly set.

April 22d. Captain Lydecker having been rendered unfit for duty on account of his accident, was ordered to return home. Captain McLane who came to camp suffering with rheumatism, was also ordered to return home as his condition had become serious. A review of all the troops composed of the battalion of the Seventh, Squadron "A," and Troop "C," under the command of Colonel Appleton, was held by General Roe at 3.55 p. m. at the "Bench." The companies were exercised in several ways.

April 23d. Nothing of importance occurred during the day. In the evening orders were issued from general headquarters to assemble the regiment at 11 o'clock on the following morning at the "Bench," and after dinner to proceed to New York city entraining at Croton Landing at 3 o'clock p. m.

April 24th. The regiment assembled according to orders at 11 o'clock. The battalion under Major Abrams marching in from the old dam; the battalion of Major Conover coming in by train of flat cars, and at 12 o'clock mess call sounded, and at 1.43 o'clock the regiment assembled and started for Croton Landing, arriving at 2.40 o'clock after a three mile march. The first train started at 3 o'clock and arrived in New York at 3.58, and the entire regiment reached the armory at 4.35 p. m., and their arrival at the home station was reported to the Adjutant-General. All camp equipage and baggage in armory before dark.

Quartermaster.—This department worked satisfactorily under the able administration of Captain Walter G. Schuyler and his assistants. All the camp equipage was found to be in excellent condition and ample for the purposes of the regiment. Wagons were obtained promptly when required for transportation.

Commissary.—Under the admirable system devised by Captain J. W. Myers there was no delay in issuing the commissary stores, and the amount brought from New York was ample for the indicated period. He succeeded in supplying the several camps without unreasonable delay. He also had prepared and ready for one thousand men a supper before the regiment left the armory

on the evening they assembled. The company cooking was done by volunteer details from the several companies, and the regulation referring to the hiring of cooks was not availed of. The enlisted men when questioned expressed themselves as satisfied.

Medical.—Surgeons for the several camps were easily supplied by the surgeon, Major Colles, detailing several privates who had obtained their degrees of M. D. The lack of a hospital corps was for a moment a cause of anxiety, but the details from the several companies soon became sufficiently efficient so that no complaint was received of any lack of attention. The health of the men was excellent. No serious sickness, accidents or wounds, except in the case of outsiders who came to the surgeons for advice and attention. I inspected the several camps from time to time and found them always in perfect condition as to the sanitary arrangements. The camps were well policed, the cook shacks properly placed, and the regulations complied with in every particular.

In General.—A duty which in former times would at first, have given some anxiety owing to the obsolete methods which then prevailed, was attended in this case with most satisfactory results from the start, and the men took hold with spirit and confidence, feeling that they had a thorough knowledge of the duties required of them. Marches were made in accordance with regulations. Camps were pitched promptly and correctly and the meals served on time. Some of the men were obliged to remain in their wet clothes for many hours, and were compelled, owing to the exigencies of the situation, to march several miles over a hilly country, but all duty was performed cheerfully, carefully and well. No breach of discipline was brought to my attention, and where all, from the veteran Lieutenant-Colonel to the last recruit, performed their duty well. I can single no one officer out for special mention. Such ceremonies as could be performed were observed, and military courtesy was excellent. Signal stations were established where needed. Many well instructed men were available for this duty.

I desire to express my appreciation of the prompt and satisfactory services rendered the regiment by all National Guard staff officers. I also desire to note the satisfaction of the regiment in

their service with the noted organizations it was brigaded with. Their soldierly bearing and efficiency was everywhere in evidence, and our association with them will long be remembered. I respectfully beg to express the intense satisfaction of all concerned in the concise and positive orders invariably received.

In closing my report I beg respectfully to state that in my opinion the present military code, and the wise method of military instruction now pursued, are both largely responsible for the successful issue of the affair at Croton Dam.

Very respectfully,

DANIEL APPLETON,

Colonel.

NEW YORK CITY, *May* 1, A. D. 1900.

Col. DANIEL APPLETON, *Commanding Seventh Regiment, N. G., N. Y.:*

Sir.—I have the honor to submit my report of a military service rendered by verbal order of Major-General Roe, together with written instructions, as follows:

"You will take train at Grand Central depot, New York and Northern and proceed to Croton Lake station, where you will disembark from cars and go in camp in vicinity of what is known as old Croton dam, one-half ($\frac{1}{2}$) mile or more west of station. Take every precaution to prevent anybody from interfering with dam on either side of river and its entire length, and see no one interferes in any way. Notify people in charge of dam that you are there to protect and prevent it being destroyed in any part. To-morrow morning communicate down river by detail with Major Denike, who will be found in camp there with two (2) separate companies, and keep up this touch with him until further orders. The other battalion of your regiment will arrive sometime to-morrow forenoon. Have your quartermaster make arrangements for wood. The whole regiment will establish camp in that vicinity."

At a conference of field officers, called at General Roe's residence, there were present General Roe, Colonel Appleton, Major Abrams, Major Conover and Major Greer.

After fully conferring with the Major-General as to the object of the call for troops, which was to suppress riot and bloodshed incident to a strike of the Italians employed on the New Croton dam, we proceeded at once to the armory to prepare to start. The conference took place about 4 o'clock p. m. of April 16th, and at 8 o'clock p. m., about four (4) hours later, Companies B, Captain Schuyler, D, Captain Fisk, and H, Captain Lydecker, were prepared to march, fully equipped for field service, and with full ranks. I had the honor of being detailed to command this detachment.

We left the armory at 9.15 p. m. and marched to Grand Central depot, via Lexington avenue, boarded two special trains in waiting and pulled out of depot at 9.55 p. m. We arrived at Croton Lake station at 11.25 p. m., and the night being stormy, I ordered the men to stay in the cars until the canvas and quartermaster's stores, etc., were unloaded.

Leaving Company "B" to guard the stores, I proceeded with Companies "D" and "H" in column of fours to the dam about a mile and a half, taking the usual precaution to detach from each company an advance and rear guard, both under command of a commissioned officer, arriving at the dam at 12.50 a. m.

Temporary quarters were obtained in out-buildings and sheds and the men made fairly comfortable for the rest of the night. The greatest difficulty was experienced by Quartermaster Folsom, who had been detailed with this command to procure at this time of night teamsters, to haul our baggage, etc., but I take this opportunity to compliment him on the energy and firmness he displayed, not only securing enough to move our stores, etc., to camp, but also holding them in his service until the arrival of the rest of the regiment which was expected the next day, but on account of an accident to preceding train which blocked the tracks, did not arrive until the morning of the following day.

The last load of baggage arrived at 4.30 a. m. Camp ground was selected in the morning and staked out for the entire regiment by Lieutenant Towle of Company "D," and the detachment under my command went into camp awaiting the arrival of the regiment.

Outposts and camp guards were at once established, and all the property and works at the Old Croton dam kept constantly guarded.

Major Greer rode into camp in the afternoon with orders from Major-General Roe for Colonel Appleton to send eight (8) companies the following morning to the new dam, leaving Companies "C," Captain McDougal, and Company "F," Captain Steele, to guard the old dam.

After the departure of the regiment from the old dam, I deemed it expedient to change location of camp nearer to the dam and on better ground, which was done the following morning. This proved to be both a welcome and delightful change for the men, and they named the camp after its Commanding Officer, "Camp Abrams." Here we remained without any special incident occurring until ordered to join the regiment at the new dam to march for our home station. Camp was broken at 9.10 o'clock a. m., Tuesday, April 24th, and the march to the new dam was taken up, reaching there at 10.58 o'clock a. m.

I desire to express my entire satisfaction of the manner in which the members of these two companies deported themselves as soldiers, and would make especial mention of the valuable aid rendered by Quartermaster and Commissary Folsom, Adjutant Carnochan and Sergeant-Major Bostwick, who were detailed to this post for duty with me.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES C. ABRAMS,

Major.

For minute and exact details as to hours and service, see other papers accompanying this report.

A.

SEVENTH REGIMENT ARMORY,

NEW YORK CITY, *May* 7, 1900.

Colonel DANIEL APPLETON, *Commanding Seventh Regiment Infantry, N. G., N. Y.:*

Sir.—In compliance with your directions, I have the honor to submit the following report of the battalion of this regiment composed of Companies B, A and E, while under my command April 18 to April 24, 1900.

The battalion left Croton Dam on two trains of flat cars at about 4 o'clock p. m. on the 18th and arrived at the Mill Stone quarry, the first train at 5.10, the second 5.30.

Upon arrival I was met at office of contractors by Lieutenant Huntington, commanding a detachment of Squadron A, on guard at this point, who immediately escorted me over the ground informing me of disposition of his sentinels and the condition of affairs at this post. During this trip I selected site for camp and decided upon guard necessary.

Before leaving Croton Dam I had detailed as guard Captain Schuyler, Company B, officer of the day; Lieutenant Schastey, Company A, and Lieutenant Beach, Company B, as officers of the guard; two sergeants, three corporals and twenty-four privates in case of immediate emergency upon arriving at the quarry; this guard was at once increased by one sergeant, three corporals and twenty-four privates, and again after the work of preparing camp was completed, by another detail of three corporals and twenty-four privates.

The camp site being contiguous to the line of railroad, the two trains pulled up, the men, camp equippage and stores were detrained, and the work of making camp immediately undertaken. As the weather conditions were extremely bad and darkness was coming on, I deemed it best to get under cover, have the fires started and see that the evening meal was served at the earliest moment possible. To that end everything was hastened, having only consideration for the present comfort and welfare of the outfit.

Changes were made on the 19th and 20th in arrangement of officers' tents and cook shacks, but the company streets were left as originally pitched.

The first tent was pitched at 6.15 p. m.
All tents up at 7 p. m.
Fires were lighted at 6.10 p. m.
Supper was served at 8.15 p. m.

The guard-house was first established at the office of the contractors, but later, about midnight, because of inadequacy of quarters, I transferred the main post to the camp ground, leaving

an outpost at the office from which sentinels were posted at the powder-house, engine room, spring and picket post over the quarry.

Two conical tents not in use by companies were appropriated and erected for the use of the guard in the camp ground.

There was no tattoo as drums were too wet.

Taps, 10 p. m.

April 19th.

Hours of service were ordered as follows:

Reveille, 6 a. m.
Sick call, 6.15 a. m.
Mess call, 6.55 a. m.
Breakfast, 7 a. m.
Assembly of guard details, 8.20 a. m.
Adjutant's call, 8.30 a. m.
Mess call, 12.55 p. m.
Dinner, 1 p. m.
Police, 2.30 p. m.
Mess call, 5.55 p. m.
Supper, 6 p. m.
Retreat, 6.50 p. m.
Tattoo, 9.30 p. m.
Taps, 10 p. m.

GUARD.

Captain J. Henry Townsend, officer of the day.

Lieutenant Austin E. Pressinger, Sergeant Wm. M. Halsted, officers of the guard.

Three sergeants, eight corporals, sixty privates.

The guard as first established was found to be unnecessarily large, and was therefore reduced as above.

Instructions to sentinels were that no one was to be allowed to pass. Early in the day, however, to do away with the necessity of keeping corporals continually on the go, certain employees of the contractors were given permission to pass men to and from the quarry and along the line of the railroad. This did not apply

to the camp ground and no one was allowed in or out except by direction of the commander of the post.

Captain and Assistant Surgeon Huddleston, detailed for temporary duty with the battalion, returned to Croton Dam at 9.30 a. m.

Private H. A. Brooks, Company "F", reported at 1.35 p. m. for duty as acting assistant surgeon.

A message was received by telephone from Headquarters N. G., N. Y., that the quarry would be visited by Sheriff Malloy to search for men for whom warrants had been issued, and orders were received at the same time to permit no one to leave the quarry until this search had been completed, and also to render the sheriff such aid as he might require in serving warrants or searching boarding houses in the vicinity.

The lines of the guard were immediately extended, additional posts were established and sentinels were directed to stand at points where they could best observe the movements of the workmen.

The sheriff and his deputies arrived at 4.30 p. m. A special detail of twenty files, under Captain Davidson, Company "E", was prepared as an escort for the sheriff if he desired to continue his search outside of the post.

After investigation the sheriff reported that there were no men on the grounds for whom he had warrants, and that it would be unnecessary to search the boarding houses. Upon receiving this information extra sentinels were taken up, old guard line restored, and special detail dismissed.

At 4.50 Colonel Appleton and Lieutenant-Colonel Kipp visited the camp, departing at 5.45.

Perfect peace and quietness during the night.

Friday, April 20th.

Hours of service same, except as follows:

Reveille, 5.30 a. m.
Breakfast, 6.30 a. m.
Dinner, 12.30 p. m.

GUARD.

Captain Davidson, Company "F", officer of the day.

Lieutenant Black Company "B", Lieutenant Jordan, Company "A", officers of the guard.

Three sergeants, nine corporals, sixty-one privates.

At 2.45 p. m. the commanding officer of the National Guard of New York visited the post and after inspection of same departed at 3.45 p. m.

Saturday, April 21st.

Hours of service same as 20th.

GUARD.

Captain Schuyler, Company "B", officer of the day.

Lieutenant Schastey, Company "A", Lieutenant Beach, Company "B", officers of guard.

Detail of enlisted men as before.

In the morning a detail from Company "K", Seventh Regiment, entered camp as escort to paymaster of contractors.

Early in the afternoon a rearrangement of officers' tents and company cook shacks was ordered. A large headquarters' tent was erected and adjutant's and company officers' tents placed on same line with it. The cook shacks were moved to the west flank of the camp onto a field of granite chips. The new position for that of Company "B" was an inclined plane covered with granite chips. This was cleared and leveled and a wall built some four feet high on the lower side, of stones, logs and dirt. In making the changes Companies "A" and "E" had troubles of their own to contend with, but their positions being more level their work was not so difficult. Although it might appear that those changes were devised merely to improve the appearance of the camp, still the comfort of all was increased materially, and the commanding officer, when ordering them was influenced more than all by a desire to employ as many men as possible in work that would be interesting. With nothing to do but police and guard duty, time hung heavily upon their hands. The evident enjoyment with which every man entered into the work, and the delight with

which its completion was hailed were sufficient evidences that the plan had proved successful.

Sunday, April 22d.

Hours of service same as 20th.

GUARD.

Captain Townsend, Company "A", officer of the day.

Lieutenant Black, Company "B", Sergeant Halsted, Company "B", officers of guard.

Detail of enlisted men as before.

By invitation of Colonel Appleton, the commanding officer, accompanied by all officers at the post not on duty, visited Croton Dam to witness a brigade review. They arrived too late for review, but were greatly pleased to be present at the evening parade of a battalion of the Seventh Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel Wm. H. Kipp.

At an election for second lieutenant in Company "B", First Sergeant Hugh Dalzell, Jr., was elected.

Monday, April 23d.

Hours of service same as 20th.

GUARD.

Captain Davidson, Company "E", officer of the day.

Lieutenant Jordan, Company "A", Sergeant Bernard, Company "E", officers of guard.

Two sergeants, six corporals, thirty-seven privates.

By permission of the commanding officer, N. G., N. Y., the commanding officer of the post left camp at 7.40 a. m., returning at 5 p. m.

At about 5.30 p. m. the commanding officer and officers of the post not on duty visited Regimental Headquarters and were there entertained at dinner, returning to the post at 10.15 p. m. While at Headquarters information was received that camp would be broken on the following morning. Arrangements were made with Superintendent Goldsborough of the contracting company for transportation.

Tuesday, April 24th.

First call fore reveille, 4.55 a. m.
Reveille, 5 a. m.
Mess call, 5.55 a. m.
Breakfast, 6 a. m.

Immediately after breakfast work necessary to striking tents and leaving camp was proceeded with. Tents, with exception of Headquarters tent and supply tent, which was left standing for protection of stores, were struck at whistle signal at 7.50 a. m. First train, under command of Lieutenant Black, containing quartermasters' and commissary stores, cook and quartermasters' details, tentage, etc., was ready to move at 8.15 a. m., but because of line not being open was delayed until 9 a. m. It arrived at Croton Dam at 10.20 a. m., and there detrained, stores, etc., being transported to Croton station by order of Colonel Appleton.

The second train with the remainder of battalion, left the camp at 9.46, but because of several delays on line did not arrive at the Bench until 11.15, when the commanding officer of this battalion reported to the commanding officer of the Seventh Regiment, N. G., N. Y.

Under orders from commanding officer of the Seventh Regiment April 18, 1900, I was directed to take command of Companies "B", "A" and "E" of this regiment, and proceed to station at Mill Stone quarry, some six miles from Croton Dam. This post was to be reached by means of a narrow-gauge railroad equipped with flat cars ordinarily used by the contractors building Croton dam for the transportation of granite for its construction. The battalion immediately proceeded to the terminus of the road at the dam, but there found that not enough cars had been provided. I directed that tents, Buzzacotts, etc., be loaded on cars waiting, and meanwhile seized another train loaded with dirt boxes, and several other cars standing near. The dirt boxes were thrown off and two trains were made up, the one in charge of Captain Schuyler carrying a portion of the detachment, guard, camp equipage, etc.; the other with the remainder of the detachment

under my personal command. The trains proceeded on their way, the men standing and sitting as best they might, fully two-thirds of the detachment, officers and all, sitting on the muddy platforms, with their legs hanging over the edges. In places along the road it was necessary to warn the men of the danger of striking their feet on projecting rocks. Without accident, the two trains arrived at the quarry as noted earlier in my report.

I desire to call attention to the uniform cheerfulness and alertness of the officers and men of this battalion, under the trying circumstances of the first days of duty, and I extend to them my heartfelt thanks for their assistance in making our camp at the station in the Mill Stone quarry a bright landmark and a happy episode in the history of the regiment.

And now, sir, it is my pleasure and it becomes my duty to desire you to convey to Captain William H. Palmer, I. S. A. P., detailed to this battalion as acting quartermaster and commissary, my personal thanks and the thanks of every individual officer and man in the battalion for his thoughtfulness and care, for to him is due in great measure the comfort enjoyed. On Thursday night he sprained his ankle, but notwithstanding the extreme pain resulting therefrom continued to perform the manifold duties pertaining to the position to which we had been detailed.

To the contractors and their employees I also desire to convey my thanks for their courtesy and willingness to do anything that was asked of them.

Respectfully,

A. W. CONOVER,

Major Seventh Regiment, N. G., N. Y.

COMPANY H, SEVENTH REGIMENT, N. G., N. Y.

NEW YORK, *May* 4, 1900.

Colonel DANIEL APPLETON, *Seventh Regiment, N. G., N. Y.:*

Sir.—I have the honor to submit the following report of the movements and conduct of the Eighth company of your command during the operations incident to the strike of Italian laborers at Croton, N. Y.:

On Monday, April 16, 1900, at a few minutes before 4 o'clock p. m., your telephone message to me gave the first notice that the regiment was ordered out, and that I was to assemble my command at once.

Within twenty minutes nearly all the warning non-commissioned officers were at work, and I went to the armory, where you gave me the special orders, to prepare to leave at once as part of a battalion under the command of Major Abrams. The company accordingly as part of the battalion moved out, with ammunition, and full camp equipage including day's rations, seventy-six men in ranks.

The march to Croton Lake, by rail, the advance of Companies "H" and "D" to the dam, followed by Company "B" with the baggage, as soon as transportation could be obtained, will be embodied in the report of the Major commanding. At the dam each company maintained its own guard at the point where it bivouacked, covering the vicinity of the dam. Lieutenant Wotherspoon was officer of the day, and supervised the guards, and in the morning the site for a regimental camp having been selected, and the camp staked out, the battalion occupied it and pitched their tents, in their respective regimental positions and proceeded to prepare the camp for the expected arrival of the other seven companies of the regiment; a sufficient guard being maintained at the dam. The guard later in the day was extended to compass the camp site, and throughout the day and night the detained part of the regiment was awaited. When they arrived preparation had been made to feed Companies "C" and "E," and part of "G."

Wednesday the march to Cornell dam was made, the Eighth company forming the advance guard, and after the noon-day bivouac on the benches, Companies "H" and "G" were detached and under my command were taken to camp on the Point of Shales, some roadmaking being necessary to get there. This rocky terrace is north of the dam opposite the railroad bridge, and commands the valley and Italian settlements to the north for some distance. The companies quickly shook themselves down

and smoothed off the rough surface of the shelf and had a comfortable night's rest. The guard established that night covered the cliff from the anchorage to the railroad bridge; the usual calls were sounded, and the men were rejoiced to see the sunshine once more the next day.

Thursday was devoted to extending the cordon about the country north of our station, and aiding in executing the search warrants and orders of arrest upon the ring leaders. The territory was so large over which my two companies had to maintain an embargo, that it was necessary to divide it into four detachments, viz., twenty files under command of Captain Underwood, covered the Johnson farm valley, and the road to the quarry north to the railroad thence connecting with the bridge at the dug out; sixteen files under command of Lieutenant Crall, covered the railroad, bridge and the road along the river to the bridge mentioned; twenty-four files under command of Lieutenant Wotherspoon, covered the road to Peekskill, and the villages to the northwest of our station; the balance of the command with the guard remained in camp ready to act with either detachment as occasion might require, under Lieutenant Joscelyn.

The thorough and intelligent manner in which these officers and men discharged their several duties deserves high commendation. Many arrests or interceptions were made, but the best temper was maintained and the sheriff was enabled to do as he pleased. That night my command, called the Cliff Dwellers, exchanged friendly greetings of song with the men of Squadron "A," camped across the valley.

Shortly after reveille on Friday morning I received orders to break camp, after breakfast, and establish camp on the benches, where the Fourth company was encamped, at this time, and to assume command of the three companies "H," "D" and "G," and by direction of the Regimental Commanding Officer I accompanied him to the benches, notified the commissioned officers of the Fourth company of the orders, and by the aid of Lieutenant Towle, as engineer officer, the location of the new camp was fixed. By noon the change was made, a little delay occurring because

of lack of transportation, and the rest of the day was occupied in clearing up the camp and the place for a color line. During the afternoon the signal squad of Company "H," under Corporal J. H. Ford, opened communication with headquarters by the aid of signal men of Company "I" on the hill. That evening guard mount was had with a march in review over the cleared ground. That evening also I visited headquarters by invitation of the regimental commanding officer and received at his hands, the flag at headquarters then being replaced by a handsomer flag furnished by Colonel Appleton. The flag was brought to camp escorted by Lieutenants McLeer and Cameron of Troop "C." The next day, Saturday, after guard mount the battalion artificer, private H. H. Wotherspoon, Company "H," with a volunteer detail, cut a tall flagstaff and after trimming it, set it up on the color line with halliards purchased by Adjutant Toussaint reeved, and the flag was hoisted by the officer of the day, Lieutenant Nesbit.

Prior to evening parade, the battalion went through a battalion review, and the colors fell at evening parade, to the strains of the "Star Spangled Banner" played by the fifes and drums. The Squadron having extended an invitation to the members of the regiment to visit their camp this night, I deemed it wise to march the men over in a body, and about one hundred and fifty men went over, and were very agreeably entertained around a huge camp fire. The command returned about 10 o'clock. While conducting the column single file, at its head and understanding the direction of a trooper with a lantern, who stepped aside pointing down a path I stepped on a bridge with my left foot, and stepped off with my right foot into space, falling about five feet, but doubling my left leg as it caught on the bridge. The surgeons pronounced the injury a broken leg and I was ordered home, leaving Captain Willard C. Fisk, next senior, in command. I left in ambulance Sunday, April 22d, 11 a. m.

Any particular commendation of officers would be invidious, but it is proper to speak of the work of Battalion Adjutant C. Otto Toussaint which was in all respects faithfully and well performed at the point of shales and at the benches.

Annexed hereto is the report of the commanding officer Company "H" subsequent to my leave.

Respectfully,

Charles E. Lydecker,

Captain Company "H," Seventh Regiment, N. G., N. Y.

Company H, Seventh Regiment, N. G., N. Y.

New York, *April* 24, 1900.

Colonel Daniel Appleton, *Commanding Seventh Regiment, N. G., N. Y., Sixty-seventh Street and Park Avenue New York City:*

Sir.—I have the honor to report that the command of Company "H," Seventh Regiment, N. G., N. Y., devolved upon me through the disability of Capt. Charles E. Lydecker, acting major of battalion, consisting of Companies "D," "G" and "H," at camp situated on "the bench," near new Croton dam, N. Y.

On the morning of April 22, 1900, this company detailed for guard duty one sergeant, three corporals and eighteen privates composing the camp guard; Lieut. Joscelyn being officer of the day. At 4.15 p. m., on the same day, this company formed for, and took part in, the brigade review, holding, through the courtesy of the commanding officer, the right of line at the review and evening parade, and retaining this position until the company was dismissed at the armory on the afternoon of the 24th instant.

On Monday, April 23d, this company performed its various regular camp duties; detailing camp guard for the night consisting of two sergeants, three corporals and thirty privates, and a detached stable guard of one corporal and three privates; Lieutenant Joscelyn being officer of the day.

At 8 o'clock a. m. on the 24th instant, under orders of Captain Fiske, acting major of battalion consisting of Companies "D," "G" and "H," this company was exercised in packing packs, striking and packing tents, and all camp equipage except Buzzacotts, implements and stores necessary for preparing rations for the men. This company promptly and without confusion carried out these orders, striking tents simultaneously with the other companies of the battalion at the last note of the general,

and packed all equipage but the implements and stores already excepted in wagons furnished by the regimental quartermaster.

Company "F" having marched in the camp "the bench," an invitation was extended by Company "H," and accepted by the recipients, to consolidate the respective company cooks of Companies "F" and "H," preparing the midday mess on Company "H's" cooking apparatus and fire. Shortly after this our portion of the camp was thoroughly policed by Companies "F" and "H."

The assembly having sounded about 1 o'clock, this company formed and marched off as part of the regiment.

Respectfully,

JAMES WOTHERSPOON,

First Lieutenant, Commanding Company "H."

SEVENTH REGIMENT, N. G., N. Y.,

NEW YORK, *April* 30, 1900.

The Commanding Officer, Seventh Regiment, N. G., N. Y.:

Sir:—I have the honor to submit a report of the detachment of the regiment encamped at "the bench," new Croton Dam, Westchester county, New York, April 18 to 24, 1900, in connection with the service of the regiment in that vicinity in aid of the civil authority.

Wednesday, April 18th.

Eight companies of the regiment arrived at the new Croton Dam shortly after noon and went into bivouac for dinner. I was directed to camp my command (Company "D") on "the bench" below the new dam on the south side of Croton river and near the detachment of the First Regiment, N. G., N. Y., consisting of the Fourth and Eleventh Separate Companies, under command of Major Charles A. Denike, and to report to that officer for orders.

I proceeded to the place indicated and made camp as directed, reporting to Major Denike. Canvas was sent, consisting of seven conical tents for the enlisted men, one wall tent for the first and quartermaster sergeants, one wall tent for the officers and a hospital tent fly for a cook shack. Sinks and a garbage trench

were dug and a camp guard of one non-commissioned officer and two posts established. The camp guard as first established was a "running guard," the sentinels being on post two hours and the non-commissioned officer on duty four hours, and this method was continued until the departure of the First Regiment detachment. Hours for service were established as follows:

Reveille, 5.30 a. m.
Breakfast, 6.30 a. m.
Inspection quarters, 11.30 a. m.
Dinner, 12.30 p. m.
Supper, 6 p. m.
Retreat, 6.30 p. m.
Tattoo, 9.30 p. m.
Taps, 10 p. m.

Dr. Thomas N. Disbrow, private Company "I," was detailed and reported as medical officer, together with three hospital corps privates. No medical supplies were furnished; this being made known to Major Denike, he kindly arranged to supply the deficiency from the medical stores of the First Regiment detachment.

On arrival, the First Regiment detachment had a guard around their camp and on the bridge over the Croton river leading to the "Bowery," with a chain of sentinels along the aqueduct which ran parallel to the river and half way up the abrupt hills immediately south of the camp. These sentinels joined near the new dam and dismounted sentinels posted by Squadron "A."

Major Denike explained that pickets had been established each night on the hills above the aqueduct, and it was arranged that my command should furnish these night pickets, as well as a day guard on the aqueduct, while the First Regiment detachment should guard the Bowery bridge both day and night. Accordingly, at 6.30 p. m., the night picket, consisting of thirty privates and two non-commissioned officers under command of Lieutenant Mazet was posted on the hills midway between the aqueduct and the summit, in the direction of the settlement

known as "Little Italy." Ten posts were established of two sentinels each, extending from below the camp up to the posts of Squadron "A" near the new dam, with a picket post of ten men on the aqueduct near the center of the chain of sentinels. One post covered the location where Sergeant Douglass, Fourth Separate Company, was killed on the preceding Monday night. The men went on duty with loaded pieces and were instructed to halt and challenge all who might approach. On failure to halt after due warning they were instructed to fire. No lights of any kind were allowed, either at the picket post or to the officer and non-commissioned officers in visiting the sentinels. Rain was falling as the posts were established and later a heavy down pour set in, lasting through the night, making the duty trying and difficult. The nature of the ground and the weather conditions precluded the possibility of relieving the sentinels on post until morning, and the same causes prevented one sentinel from resting while the other kept guard. The men were obliged to stand post for over twelve hours, wet through and chilled. Many of them had been without sleep since Sunday night. However, the work was cheerfully performed and I am glad to report that no ill effects were observed to follow this unusually arduous duty. The night passed without incident. In addition to the pickets thus established, a guard of one corporal and four privates was sent for the night to Croton Landing to guard the stables of the contractor hauling material for the new dam. They returned at breakfast call, being furnished wagon transportation each way.

Thursday, April 19th.

The night pickets were withdrawn at 6.30 a. m. and a day guard of five posts established along the aqueduct. Soon after reveille I received a written order to report in person to the Major-General Commanding at 6.30 a. m. at Headquarters, and so reported. I was then verbally ordered to take half my command and report at 8.30 a. m. at the end of the Bowery bridge to accompany, assist and protect the sheriff of the county in serving warrants for the arrest of alleged rioters. Accordingly I re-

ported at the hour and place named with twenty-four files and a full complement of officers and non-commissioned officers, pieces loaded. I was further instructed to turn over all prisoners to the guard of the First Regiment detachment.

I left the camp in charge of the first sergeant and the sergeant commanding the guard. The sheriff and his deputies joined us at the bridge and proceeded to make arrests and search certain houses in the Bowery. The troops were disposed as follows: One squad, under the command of Lieutenant Mazet, was sent some distance ahead, and deployed across the road from the river to the side of the steep hills, to prevent escape to the east; one squad, under command of Sergeant Golsh, was detailed to accompany the sheriff; two squads, under command of Lieutenant Towle, were deployed on each side of the street to watch the houses; the remaining two squads, under command of Sergeant Kipp, were held as a reserve and to take charge of prisoners. Several houses were searched and six prisoners taken into custody; these were at once taken to the bridge and turned over to the First Regiment guard. The company was assembled, and at the request of the sheriff, proceeded to the settlement known as "Little Italy," on the hills south of the new dam. Arriving there, one squad was detailed to accompany the sheriff; one squad to remain with the commanding officer and take charge of prisoners, and the remainder of the company was deployed with the lines successively encircling groups of buildings, while the sheriff searched and made arrests. Adult males found in the streets were not permitted to enter the houses until after the sheriff had examined them. Many houses were searched and seventeen persons arrested. The sheriff having finished, the company assembly and the prisoners were marched back to camp and delivered to the officer of the guard, First Regiment detachment from whom a written receipt for the prisoners was obtained, countersigned by the sheriff.

I was then, at 12.30 p. m., ordered by a staff officer of the Major-General commanding to return to camp, mess the men and report at 2 p. m. with the same number of men to accompany the sheriff

on the same class of duty. I was also directed to send a detail of one sergeant and ten men at 2 p. m. to the First Regiment detachment guard house to escort nine prisoners to the jail at Croton Landing. Sergeant Kipp and ten privates were sent on this duty.

At 2 p. m. I assembled twenty-four files, Lieutenant Mazet remaining in camp and the first sergeant joining the detachment. The company was marched to the quarry railroad, loaded on stone cars and joining the sheriff near Headquarters, proceeded by rail to the vicinity of the camp commanded by Brevet Major Lydecker and detrained. Major Lydecker stated that his understanding of the orders was that I was to escort the sheriff to that point and that a detail from his (Major Lydecker's) command would from there support the sheriff in his duties.

While my conception of the orders I had received was different, in view of Major Lydecker's seniority and his willingness to assume responsibility for the result, I entrained my command and returned to camp, reporting in person to the Major-General commanding, by whom I was then relieved from further special duty with the sheriff.

The detail consisting of Sergenat Kipp and ten privates reported as directed at the First Regiment guard house at 2 p. m. and received nine prisoners, with directions to deliver them at the jail at Croton Landing. They took the prisoners there, but could find no one with authority to receive them, so they mounted guard over them until after 11 o'clock at night when they were relieved of responsibility for the prisoners and returned to camp, being absent on this detail over ten hours.

At 4.30 p. m. I received a written order from the Major-General commanding giving notice that the First Regiment detachment was about to break camp and leave and that my command should, until further orders, furnish the day guard on the aqueduct and on the Bowery bridge, and the night pickets above the aqueduct on the bridge, and the night guard at the stables at Croton Landing. The guard of the First Regiment at the bridge was immediately relieved by a guard from my command, and the First

Regiment detachment struck camp and marched away at 5.45 p. m. This left Company "D" the only force on "the bench," or in the vicinity of the bridge and the Bowery.

My entire command having been on almost continuous duty for thirty-six hours, arrangements were made with Regimental Headquarters to relieve the company from duty during the night. A detachment, consisting of details from Companies "I" and "K," under command of Brevet Captain DuVal, arrived at 6.45 p. m. and undertook for the night the picket duty on the hills, the guard duty at the bridge and around the camp and stable guard at Croton Landing. This permitted all the men of my command save Sergeant Kipp's detail sent with prisoners to Croton Landing, to have a full night's rest under canvas. During the forenoon the weather cleared.

The night passed without incident.

Friday, April 20th.

The night guard and picket were relieved shortly after reveille by a day guard from Company "D." During the forenoon the commanding officer of the regiment, accompanied by Brevet Major Lydecker, visited camp, and I was notified that Company "H," Major Lydecker, and Company "G," Captain Underwood, would be moved from their position above the new dam to the position occupied by my command.

Lieutenant Towle and a detail from Company "D" staked out the camp in anticipation of the arrival of these two companies. The companies arrived shortly after dinner call and proceeded to make camp. Major Lydecker assumed command of the three companies and the camp; Battalion Adjutant C. Otto Touissaint acted as adjutant; Ordnance Sergeant Robert M. Kalloch acted as sergeant-major; Quartermaster-Sergeant Joseph Williams, Company "H," was detailed as acting commissary; Dr. Robert N. Disbrow, Company "I," was relieved from duty as medical officer and ordered to report to his company. Dr. Lee M. Hurd, private Company "H," was detailed as medical officer. The field music and hospital details of the three companies were each

consolidated. It was arranged that the guard and picket duty, including the guard at the stables at Croton Landing, should be performed by details furnished from each company in succession; a junior officer of the company on guard to act as officer of the day, with a sergeant commanding the camp guard and a sergeant commanding the night picket. The night picket was changed to five cossack posts of three men each. Guard mounting was fixed for 7.30 a. m. and 5 p. m. daily, Company "H" relieved Company "D" on guard at 5 p. m. Evening parade was held at 6.30 p. m. under command of Captain Fisk, Company "D"; Major Lydecker being temporarily absent from camp.

Saturday, April 21st.

Company "G" relieved Company "H" at morning guard mounting. During the forenoon a detail cut and erected on the parade ground a flag staff, on which the National flag was hoisted.

Captain John H. Huddleston, assistant surgeon, reported for duty with the detachment, relieving Private Hurd, Company "H," as medical officer. Company "D" relieved Company "G" at evening guard mounting. Evening parade at 6.30 p. m., under command of Major Lydecker, preceded by practice in the ceremonies of review. Following the parade, those of the detachment not on duty, by invitation and under command of Major Lydecker proceeded without arms to the camp of Squadron "A" on a social visit. They were cordially received and handsomely entertained, returning to camp about 10 p. m. On the return march, owing to the darkness and the unguarded condition of a small bridge over a gully in the road, Major Lydecker was so unfortunate as to miss his footing, and falling a considerable distance, sustained a severe injury to his left ankle. He was borne back to camp by his own men and the injury examined by Assistant-Surgeon Huddleston, assisted by Dr. Hurd, Company "H," when it was ascertained that the bones of the ankle had been fractured. Everything possible was done for his comfort, and although suffering severe pain, Major Lydecker with great courage, continued to exercise the duties of commanding officer

and to direct the work of the detachment until his departure the next day.

On this day a signal station was established by a detail from Company "H," in connection with a station established at Regimental Headquarters by a detail from Company "I." Improvised flags were used by day and the ordinary camp lanterns by night.

The night proved rainy, making guard and picket duty unpleasant.

Sunday, April 22d.

Company "H" relieved Company "D" at morning guard mounting. At 11 a. m. Major Lydecker left camp in the regimental ambulance to return home. He was escorted by the entire detachment to the limits of the guard lines at the Bowery bridge, and by a special detail from Company "H," and the assistant surgeon, to the train at Croton Landing. Upon his departure I assumed command of the camp.

At 4 p. m. the detachment equalized into three companies of twenty-four files, joined by Companies "I" and "K," forming a battalion of five companies, under command of Brevet Colonel Kipp, participated in a review by the Major-General commanding, forming part of a provisional brigade with Squadron "A" and Troop "C," under command of Brevet Brigadier-General Appleton.

The review was followed by evening parade of the Seventh Regiment Battalion.

Company "G" relieved Company "H" at evening guard mounting.

Instructions were received to remove the day guard from the Bowery bridge, which was done.

Monday, April 23d.

Company "D" relieved Company "G" at morning guard mounting.

On invitation of the commanding officer of the regiment, the officers of the detachment visited Regimental Headquarters and

were courteously entertained at dinner. At 2.30 p. m. the detachment was formed as a battalion of three companies equalized with twenty-four files, for an exercise march. The battalion proceeded to the vicinity of Regimental Headquarters, stacked arms and dismissed for three-quarters of an hour, during which time the men visited the camp of Companies "I" and "K" and the camp of Troop "C."

At assembly a review in line, followed by a march past in column of fours was tendered to and accepted by the commanding officer of the regiment, after which the battalion returned to camp.

Company "H" relieved Company "D" at evening guard mounting.

Tuesday, April 24th.

Company "G" relieved Company "H" at morning guard mounting. I received verbal instruction from the commanding officer of the regiment to pack up and strike camp during the forenoon preparatory to returning with the regiment to its home station. At 10.30 a. m. tents were struck at the last note of "the general." Tents and baggage, except cooking outfit, were packed on wagons and sent with a detail to Croton Landing. After dinner was served the cooking outfit was packed and sent to Croton Landing. Garbage and sink trenches were filled with earth, the camp grounds thoroughly policed and all refuse, including the structures over the sinks burned. The guard was withdrawn and at 1.30 p. m. assembly sounded. The several companies of the detachment were directed to report to their respective regimental battalions.

The cooking for the detachment was done in company kitchen by details exclusively from the ranks. The food was well prepared and promptly served and gave general satisfaction.

Particular attention was paid to the sanitary condition of the camp. Daily inspections were made at 11.30 a. m. by the officer of the day, who was invariably accompanied by the commanding officer and the medical officer. The condition of the cook shacks and cooking utensils, the location and condition of garbage

trenches and sinks was specially noted. All suggestions of the medical officer were promptly carried out. Notwithstanding the inclement weather and the severe duty required the health of the detachment was excellent, and save the unfortunate accident to Major Lydecker, no officer or man suffered from injury or ill health sufficient to incapacitate him from duty.

The water used for drinking and cooking was supplied from a water cart used at first jointly by the First Regiment detachment and Company "D," and later by the Seventh Regiment detachment alone. The water cart was filled by contract and did not always furnish a sufficient supply. Cord wood for fires was furnished. Hay was supplied for use in the tents. The cooking outfit of Company "D" particularly was found deficient in utensils, especially knives and pans.

It is desired to make acknowledgment of the assistance rendered by Major Denike, First Regiment, N. G., N. Y., on the occasion of Company "D" first making camp on "the bench." He personally attended to procuring wood, hay and water, and provided necessary medical stores.

Attention is called to the valuable services of Dr. Thomas N. Disbrow, private Company "I," detailed to Company "D" as medical officer. His professional skill and soldierly qualities were fully appreciated.

The services rendered by the volunteer signal detail from Company "H" illustrated the value to the regiment of this important work and suggests the desirability of some method of instruction extending to volunteers from all the companies.

Observation during the entire tour of duty failed to show any instance in which the work in hand was not cheerfully, earnestly and properly done by the officer or enlisted man to whom it was committed.

From experience gained on this service it is respectfully recommended:

First. That some kind of case be provided to hold the fork, knife and spoon of each man.

Second. That a uniform garment in the nature of overalls, to be

put on over the regular uniform, be provided for company cooking details.

Third. That the supply of knives, pans, boilers and other utensils be renewed in each cooking outfit and kept constantly on hand in condition for use.

Fourth. That the stock in the company tool chests be renewed and extended to include saw, hammer, a few nails and other useful articles.

Fifth. That company officers be supplied with a field chest to contain three portable cots, three chairs and one table; also a lantern and an adequate mess kit.

Respectfully,

WILLARD C. FISK,

Captain, Seventh Regiment.

(c)

HEADQUARTERS SQUADRON "A," N. G., N. Y.,
MADISON AVENUE AND NINETY-FOURTH STREET,
NEW YORK, *May* 4, 1900.

To Assistant Adjutant-General, Headquarters, N. G., N. Y.:

Sir.—I have the honor to report, that pursuant to orders received from Headquarters, National Guard, on Sunday, April 15th, at 8 p. m., Squadron "A" was assembled at 8 a. m., Monday, April 16th, ready for field service.

Under further orders, the squadron consisting of sixteen (16) officers and 222 men, commanded by Major Oliver B. Bridgman, left the armory at Madison avenue and Ninety-fourth street at 12 o'clock of that day, and proceeded, via Fifth avenue, One Hundred and Twentieth street, Seventh avenue, One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street, St. Nicholas avenue and Broadway through the upper part of Manhattan Island, Yonkers, Hastings and Dobbs Ferry, to Ardsley, where camp was made at 5.40 p. m., covering a distance of about eighteen (18) miles.

At the junction of Broadway and Dykeman street near Kingsbridge, Major Bridgman had the misfortune to have his horse fall upon him and break his left leg in three places. This deplorable

accident occurred while he was in pursuit of a riderless horse, which had become detached from the column. The assistant surgeon, Lieutenant Bellamy, assisted by a hospital corps, transferred Major Bridgman from the place of accident to the J. Hood Wright Hospital where his injuries were attended to, and later attended him to his home in New York city.

The command having devolved upon me, I communicated with Major-General Roe and received orders to proceed as above. At Ardsley, Troop "C," N. G., N. Y., with 96 men and five (5) officers under command of Captain Charles I. Debevoise reported to me, and were made a part of the squadron.

On April 17th, camp was broken at 7 a. m., and at 8 o'clock the march was taken up to Croton Dam, via Broadway through Tarrytown and Sing Sing, where I reported as directed, to sheriff of Westchester county, William V. Malloy. By direction of the sheriff the march was continued over a road known as the Hill road, to a position to the east of, and overlooking the works at Cornell Dam, where I reported to Major-General Roe in person at about 12.45 p. m. A camp site was selected on a plateau somewhat nearer the works and between the dam and a settlement known as "Little Italy."

Troop "C," was detached at this point, and moved across the Croton river where they made camp. As soon as camp was established, guards were posted on the flanks, and in addition a line of sentries placed on the bluff overlooking the works, and between them and the settlement. Also two sentries at the anchorages of cables which span the river and which supported hoisting machinery. These sentries had orders to halt all persons, and to allow only those to pass who had business that was entirely satisfactory, and not to allow any loitering or threatening of the men employed on the works.

During the night two shots were fired by different sentries, at objects or persons who did not halt at the challenge, but as far as learned no one was injured.

Mounted patrols, constisting of four men and an officer, were sent through the streets of the settlement during the night at frequent intervals.

On Wednesday, April 18th, pursuant to verbal orders from Major-General Roe, Troop "2" was sent to the granite quarry situated about six miles from the camp, to guard the works, and gurantee protection to the men who desired to return to work. There was also a patrol of five men and a sergeant sent to a small settlement of boarding houses about three miles from camp, to notify all laborers who desired to return to work that they would be protected and also to protect the property where they resided. This patrol found no disposition on the part of the laborers to return on that day, and were withdrawn at about 2 o'clock.

The troop detailed to the quarry left camp at 6 a. m., and arrived at their destination at 7.30. During the day I personally visited both of these localities and desire to especially commend the disposition of his force made by Lieutenant Huntington, commanding the troop. There was no disturbance reported, and at 5.30 p. m., the troop was relieved by a detachment from the Seventh Regiment, and returned to camp at 7 p. m. The works at the dam were guarded and the patrols were sent out the same as the preceeding day.

On Thursday, April 19th, verbal orders were received from Major-General Roe to deploy a line of sentinels on the easterly and southerly sides of an enclosure which would take in all the works and the two Italian settlements, with instructions to permit no one to pass through from the inside of such enclosure. Also to surround with patrols three detached houses which were at some distance from the main settlement.

This order was obeyed promptly. Troops Two and Three and a portion of Troop One were deployed at 8 o'clock, and at 8.30 communication was made with the infantry forming the westerly side of the enclosure. A number of persons who attempted to pass through the lines were turned back.

At about 1 p. m. the sentinels were withdrawn upon receipt of orders. Guards were posted the same as on preceeding days.

Friday, April 20th, Saturday, April 21st, there was no special duty performed, but the details from the different troops were sent out for exercise, and the guards posted as usual.

Sunday, April 22d, at 4 p. m., the squadron joined with the Seventh Regiment and Troop " C " in a review as part of a provisional brigade.

On Monday, April 23d, orders were received to form detachments from the three troops, consisting of about the strength of one troop, which was to remain in camp. The balance of the squadron were to proceed under the senior captain to their home station and be dismissed. The detachment consisted of four officers and 79 enlisted men, selected in equal proportions from each troop. This detachment with a detachment of about four officers and 60 men of Troop " C," remaining at the works under my command.

On Tuesday the balance of the squadron proceeded to their armory in New York under command of Captain Wm. C. Camman, arriving there at 7.10 p. m. The details of this march are contained in the report of Captain Camman, herewith attached.

The detachments left in camp during the following three days, posted the guards for their respective camps and at night put out sentries for the cable anchorages only, and sent the patrols through the settlements once each night. There was no disturbance of any kind reported.

On Thursday, April 26th, orders were received for these detachments to proceed on Friday morning to their home stations and be dismissed. The detachment from Troop " C " broke camp at 5.30 a. m., April 27th. The detachment from the squadron broke camp at 6.30, and at 7 o'clock under my command, commenced its march, proceeding via Hill road and Broadway, through Sing Sing, Tarrytown, Irvington and Ardsley, to Dobbs Ferry, which was reached at 11.20 a. m., and a halt made until 2 p. m. The horses were unsaddled and fed, and the men had mess. At 2 o'clock the detachment proceeded via Broadway through Hastings, Yonkers and Kingsbridge, to the armory at Ninety-fourth street and Madison avenue, arriving at 6.40 p. m. with the horses in good condition and the men in cheerful spirits. The distance covered about 33 miles. The detachment was immediately dismissed.

I attach herewith a report from Lieutenant Phelps, of the work of the detachment of Squadron "A," from Tuesday, April 24th, to Thursday, April 27th.

During this tour of duty the health of the men has been most excellent, and I desire to commend the work of the Hospital Corps of the squadron, under the charge of Assistant Surgeon Lieutenant Russell Bellamy, who was present every day and who gave great attention to the sanitary conditions of the camp, as well as examining the men personally. I also wish to mention the services of the veterinary surgeon, Lieutenant Howard Davison, who paid close attention to the condition of the horses, with the result that we had almost no trouble of any kind.

In concluding my report I wish to call attention to the prompt and cheerful obedience of all orders by the men, and their evident desire to do all duty asked of them in the most soldierly and business-like way, and to state that my responsibilities as commanding officer were very much lightened by the manner in which all orders were executed by the officers of the line and staff in their various departments.

Very respectfully,

HOWARD G. BADGLEY,
Captain, Commanding.

(Copy.)

SQUADRON "A," NATIONAL GUARD, N. Y.,
MADISON AVENUE AND NINETY-FOURTH STREET,
NEW YORK, *April* 25, 1900.

Captain HOWARD G. BADGLEY, *Camp Roosevelt, Croton, N. Y.:*

Sir.—I have the honor to report that I cabled you last night of the arrival of the squadron at the armory at 7.10 p. m.

After leaving the camp at Croton and watering the squadron, I proceeded at 7.25 to Sing Sing and arrived at Tarrytown at 10 a. m., where I rested for 10 minutes; proceeded thence to Dobbs Ferry, arriving at 11 a. m., and made camp in an orchard just this side of the village of Dobbs and a few yards to the right of Broadway. I found it to be an excellent place for the purpose.

I was unable to ascertain that any order had been received at Dobbs Ferry for feed, and therefore purchased 20 bushels of grain for $7.20, the bill for which I delivered to the Commissary.

I endeavored to water the horses before breaking camp at this place, but was able to water but one troop on account of the scarcity of the water at that place, and was obliged to proceed about one mile beyond the village and opposite St. Vincent's School to a trough on the road side. The water was abundant and good, but by reason of the size of the trough I was able to water only two horses at a time. It was therefore 3 p. m. before I was able to continue the march.

I arrived at Yonkers at 4 p.m. and rested at a place a little below the town for 10 minutes, proceeding again at 4.30 and marching by Broadway to Van Courtlandt Park, and thence by Sedgwick avenue over the new McCoombs Dam Bridge and down Seventh avenue to One Hundred and Tenth street and thence by Fifth avenue to the armory. The horses and men were all in good condition and did not seem to show any more than the ordinary fatigues of the march, which was in every way satisfactory covering, as we did, 35 miles in less than eight hours actual time on the road.

Before dismissing the squadron I instructed the troop commanders to have the arms placed in their proper racks without withdrawing the ammunition therefrom; to place the horse equipment in the proper places in the stables; and the overcoats and ponchos and saddle bags in the respective troop quarters.

I announced that there would be no further drills this year without further notice; that the squadron would go to Creedmoor on May 5th, as already ordered; and that the date of the Church parade would be hereafter announced.

Respectfully,

(Signed) WM. C. CAMMAN,
Captain, Commanding.

(Copy.)

SQUADRON "A," NATIONAL GUARD, N. Y.,
MADISON AVENUE AND NINETY-FOURTH STREET,
NEW YORK, *April* 28, 1900.

Captain HOWARD G. BADGLEY:

Sir.—I beg to submit the following report covering the time I was Lieutenant, commanding the Provisional Troop from

Squadron "A" from Tuesday morning, April 24th, to Friday morning, April 27th.

The squadron left for New York on the morning of the 24th, leaving the Provisional Troop in camp. The tents and picket line were re-arranged to suit the new conditions. The guard was now reduced to two posts about the camp during the day, and four at night, with two outposts to guard the cable anchorages. A mounted patrol of six men in charge of the Officer of the Guard went through Little Italy each evening between 8 and 9 p. m. Nothing of a suspicious nature was seen. On the evening of the 24th, at about 6.30 p. m., two shots were heard, apparently from pistols, in the direction of the Bowery, though much nearer, but the cause of them was never ascertained. A few other shots were heard at various times during the succeeding nights.

The troop was taken out each afternoon for drill and exercise.

On Friday morning, April 27th, the troop broke camp about 6.30, and marched to New York, arriving at the armory at 6.45 p. m.

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed) STOWE PHELPS,
Lieutenant Commanding Provisional Troop.

(d)

TROOP "C," NATIONAL GUARD, NEW YORK,
ARMORY, NORTH PORTLAND AVENUE, NEAR MYRTLE,
BROOKLYN, N. Y., *April* 30, 1900.

The Assistant Adjutant-General, N. G., N. Y., 280 *Broadway, New York City:*

Sir.—I have the honor to herewith submit report of tour of duty performed by Troop "C" in connection with riots at Croton Dam, N. Y.

In pursuance of verbal orders from Major-General Roe, received on Sunday, April 15th, at 9 p. m., this troop assembled at the armory at 8 a. m., April 16th, fully equipped for the field, with two (2) days' rations and forage. The troop left its station at 8.45 a. m., with 6 officers, 75 men, 3 wagons and 78 horses. One

sergeant and 17 men were left at the Armory to await the arrival of extra horses, with orders to follow the troop as soon as the horses should arrive. The troop marched to Ardsley, arriving there at 3.45 p. m., and went into camp; the detachment of sergeant and 17 men, left at the armory, arrived in camp at Ardsley at 7.45 p. m., with 21 horses.

Broke camp at Ardsley, April 17, at 8 a. m., and marched with Squadron "A," Captain Badgley commanding, to Croton Dam, arriving there at 1 p. m. Reported to Major-General Roe, who assigned us camping ground on bluff at north side of river. While there furnished orderlies, guards and patrols from time to time as directed. On Thursday, the 19th inst., the entire troop assembled at 8 a. m. to patrol roads and form cordon from in rear of our camp and "Bowery" to Croton road and from there to river, while arrests of rioters were being made. On April 19th, Second Brigade ambulance and 11 troop horses arrived in camp at 8 p. m. Returned 3 unserviceable horses to the armory on April 20th at 2 p. m. On Sunday, April 22d, the troop participated in review by Major-General Roe, at 4 p. m.

On Tuesday, April 24th, pursuant to Orders No. 5, Headquarters, Camp Roosevelt, a detachment of 34 men, with 37 horses, under command of Lieutenant Grout, were returned to armory and relieved from duty; Lieutenant Grout's report of the march home attached hereto.

On April 25th, 2 unserviceable horses were returned to armory by boat.

Pursuant to Orders No. 6, Headquarters, Camp Roosevelt, the remainder of the troop left Camp Roosevelt at 4.45 a. m., April 27th; marched via Quaker bridge road to river road and along Hudson river. Camped on the outskirts of Yonkers from 9 a. m. to 11.15 a. m., where horses were unsaddled, watered and fed and dinner served to men. March continued at 11.15 a. m., arriving at armory at 4.10 p. m., when troop was dismissed.

On April 16th, while opposite Fort George, one horse was kicked above the knee in the left foreleg and disabled, and was left at Zenener's stable, One Hundred and Ninety-fourth street

and Eleventh avenue, and telephone instructions sent to armory to call for this horse, but he was unfit to be removed and is still there. It will be necessary to send ambulance to remove him. During the night of the 16th inst., while on picket line at Ardsley, one horse sustained a fracture of one of the pelvic bones. This horse was left at Kinderwater's stable at Irvington. He was put in slings and has been attended by our veterinary sergeant and also by a veterinary from Sing Sing. In all probability it will be impossible to move the horse for about six weeks, and I should respectfully request instructions as to disposition of same. On the march home of Lieutenant Grout's detachment one horse was found to be suffering from an acute attack of congestion of the lungs, which developed after leaving Camp Roosevelt. This horse was left at Sing Sing in Dr. Jenks' veterinary hospital, but is convalescent and can probably be removed in about a week. On April 27th, at about 5.30 a. m., after having travelled about one-half mile beyond Quaker bridge (which was about three-fourths mile from our camp), the off lead horse of the troop wagon fell dead in the road. Our veterinary sergeant was on the spot immediately and made a through investigation. He reports the heart ruptured, owing to a chronic cardiac weakness. Affidavits of the death of this horse will be submitted. These disabled horses are all receiving regular attention from our veterinary sergeant.

Respectfully,

CHAS. I. DEBEVOISE,

Captain.

TROOP "C", NATIONAL GUARD, NEW YORK,
ARMORY, NORTH PORTLAND AVENUE, NEAR MYRTLE,
BROOKLYN, N. Y., *April* 30, 1900.

Captain CHAS I. DEBEVOISE, *Troop "C", N. G., N. Y.:*

Sir.—I have the honor to report that I left camp at Croton Dam on April 24, 1900, at 6.05 a. m., with thirty-four men and one wagon. One horse gave out and was left at Sing Sing in charge of a veterinary. Arrived outside of Yonkers at 11 a. m., fed and

watered horses and had lunch, leaving there at 2 p. m., and arrived at the armory at 7.45 p. m.

Respectfully,

PAUL GROUT,

Second Lieutenant, Troop "C".

(b)

HEADQUARTERS SECOND BRIGADE, N. G., N. Y.,
HALL OF RECORDS,
BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, N. Y., *Dec.* 15, 1900.

The Adjutant-General, S. N. Y., Albany, N. Y.:

Sir.—I have the honor to submit the following report as brigade commander for the past year.

I am pleased to say that the several organizations of this brigade are in good condition as to drill, discipline and numbers.

By reference to the recent inspection and muster you will find the average present for duty to be about 96 per cent. of the total strength of the brigade. Renewed interest in rifle practice during the past year shows a considerable increase in the number of marksmen, aggregating for the brigade exceeding 2,100. The only parade of the brigade, as a whole, during the year was on Decoration Day. This annual parade with the Grand Army of the Republic, appears to be pleasing to our citizens, and is always by request of the G. A. R. committee, thus showing that the survivors of the great war for the Union desire to have associated with them in this annual tribute of respect and affectionate remembrance of the nation's dead, our National Guard organizations.

The Fourteenth and Forty-seventh Regiments and the Second Signal Corps were the only organizations from this brigade ordered to the camp at Peekskill during the year.

Practice marches were made by the Third Battery to New Suffolk, L. I., July 13th to 22d; Second Siganal Corps to Creedmoor, L. I., May 4th to 6th; Seventeenth Separate Company to Success Lake, L. I., July 20th to 22d; Company "A", Twenty-third Regi-

ment to Sayville, L. I., July 12th to 15th; Company "K", Twenty-third Regiment, to Amityville, L. I., July 20th to 22d.

Detailed reports of the commanding officers thereof covering each days work are respectfully forwarded herewith. This practical work is of great benefit to the Guard, and the experience and instruction consequent upon a tour of such duty, however brief, adds materially to the education of a soldier in the more serious duties incident to active service in the field in time of emergency.

In addition to the practice march now required of organizations in the camp at Peekskill, I submit that it would be well to encourage, by financial aid towards necessary expenses, any and all organizations of the Guard disposed to make such marches as herein referred to, provided however, that the proposed march and details of daily work be first submitted to the brigade commander for his approval.

The special service of Troop "C" in the past year was at Croton during the strike of the workmen on the dam. Orders for this service were received on Sunday night, April 15th, and the troop was on the march early the following morning fully equipped for field service. A detailed report of the commanding officer of the troop covering this tour of duty is submitted herewith.

Respectfully,

JAS. MCLEER,
Brigadier-General.

HEADQUARTERS FORTY-SEVENTH INFANTRY, N. G., N. Y.,
BROOKLYN, *October* 19, 1900.

Assistant Adjutant-General, Second Brigade, N. G., N. Y.:

Sir.—I have the honor to report as follows respecting the tour of camp duty of this regiment from June 23d to June 30th:

The regiment left this armory on Saturday at 7.30 o'clock a. m., with officers and men, taking the Marcy avenue cars to Broadway and Twenty-third street ferry, and then marched to the New York Central depot at Eleventh avenue and Thirty-fifth street. All

camp equipage and baggage preceded the regiment and was loaded in the train by the fatigue party detailed for that purpose, so that no time was lost at the depot, and the train left at 9 a. m.

Upon arrival at Roa Hook, the regiment marched to State Camp and was assigned to quarters in Battery Hill. Camp was here established and tents pitched, and by noon the quarters were in good order.

The only ceremony on Saturday was the evening parade, which was held on the main drill ground, preceding the official parade. Ceremonies on Sunday consisted of guard mount and evening parade.

The officers attended a lecture at 2 o'clock, given by Captain Lyon, on march outs and camping; also care of men in the field. This lecture was very instructive. Monday morning, after reveille camp was broken and all camp equipage and baggage, with two days' rations, were packed on the wagons, and at 8.30 o'clock a. m., the march was taken up for Lake Mohegan. A halt was ordered at Annsville in order to wait for the baggage train, and to send out an advance guard. Company "I" was detailed for the advance guard, and Company "E" for the rear guard, and performed their duties in a very intelligent manner.

On account of the extreme heat—the average temperature being 87 degrees—the march was made slowly, with halts of ten and fifteen minutes duration.

Camp Roe was reached at 1 o'clock p. m., and tents pitched and lunch served. Owing to the heat and the fatigue, an undress parade was held. Tuesday the ceremonies were guard mounting and evening parade. In the morning the drill consisted of the battalion in extended order with blank ammunition.

Reveille was ordered for 4 o'clock a. m. on Wednesday, so that the march back to Peekskill might be made in the early morning, and thus escape the heat. The regiment left Camp Roe at 6 o'clock and by slow and easy stages arrived at Peekskill at 9 o'clock, when it took possession of the permanent camp. The balance of the week was devoted to the regular schedule, and drills being only held in the extended order with blank ammunition.

Saturday the regiment formed on the parade ground, at noon, while a salute was fired and camp closed, and left on the train at 3 o'clock, and arrived at the armory at 6 o'clock p. m.

The average attendance during the week was 482, and the health of the command very good. The incinerators used at Camp Roe are a very great improvement on the sinks and latrines formerly used, and would be of great service to a regiment on the march, and I strongly recommend their adoption.

I would also recommend that the blue flannel shirt be made a part of the State uniform, and issued to the men, as it adds a great deal to their comfort in hot weather. The march out, pitching and breaking camp, and cooking their own rations, was very much enjoyed by officers and men, and was very instructive to the command. The system of throwing each command on its own resources tends to develop officers and men, and show whether they are competent or not.

The State inspectors of the drills and march outs were very courteous, and did all they could to assist the regiment and make its tour of duty a success. I remain,

Respectfully,

JOHN G. EDDY,

Colonel, Forty-seventh Infantry, N. G., N. Y.

THIRD BATTERY N. G. N. Y.

ARMORY, 165-179 CLERMONT AVENUE.

BROOKLYN, *October* 1, 1900.

Assistant Adjutant-General, Second Brigade, N. G. N. Y.:

Sir.—I have the honor to submit the following report on the field practice march through Long Island by a detachment of this command, from Friday, July 13, to Sunday, July 22, 1900:

Four officers and thirty-five enlisted men of the command, of whom thirteen were men who had enlisted in the organization since the last march to camp, in June, 1899, were ordered to assemble at the armory on Friday, July 13, 1900, at 10 o'clock p. m. The officers and men detailed reported as directed, together with one cook and one teamster, hired for the occasion. The quarter-

master's and commissary stores were loaded on wagons, a guard was posted and taps sounded at 11 o'clock p. m. First Lieutenant Chauncey Matlock was placed in command and directed to publish the routine on the march to the members during their tour of duty. Second lieutenants Lorenzo M. Nickerson and Alfred T. Ives and Assistant Surgeon Crawford D. Beasley, M. D., were the other officers detailed; and in order that the junior lieutenants should have the experience of commanding, I directed that Lieutenant Matlock should detail the line officers to assume command at Reveille of such days to be designated by him and retain command and be responsible for the march during that day, the senior officers having consented to act as chiefs of platoons under their juniors, which plan was carried out.

Captain James T. Ashley, Battery "G," Thirteenth Regiment Heavy Artillery, N. G. N. Y., accompanied the command as a guest of the officers.

The outfit consisted of four Howitzer guns, two battery wagons (one large and one small) and forty-nine horses. The baggage wagons contained four conical tents, three wall tents and one hospital fly, the Buzzacott cooking outfit, surgeon's and veterinary surgeon's stores, and commissary and minor battery stores.

Saturday, July 14th.

Reveille was sounded at 4 a. m., mess at 4.15 a. m., and stables at 5 a. m. The command left the armory at 6.25 a. m., with Freeport as its destination, a distance of twenty-four miles. The command started from the armory with four pieces, two battery wagons and forty-nine horses, and proceeded by the shortest route through the city to Jamaica plank road. The first halt was made at 6 a. m., at Jamaica, when horses were watered and inspected. The command rested here for thirty-five minutes, and then proceeded by the Merrick road to Freeport, arriving there at 1.30 p. m., with horses and command in good condition. Camp was pitched on Mr. Rhoads' property, close to the Merrick road and adjacent to a running stream. The battery was parked, guard posted and camp pitched in thirty-five minutes. Mess was

served at 2.30 p. m. No further duty was performed until stables at 4 p. m., at which time the horses were inspected and found in good condition, the farrier securing and replacing shoes where necessary. Mess was served at 6.30 p. m. Retreat was sounded at 7.15 p. m., tattoo at 9.30 p. m., quarters at 9.45 p. m., and taps at 10 p. m.

The ground upon which the command camped at Freeport was selected for the advantages it afforded in permitting the camp to be laid out as prescribed by the regulations and in comformity with the second method described in Dyer's handbook of field artillery, as well as for its close location to water and its proximity to the town, the latter being easy of access and offering ready facilities for the procurement of fresh meat and forage.

The camp was named "Camp Allyn K. Capron."

Sunday, July 15th.

Lieutenant Alfred T. Ives assumed command at reveille, which was sounded at 4 a. m. Mess was sounded at 4.05 a. m., stables at 4.45 a m. Camp was struck at 5.30 a. m., and the command proceeded on the march, by way of the Merrick road, at 6.25 a. m., for Amityville (distance, eleven miles), camping on Mr. Knoble's property, where the command arrived at 9.30 a. m. The battery was parked, guard posted and camp pitched in thirty minutes. Horses were inspected and found in good condition. Mess was served at 12 m. The horses were watered at 1.30 p. m. Stables were sounded at 4 p. m., and the horses again examined, and, with the exception of the trouble caused by the irritating influence of the green flies, from which they were protected as far as possible by the canvass horsecovers, were reported in good condition. Mess was served at 6 p. m. Retreat was sounded at 7.15 p. m., tattoo at 9.30 p. m., quarters at 9.45 p. m., and taps at 10 p. m.

The camp was named "Camp McLeer."

Monday, July 16th.

Reveille was sounded at 4 a. m., mess at 4.05, stables at 4.45, and camp struck at 5.30 a. m. The command proceeded on the march at 6.20 a. m. for Patchogue (distance, twenty-nine miles).

The first halt was made at Babylon, where the horses were watered and the command rested. The second halt was made at Oakdale, at 1.15 p. m., where mess was served and horses examined and watered, and, with the exception of a few saddle-galls, found in good condition. The command proceeded at 2.15 p. m., by the Merrick road, to Patchogue, where the battery camped overnight on the property of Mr. Pasco, ex-lieutenant Second Battery, N. G. N. Y. The command arrived at Patchogue at 5.55 p. m. The battery was parked, guard posted and camp pitched in thirty-five minutes. Mess was served at 6.30 p. m. Retreat was sounded at 7.15 p. m., tattoo at 9.30 p. m., quarters at 9.45 p. m., and taps at 10 p. m.

The camp was named "Camp Roe."

Tuesday, July 17th.

Lieutenant Chauncey Matlock assumed command at reveille, which was sounded at 4 a. m. Mess was served at 4.05 a. m. Stable call was sounded at 4.45 a. m. Camp was struck at 5.30 a. m., and the command proceeded at 6.15 a. m. on the march from Patchogue (where it had arrived the previous day under command of Lieutenant Ives), by way of the South Country road, for Riverhead, a distance of thirty miles. Owing to the intense heat, it was found necessary to rest three miles outside of Patchogue and shift the tents from the Quartermaster's wagon to the limbers of the pieces, securing same by means of sections of the picket line. An hour was consumed in making the necessary change.

At 11.55 a. m. the command reached Moriches, where mess was served and the horses watered and fed, and upon examination found to be in serviceable condition. It was here found necessary to add an additional horse to the large wagon, to enable the latter to keep with the command.

The command reached Eastport at 4.25 p. m., where the horses were watered and examined and found to be in good condition. The command was here directed to fill canteens with water. The road to Riverhead was examined and found to be exceedingly heavy and fully eighteen inches too narrow to permit the wagon

containing the Quartermaster's stores to proceed with the command. All additional camp equipage, except the four tents with the necessary poles and pins, and commissary outfit were shifted to the light wagon. The large wagon was provided with a suitable guard under the command of the Quartermaster and directed to proceed by way of West Hampton, a distance of fourteen miles to the Riverhead Fair Grounds, while the command proceeded by the first-mentioned road, a distance of nine miles, to camp at the Riverhead Fair Grounds, where it arrived at 9.15 p. m. The battery was parked, horses placed in the stables, located on the fair grounds, mess served at 10 p. m., immediately following which the command bivouacked for the night.

The use of the fair grounds as a camping site was obtained through the courtesy of the company owning the same, and among other advantages offered easy access to water and afforded room sufficient to permit of following general instructions in camping the command. Owing to the fact that the water was shut off from the fair grounds at the time the command arrived, and a lack of knowledge as to the location of wells, and also the darkness of the night, it was found impossible to water the horses until 12.20 a. m. Provision had been made for the proper watering of the horses, but through an oversight on the part of the proprietors of the grounds water could not be procured until this hour.

The road to Riverhead from Eastport was exceedingly heavy and narrow, hedged in on both sides with a thick growth of underbrush, and so heavy in places as to require an additional horse to the team of each piece as well as to each wagon, the tires in each case being narrow and sinking deeply in the sand. Taking up the suggestion of one of the acting non-commissioned officers, a Dutch collar was rigged by means of a girth, halter-strap and sections of a picket, whereby the march of the command through this particular section of the road was further facilitated.

Wednesday, July 18th.

Lieutenant Lorenzo M. Nickerson assumed command at reveille, which was sounded at 5 a. m. Mess was served at 5.30, stables at 6 a. m., when the horses were examined and found to be some-

what fatigued from the heavy roads and the distance travelled the previous day, but no horse found unserviceable for continuing the march. Owing to the intense heat, however (thermometer registering 98 degrees in the shade at 8 a. m.), it was decided by the officers to rest the command and not proceed on the march until morning. Mess was served at 1 p. m., camp pitched at 1.30 p. m., immediately following the arrival of the large truck, which had been directed to remain at West Hampton over the previous night, owing to the heavy roads encountered. Stables were sounded at 4 p. m., mess at 6.30 p. m., retreat at 7.15 p. m., tattoo at 9.30 p. m., quarters at 9.45 p. m., and taps at 10 p. m.

This camp was named "Camp Ashley."

I arrived at the camp at Riverhead at about 6 o'clock and made a personal inspection of the camp, and found everything connected therewith in good order and the camp laid out (taking into consideration the formation of the grounds) according to regulation. The horses were picketed among large shade-trees, and were all in good condition.

I remained at the camp over night, without assuming command, and accompanied the battery to the next camping ground, viz., New Suffolk.

Thursday, July 19th.

Reveille was sounded at 4 a. m., mess at 4.05, stables at 4.45, and camp struck at 5.30 a. m. The command proceeded at 6.25 a. m. on the march to its point of destination, New Suffolk, a distance of thirteen miles. The command halted at Mattituck at 9 a. m., where it rested for fifteen minutes, after which it resumed its march to New Suffolk, arriving there at 10.15 a. m. Camp was pitched on the property of Mr. De Vinney, close to the seashore, and conveniently situated for watering horses. The battery was parked, guard posted and camp pitched in twenty-five minutes. The horses were watered and fed hay, and the command inspected and found in serviceable condition. Mess was served at 12 m., and the horses watered at 12.30 p .m. Stables were sounded at 4 p. m., mess at 6 p. m., retreat at 7.15 p. m., tattoo at 9.30 p. m., quarters at 9.45 p. m., and taps at 10 p. m.

The camp, which was named "Camp Rasquin", was pitched upon a lot about three hundred feet square, close to the shores of Peconic Bay, with excellent facilities for bathing, which was greatly appreciated by the members of the command after the tiresome and hot march completed by them. The horses were also led into the water and given a swim, which had the effect of giving them new vigor and life. I left the camp immediately after mess, at 6.30 p. m.

Friday, July 20th, 1900.

Reveille was sounded at 4.55 a. m., mess at 5.15 a. m., and stables at 5.45 a. m. Immediately following stables, the command was directed to wash, clean and polish equipments and pieces, and such repairs as were found necessary to same were made. Mess was sounded at 12 m. The horses were watered and fed hay at 12.30 p. m. Stables were sounded at 4 p. m., at which time the horses were again given a bath in the salt water. Mess was sounded at 6 p. m., retreat at 7.15 p. m., tattoo at 9.30 p. m., quarters at 9.45 p. m., and taps at 10 p. m.

Saturday, July 21st.

IN CAMP AT NEW SUFFOLK.

Lieutenant Chauncey Matlock assumed command at reveille, which was sounded at 5 a. m. Mess was sounded at 5.15 a. m., and stables at 5.45 a. m. At 6.15 a. m. the entire command, except the guard, was mounted and proceeded to the property of Mr. Fields at Cutchogue, for drill and instruction in movements that could not be executed in the armory. After the drill, at 9 a. m., the command returned to camp, when equipments were repaired and cleaned. Mess was served at 12 m., after which the horses were watered, fed and examined, and found to be in good condition, with the exception of one battery horse, slightly injured on the right foreleg during the morning drill. With the exception of the guard, the command was again mounted at 3.30 p. m., and again proceeded to Mr. Fields' property for drill and in-

struction. The command returned to camp at 5.30 p. m. Stable call was sounded at 6 p. m., mess at 6.30 p. m., retreat at 7.15 p. m., tattoo at 9.30 p. m., quarters at 9.45 p. m., and taps at 10 p. m.

Sunday, July 22nd.

Lieutenant Alfred T. Ives assumed command at reveille, with orders to proceed with the battery to the home station.

Reveille was sounded at 4 a. m., mess at 4.15 a. m., stables at 4.45 a. m. Camp was struck at 6. 30 a. m., and wagons loaded and property occupied by the command policed at 8.25 a. m. The command proceeded to the railroad station at Cutchogue, a distance of three miles, where it arrived at 9.15 a. m.; battery was parked, horses unsaddled and examined, travel rations prepared, and command awaited the arrival of the train upon which they were to proceed to Brooklyn. Immediately following the arrival of the train, the battery wagons were loaded on the flat car; the large wagon having been found to exceed the maximum height by six inches, it became necessary to unload same and remove the wheels to bring it within the limit required by the Long Island railroad. There was no suitable equipment here for loading the command, or proper ventilation furnished by the railroad company in cars for horses. It was necessary to secure material to suitably enclose door openings of cars, provide runway from platform to cars, and to shore up skids to load same. Forty-seven horses were placed in four cars, equipment on the flat car, and the members of the command in a passenger coach. The command left Cutchogue station at 12.55 p. m. for Brooklyn, a distance of eighty-five miles by railroad, where same arrived at 4.22 p. m. The train was unloaded by the command, and the command proceeded to the armory at 5.25 p. m., arriving there at 5.45 p. m.

I was present at the armory upon the arrival of and inspected the command, and found men and horses in good condition and the men very enthusiastic over the result of the work performed by them.

The distance covered by the command was one hundred and ten miles on the march and eighty-five miles by rail.

During the march its progress was greatly hampered by the necessity of using wagons whose weight greatly exceeded that necessary to carry the loads, the tires, being narrow, sinking deeply in the soft roads, which clearly proved the necessity of lighter wagons with wide tires on the wheels, similar to those used in the United States army. The trip was made during an exceedingly hot spell of weather, the average daily temperature exceeding ninety degrees, which further impeded rapidity of movement and prevented additional instruction that might have been imparted.

On the trip one man was assigned each day to ride a bicycle, for the purpose of communicating with owners of property which we had secured the use of, locating in advance of the command suitable points to rest and water, making arrangements for and procuring such parts of the commissary stores and forage as it was impossible to carry on the trip, etc.

There was some difficulty experienced with the iron hooks and chains used in securing the apex of the conical wall-tents to the poles. The hooks were small and very weak, and, while every precaution was taken, in several instances the hooks pulled out straight, and in two cases tents collapsed after the attachment of these hooks and the raising of the tents.

The officers and non-commissioned officers—all but two of the latter being privates detailed as acting non-commissioned officers—made every effort to further the interests of the command and to secure the maximum result from the advantages offered on the trip, and to assist the officers in every way during the tour of duty; and I desire here to express my appreciation of their services. Those acting as non-commissioned officers clearly proved their efficiency in being able to perform the duty assigned to them.

During the march rations were cooked in the field, and forage, straw for tents and wood were purchased en route. During the entire march but one man was excused from duty on account of

sickness. The discipline was excellent, with not an occasion for a reprimand. Officers and men seemed to have anticipated the hardships and inconveniences to be experienced, and all performed their duties in such a manner that the work was very much lightened.

The march from a military standpoint was an unqualified success, the men receiving the necessary practical instruction, which they could not obtain in any other manner.

The wear and tear upon the uniforms on a march out of this kind is many times greater than in ordinary armory work, especially so with regard to trowsers and leggings, and many of those used by the men on this march have been rendered unserviceable.

The expense of the march has been paid out of the battery treasury and from donations by members and others, the principal expense being that of horse hire, which, by special arrangement with the contractor who furnishes horses to the battery throughout the year, was made at a very low figure. Thirty-four horses were hired, eleven are owned by the command, and four were loaned to the battery for the occasion.

The items of expenditures are as follows:

For commissary stores, including ice		$179 61
Total number of officers and men, including teamster and cook	42	
Total number of rations served	364	
Cost per ration, including ice	$0 49 1-3	
Cost per man for trip	4 27	
Services of cook and teamster		25 00
For medical supplies		10 00
Veterinary supplies		12 34
Forage for horses, including straw for tents		153 37
Horse hire		667 00
		$1,047 32
Cost of special train for transportation of command to home station		$198 00

DONATIONS.

The two wagons used, namely one large and one small wagon, estimated at	$90 00	
Four horses	72 00	
		$162 00

I enclose herewith copies of the reports of Lieutenants Matlock, Nickerson and Ives, of the respective days on which they were in command, and to whose untiring efforts, as well as those of Assistant Surgeon Crawford D. Beasley, the success of the march is wholly due; it having been the means of giving the lieutenants the experience and responsibility of commanding the organization in field work. I cannot praise their work too highly for the manner in which it was performed by them respectively.

HENRY S. RASQUIN,
Captain.

SECOND SIGNAL CORPS, N. G., N. Y.,
ARMORY, 801 DEAN STREET,
BROOKLYN, *May* 21, 1900.

Assistant Adjutant-General, Second Brigade, N. G., N. Y., *Hall of Records, Brooklyn, N. Y.:*

Sir.—I have the honor to submit the following report of field service of this Corps.

Having on April 30th obtained permission from the brigade commander for this Corps to be absent from its station from May 4th to 6th inclusive, the following orders were issued:

BROOKLYN, *April* 24, 1900.

General orders, No. 2. } B.

I. Pursuant to G. O. No. 1, c. s., 2B, this Corps will assemble at the armory, on Friday, May 4, 1900, at 7 o'clock a. m., and proceed to Creedmoor for pistol practice.

Uniform.—Fatigue with campaign hats, blue shirts, blouses, riding breeches, leggings, gauntlets, belts with holsters, message pouches, haversacks, canteens and mess kits, overcoats rolled with ponchos outside.

II. Pursuant to G. O. No. 4, c. s., Hq. N. G., par. V., all men who have previously qualified as marksmen will wear their State decorations, as the officer in charge of the range has been instructed to issue them then and there to those qualifying for the first time the marksman's decoration, and in the case of those who are in possession of the State decoration, to change the numbers indicating qualifications.

III. Upon leaving Creedmoor a camp of instruction will be established in that vicinity and maintained until Sunday, May 6, 1900, when the command will return to Brooklyn.

IV. Upon application the quartermaster-sergeant will issue to each man a barrack bag, bearing his number, in which he will pack his boots, blanket, spurs and personal effects, including a change of underclothing, socks, towels, soap and toothbrush; the barrack bag, packed, must be returned to the quartermaster-sergeant at the armory, on Thursday evening, May 3d, not later than 8.30 o'clock. The commissioned officers will turn in to the quartermaster-sergeant at the same time and place, their personal effects, properly packed.

V. No malt or spirituous liquors will be used in camp except upon the prescription of the medical officer.

CHAS. B. BALDWIN,
Captain.

Last Printed Order No. 1, A.

SECOND SIGNAL CORPS, N. G., N. Y.,
ARMORY, 801 DEAN STREET,
BROOKLYN, *April* 28, 1900.

Orders No. 3. } C.

The corps will assemble at the armory on Thursday, May 3, 1900, at 8 o'clock p. m., for inspection by the commanding officer.

Uniform.—Fatigue with campaign hats, blue shirts, blouses, riding breeches, leggings, gauntlets, belts with holsters, message pouches, haversacks, canteens, mess kits, overcoats, rolled with ponchos outside.

CHAS. B. BALDWIN,
Captain.

Last Printed Order No. 2, B.

I then visited Creedmoor and vicinity and selected a suitable site for the camp and obtained permission for its use.

Two wagons were hired for the transportation of tentage, signal property, commissary stores, etc., also twelve horses for use on wagons and to mount officers and men as desired.

At the assembly May 4, 1900, at 7 a. m., three officers and twenty-eight men reported for duty, also two servants and a cook. One sergeant, one corporal and three privates were detailed to drive the wagons and lead the horses; the corps with the exception of this detail, left the armory at 7.30 a. m., marched to the Flatbush avenue station, L. I. Railroad, and boarded the train provided by the quartermaster department and proceeded to Creedmoor; one man joined on the arrival of the train at Jamaica.

On arrival at the range pistol practice was had.

The baggage detail left the armory at 8.15 a. m., four horses being hitched to each wagon, and proceeded via Eastern Parkway and Jamaica turnpike to the range, where it arrived at 11.45 a. m.

At noon dinner was had at the restaurant on the range, after which pistol practice was continued until 4 p. m., all having an opportunity to qualify. Two men were then excused and returned to Brooklyn by the train.

At 4 o'clock p. m. the corps proceeded to Douglaston and established Camp Baldwin, on the site previously selected, about one mile north of the Creedmoor range, on private property belonging to Mr. Fred. W. Buhrman, who permitted its use without compensation and who subsequently visited the camp and expressed his gratification that his property had been selected for the purpose.

Some difficulty was experienced in getting the wagons up a rather steep, narrow road which led to the site, but it was finally accomplished by hitching on an extra team of horses.

Immediately upon arrival two non-coms and four privates were detailed for guard duty and were divided into two reliefs, patrolling two posts; this guard was maintained during the three days, being relieved every twelve hours.

The camp was pitched according to the manner prescribed for a troop when the squadron is in line (cavalry drill regulations), the following tentage (all issued to this command) being used, viz., two A-tents for officers, four conical wall tents for the men and a hospital tent fly for the kitchen; the property was stored in the tent with the first and quartermaster-sergeants and the wagons, one stationed at either end of the picket line, were used as a guard tent and servants quarters respectively.

The medical officer, Lieutenant William Francis Campbell, superintended the construction of the kitchen and sinks and passed upon the purity of the water and quality and quantity of food.

The following calls were observed:

First call for reveille, 5.25 a. m.
Reveille, 5.30 a. m.
Sick call, 5.45 a. m.
Mess call, 6 a. m.
Stable call, 6.30 a. m.
Guard mount, 8 a. m.
Mess call, 12 m.
Mess call, 5.30 p. m.
Stable call, 6 p. m.
Retreat, 6.55 p. m.
Tattoo, 10 p. m.
Call to quarters, 10.15 p. m.
Taps, 11 p. m.

Details for fatigue duties were made so that every man received instruction and practice in each and also had some mounted duty.

The camp was policed and inspected each morning immediately after breakfast, Lieutenants Brock and Campbell accompanying me during the inspection.

On Saturday, May 5th, practice was had in signalling. At 9 a. m. two details were made, one equipped with visual apparatus (flags and heliographs), consisting of nine men under

command of Lieutenant Brock and the other with telegraph apparatus, consisting of five men under command of myself, left camp simultaneously and proceeded in the direction of the Douglaston Railroad station, first establishing a visual and a telegraph station at camp. Visual stations were established along the route at as great an interval between as the topography of the country permitted; at the same time the telegraph line was run along near the road, an insulated wire being used, and laid on the ground except where it was necessary to cross roads when it was strung on trees. A mile of wire was run out in this way in one hour and a ground having been made an instrument was connected and after some delay on account of poor ground connection and a defective instrument, communication was had with the camp. Owing to the topography of the country, four visual stations were necessary to cover the same distance. These stations were maintained until 3 p. m., signal practice being had with all the apparatus.

Camp was broken at the general call on Sunday morning at 9.30 o'clock, the tents coming down with the last note of the call.

The sinks and all other excavations were filled in and the ground policed. The corps then marched to Queens, where all except those detailed for duty with the wagon train under command of Lieutenant Brock, took the trolley car to Brooklyn and arrived at the armory at noon and was dismissed; the wagon train of which I took command proceeded to Jamaica, where dinner was had, and the march resumed at 1.30 p. m., arriving at the armory at 3.30 p. m. when it was dismissed.

During the tour there was no sickness either in the men or horses although the temperature averaged 45 degrees Fahr. and it rained on the first night. No property was lost.

The tentage issued to this command is adequate; the same can be said of the cooking outfit except that two small Buzzacott outfits would be better than the one which was issued, for the reason that a signal corps is liable to be divided and stationed at different posts.

The State regulations regarding rations was adhered to and found to be ample.

Quartermaster-Sergeant Ambrose H. Davison also acted as commissary and discharged both duties with great credit to himself and in such a satisfactory way to all concerned that he deserves commendation.

Respectfully,

CHAS. B. BALDWIN,
Captain, Second Signal Corps.

SEVENTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY, N. G., N. Y.

FLUSHING, N. Y., *July* 22, 1900.

The Assistant Adjutant-General, Second Brigade:

Sir.—I have the honor to report return of this command at 8.45 on evening of above date after most satisfactory tour of duty. I left Flushing with thirty-five men in heavy marching order on afternoon of July 20, at 4.30 o'clock; arriving at Success Lake two hours and fifteen minutes later in first class condition; distance is about eight miles and actual marching time was one hour forty-eight minutes; two halts were made on the march. Truck containing camp equipment, tentage and provisions had been sent out one hour ahead accompanied by quartermaster and detail and guard. Upon my arrival I found officers, guard and mess tents up in good shape and supper well under way. Camp regulations were followed as closely as possible. Reveille 4.55, fatigue; setting up exercises 5.30 to 6.30, breakfast 7; guard mount 8.30. Forenoon drill one and a half hours in Cossack guard and outpost work. Dinner 12.30; extended order 3 to 4.30 p. m.; supper 5.30; parade 7.10; tattoo 10; taps, 11. On evening of 22d I left Camp McLeer with entire outfit at 6.30, arriving at armory at 8.45. The entire tour was most satisfactory to myself, other officers and enlisted men of the company.

Respectfully,

JOHN H. KLEIN,
Captain.

COMPANY "A," TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT, N. G., N. Y.

BROOKLYN, *October* 15, 1900.

Adjutant, Twenty-Third Regiment, N. G., N. Y.:

Sir.—Pursuant to R. O. 146 c. s., I have the honor to make the following report of march-out of my command from July 12th to 15th:

An advance party under Lieut. C. G. Rasmus, consisting of quartermaster-sergeant and three files, left the armory on early train via Long Island Railroad and proceeded to Smithtown on July 12th. Said party took all quartermaster and ordnance stores with them; company stores having preceded the detachment by express. The detachment pitched camp about a quarter of a mile from village and near race course. Water close at hand.

The main body left the armory at 5.36 p. m. by train, in heavy rain, and arrived at camp at 8 p. m. and found hot supper awaiting them.

On July 13th, broke camp at about 6.30 a. m. and marched to Lake Ronkonkoma, distance about 9 miles, arriving there about 11.30 a. m. Shady roads for about 3 miles, then rocky and hilly roads for 3 miles; balance of way, good and shady. Camp was pitched in grove on shores of lake. Very good water and refreshing bathing. Company team played ball in the afternoon with Lake Ronkonkoma team and was defeated. Entertained entire village in the evening.

On July 14th, broke camp at 6 a. m. and marched about 9 miles to Sayville on Great South Bay. Very hot march over shadeless road through scrub-oaks. Camp pitched immediately on shore of bay and dinner served by 1 p. m. Camp visited by Brig.-Gen. Geo. M. Smith, commanding Fifth Brigade, N. G., N. Y. C. O. invited him to witness drill after retreat in evening. Same was witnessed that evening by about 1,000 people.

On Sunday morning, July 15th, broke camp at 8 a. m. and marched with all impedimenta to special car at Sayville station. Baggage was placed therein and guard left and company then marched to pier to take sloop for Cherry Grove for shore dinner. Command left Sayville at 6 p. m. and arrived at home station at 8 p. m.

In submitting my report, I cannot speak too highly of the benefit gained by all who participated in the march-out. The enthusiasm displayed by the men in this kind of work was most commendable. The work was of the hardest but enjoyed by all. No packs were taken, but the blanket roll used instead, and I am more convinced than ever of the superiority of it, to the Merriam pack. The lack of suitable wagon for this kind of work is keenly felt, and I would heartily recommend the purchase by the regiment of a regulation army wagon.

The State ration was used and found amply sufficient.

My thanks are due to Major Cochran and his H. C. man, also the pleasure of Captain Wingate's company and his topographical work with Lieut. Weld was much appreciated. All officers and men heartily co-operated to make the march-out a success.

The report book shows record of daily attendance.

Respectfully,

LOUIS J. PRAEGER,

Captain.

COMPANY "K," TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT, N. G., N. Y.,
1322 BEDFORD AVENUE, BROOKLYN, *October* 13, 1900.

Adjutant:

Sir.—I have the honor to report as follows on the marchout made by this company, July 20 to 22, 1900.

A detail consisting of Q. M. Sergeant Walker, Ord. Sgt. Bryant and ten men proceeded by train to Amityville and pitched tents on a site already selected. The company took train at Bedford station at 8.20 p. m. arriving at Amityville at 9.30 p. m., no supper was prepared that night as the citizens of the town had provided a substantial supper and entertained us royally. A guard was established immediately upon our arrival at the camp and properly maintained until the close of the tour. Saturday a. m., held a physical drill at 6.15 a. m. Guard mount at 8.30 a. m. and an extended order drill over the country in the neighborhood of the camp from 9.30 a.m. until 11.30 a.m.; blank ammunition was used, and the drill conducted as nearly as possible in accordance with actual conditions of choosing cover and making an attack on an

imaginary enemy. At 7.15 p. m. parade was ordered to conform as nearly to a battalion parade as possible with a small company.

Sunday a physical drill in the early morning, a guard mount and parade were all the military duties ordered. Left Amityville at 6.15 p. m. arrived at the home station at 7.30 p. m. The tour was for the purpose of instruction and actual conditions of taking a company away from its home station and taking care of it in camp were strictly observed. Cooks were hired and rations bought according to regulations and in quantities allowed, with the addition of a few things not articles of the regular ration. All meals were cooked and eaten in the camp, and prepared on the regulation Buzzacott outfit No. 2. Tentage, etc., was drawn by regular requisition and returned in the same way. Transportation and commissionary arrangements were made and carried out in a way that should show actual conditions, and the whole tour was made to conform to that idea.

Respectfully,

CHAS. G. TODD,

Captain.

ARMORY, TROOP "C," N. G., N. Y.,
NORTH PORTLAND AVENUE, NEAR MYRTLE,
BROOKLYN, N. Y., *April* 30, 1900.

The Assistant Adjutant-General, Second Brigade, N. G., N. Y., Brooklyn, N. Y.:

Sir.—I have the honor to submit herewith report of tour of duty performed by Troop "C" in connection with riots at Croton Dam, N. Y.:

In pursuance of verbal orders from Major-General Roe, received on Sunday, April 15th, at 9 p. m., this troop assembled at the armory at 8 a. m., April 16th, fully equipped for the field, with two (2) days' rations and forage. The troop left its station at 8.45 a. m., with six officers, seventy-five men, three wagons and seventy-eight horses. One sergeant and seventeen men were left at the armory to await the arrival of extra horses, with orders to follow the troop as soon as the horses should arrive. The troop

marched to Ardsley, arriving there at 3.45 p. m., and went into camp; the detachment of sergeant and seventeen men, left at the armory, arrived in camp at Ardsley at 7.45 p. m., with twenty-one horses.

Broke camp at Ardsley April 17th, at 8 a. m., and marched with Squadron "A," Captain Badgley commanding, to Croton Dam, arriving there at 1 p. m. Reported to Major-General Roe, who assigned us camping ground on bluff at north side of river. While there furnished orderlies, guards and patrols from time to time, as directed. On Thursday, the 19th inst., the entire troop assembled at 8 a. m. to patrol roads and form cordon from in rear of our camp and "Bowery" to Croton road and from there to river, while arrests of rioters were being made. On April 19th Second Brigade ambulance and eleven troop horses arrived in camp at 8 p. m. Returned three unserviceable horses to the armory on April 20th, at 2 p. m. Sunday, April 22d, the troop participated in review by Major-General Roe, at 4 p. m.

On Tuesday, April 24th, pursuant to Orders No. 5, Headquarters Camp Roosevelt, a detachment of thirty-four men, with thirty-seven horses, under command of Lieutenant Grout, were returned to armory and relieved from duty; Lieutenant Grout's report of the march home attached hereto.

On April 25th two unserviceable horses were returned to armory by boat.

Pursuant to Orders No. 6, Headquarters, Camp Roosevelt, the remainder of the troop left Camp Roosevelt at 4.45 a. m., April 27th; marched via Quaker Bridge road to River road and along Hudson river. Camped on the outskirts of Yonkers from 9 a. m. to 11.15 a. m., where horses were unsaddled, watered and fed and dinner served to men. March continued at 11.15 a. m., arriving at armory at 4.10 p. m., when troop was dismissed.

On April 16th, while opposite Fort George, one horse was kicked above the knee in the left foreleg and disabled and was left at Zenener's stable, One Hundred and Ninety-fourth street and Eleventh avenue, and telephone instructions sent to armory to call for this horse, but he was unfit to be removed and is still

there. It will be necessary to send ambulance to remove him. During the night of the 16th inst., while on picket line at Ardsley, one horse sustained a fracture of one of the pelvic bones. This horse was left at Kinderwater's stable, at Irvington. He was put in slings and has been attended by our veterinary sergeant, and also by a veterinary from Sing Sing. In all probability it will be impossible to remove the horse for about six weeks, and I should respectfully request instructions as to disposition of same. On the march home of Lieutenant Grout's detachment, one horse was found to be suffering from an acute attack of congestion of the lungs, which developed after leaving Camp Roosevelt. This horse was left at Sing Sing in Dr. Jenks' Veterinary Hospital, but is convalescent and can probably be removed in about a week. On April 27th, at about 5.30 a. m., after having traveled about a half mile beyond Quaker Bridge road (which was about three-quarters of a mile from our camp), the off-lead horse of the troop wagon fell dead in the road. Our veterinary sergeant was on the spot immediately and made a thorough investigation. He reports the heart ruptured, owing to a chronic cardiac weakness. Affidavits of the death of this horse will be submitted. These disabled horses are all receiving regular attention from our veterinary sergeant.

Respectfully,

CHAS. I. DEBEVOISE,

Captain.

(c)

HEADQUARTERS THIRD BRIGADE, N. G., N. Y.

ALBANY, N. Y., *September* 30, 1900.

The Assistant Adjutant-General National Guard:

Sir.—I have the honor to submit herewith the annual report of the Third Brigade.

On April 14th, the sheriff of Westchester county called on the commanding officers of companies "A" (fourth separate company) and "B" (eleventh separate company), First Regiment, stationed at Yonkers and Mt. Vernon respectively, for support in preserv-

ing the peace at the New Croton dam, where a strike of the laborers and disturbances of the peace had taken place. The major-general commanding the National Guard assumed command of all the troops assembled on this occasion and commanding officers rendered their reports to him. The two organizations did creditable service under command of Major Charles A. Denike, First Regiment, and were specially commended therefor.

April 19th, the companies were relieved and ordered to return to their respective home stations. On June 15th the sheriff of Columbia county called on the commanding officer of Company "D" (Twenty-third Separate Company), First Regiment, stationed at Hudson, for assistance to enforce quarantine against smallpox in brick yards at Stockport. The command moved promptly in compliance with the request of the sheriff, and went into camp completely equipped.

The difficult and delicate duty was admirably performed under command of Captain R. C. Payne, First Regiment. On June 18th, the company was relieved by the sheriff and returned to its home station.

Under the provisions of paragraph IV, General Orders No. 7, c. s. Headquarters National Guard, the necessary directions were issued to place the Third Signal Corps, Second Regiment and Tenth Battalion on field service.

These organizations were ordered to leave their respective home stations on August 18th and to rendezvous on August 19th at Sand Lake, making and breaking camp at least three times en route and on return; and remaining at Sand Lake camp until August 24th and then to commence their return marches to their respective home stations. Colonel James H. Lloyd, Second Regiment, was assigned to the command of all the troops and directed to plan and carry out all necessary details of concentration, marches and camps.

The brigade commander and staff visited the various commands on the march and established camp at Sand Lake near to the main camp of the troops. He was present at all drills and ceremonies and inspected the outpost duty work and all details of camp gen-

erally; and members of the brigade staff carefully inspected and reported on the following details of the tour of duty.

Lieutenant-Colonel Cushman, assistant adjutant-general, on papers and reports, Lieutenant-Colonel Bendell, brigade surgeon, on sanitation and hygiene of camp, Major Young, quartermaster, on transportation, etc., Major Cleminshaw, commissary, on subsistence and general plan of feeding and supplies, and Captain Treanor, assistant inspector, and Captain Deeley, A. I. S. A. P., on guard duty, ceremonies, police, etc.

The field service was on the whole very satisfactory, and a remarkable exhibition of ability on the part of the commanding officer and staff when it is to be remembered that the various companies were assembled in regimental formation for the first time and yet were transported, fed and camped, completely equipped, without appreciable friction or serious mistakes.

While many details could have been improved the service as a whole was a most creditable effort, every officer and enlisted man evidently thoroughly interested and intent on learning all that could be imparted of the innumerable details of military knowledge in so short a period. The attendance was very large and the health of the command excellent, the men well fed and the cost of subsistence was inside the regular allowance, much to the credit of the officers in charge. Discipline was good; instruction was fair, except on guard duty and outpost work, and the wagon trains were complete and well managed. The work performed by the Third Signal Corps was especially good and great progress made in its general efficiency.

For further reports of the field service attention is invited to the reports of the commanding officers of the Second Regiment, Tenth Battalion, and Third Signal Corps. The strength of the Brigade at this time is 174 officers, 2,932 enlisted men; total, 3,106.

As to the general condition of the brigade, it is a pleasure to report that it is fully armed and equipped, that it has steadily improved during the last year (with the exception of several companies), and that its condition is generally satisfactory.

It is respectfully recommended that shelter tents be furnished to the command, and that the blanket roll with bag of clothing, etc., be substituted for the present clumsy, heavy and unwieldy pack which has proven to be too great a tax on the strength of such untrained men as members of the National Guard must of necessity be by reason of their civil occupations.

The system of inspections ordered and the schools of instruction for officers and non-commissioned officers, if thoroughly carried out with frequent field service, will do much to improve the command.

It is to be hoped that the means available may enable the major-general commanding to authorize the concentration, next year, of the entire brigade for field service.

Respectfully,

ROBERT SHAW OLIVER,
Brigadier-General.

(d)

HEADQUARTERS FOURTH BRIGADE, N. G., N. Y.,
BUFFALO, N. Y., *October* 29, 1900.

Assistant Adjutant-General, N. G., N. Y., Albany, N. Y.:

Sir.—I have the honor to submit the following as my annual report for 1900.

Although numerous labor strikes have occured at points in this brigade, during the past year, yet the civil authorities have had no trouble in controlling the situations, and the brigade has not been called upon for assistance.

All the organizations in this brigade, with the exception of the Seventy-fourth Regiment, which performed similar duty last year, were ordered for a tour of field service of eight days (S. O. No. 29 c. s., Fourth Brigade, copy enclosed). The Sixty-fifth Regiment performed similar service in 1895 and 1897. The separate companies comprising First, Second and Third Battalions, have never had service of this character.

The Fourth Signal Corps was attached to the Sixty-fifth Regi-

ment, as it was believed that this would afford the corps a better opportunity for practice in its special work.

The results of these tours of service, have convinced me more strongly than ever, of their value to the Guard, both officers and enlisted men. Although the work from causes unavoidable in the conditions as they were, was far from perfect, yet much of the experience gained will be invaluable in the future, and will tend to great improvement in any duty they may be called upon to perform.

They also fully demonstrated that the position taken by me in 1895 was correct, and that organizations commanded by officers who have had training at the State Camp, received much more benefit from field service, and at very much less expense to the State. I trust that so far as this brigade is concerned, this service may be continued, and that as the saving in expense is so material, that organizations be hereafter either ordered annually, or if ordered biennially, that they be given increased time if they request it.

Reports in detail of this service by the commanding and inspecting officers, have been forwarded.

The strength of the brigade on September 30, 1900, was 143 officers, 2,033 enlisted men, aggregate, 2,176.

Respectfully,

PETER C. DOYLE,
Brigadier-General.

HEADQUARTERS FOURTH BRIGADE, N. G., N. Y.,
BUFFALO, N. Y., *June* 30, 1900.

Special Orders
No. 29.

1. Pursuant to G. O. No. 7, c. s. Headquarters National Guard, the following organizations of this brigade are hereby detailed for field service as follows:

Sixty-fifth Regiment, beginning on August 4th and ending on August 11th.

Fourth Signal Corps, beginning on August 4th and ending on August 11th.

First Battalion, beginning on July 21st and ending on July 28th.

Second Battalion, beginning on August 4th and ending on August 11th.

Third Battalion, beginning on July 21st and ending on July 28th.

2. Pay and rations will be allowed for eight days.

3. The surgeon of the Fourth Brigade is hereby directed to deliver to the surgeon of the Sixty-fifth Regiment, upon his order and receipt, the brigade ambulance.

4. The commanding officers of the organizations ordered for field service will make all arrangements for the duty ordered, and are authorized and directed to procure all necessary wagon, boat and rail transportation; to make purchases and expenditures necessary to provide rations, straw, wood and forage for the care and subsistence of their several commands.

The commanding officer of the Sixty-fifth Regiment is also authorized and directed to provide for, and supply to the Fourth Signal Corps, upon the requisition of its commanding officer, rations, straw, wood and forage for the care and subsistence of that organization.

5. The Fourth Signal Corps is hereby attached to the Sixty-fifth Regiment during this tour of duty, and its commanding officer will report at once to the commanding officer of the Sixty-fifth Regiment for instructions.

6. The routes of march and locations of camps will be in accordance with plans submitted and approved.

7. Officers and enlisted men will wear and turn out in field uniform and equipment as prescribed in G. O. No. 11, A. G. O., series 1894, including haversacks, but omitting fixed ammunition. Each command will move from its armory with all its camp equipage.

8. The hours of service and routine duties will be as prescribed in regulations, subject to such changes as may be deemed necessary by the commanding officers.

9. Drills will be principally in extended order, by platoon, com-

pany, battalion and regiment, and attention is called to the rules laid down for advance and rear guards.

All officers are enjoined to make themselves thoroughly familiar with R. part 1, 553 to 629, and attention is especially called to R. 568.

10. Commanding officers will make a detailed report, accompanied by field map, of the tour of duty of their commands, to these headquarters, within two weeks after return to their home station.

11. The following officers are hereby detailed to accompany the above organizations, and to report on their tour of duty:

Lieutenant-Colonel Lauren W. Pettebone, A. A. G., Fourth Brigade, with the First Battalion.

Major Charles M. Ransom, Inspector Fourth Brigade, with the Sixty-fifth Regiment and Fourth Signal Corps.

Major Henry C. Wadsworth, Commissary, Fourth Brigade, with the Second Battalion.

Captain Theodore B. Sheldon, Assistant I. S. A. P., Fourth Brigade, with the Third Battalion.

By command of Brigadier-General Boyle.

LAUREN W. PETTEBONE,
Assistant Adjutant-General.

(e)

HEADQUARTERS FIFTH BRIGADE, N. G., N. Y.,
PARK AVENUE AND THIRTY-FOURTH STREET,
NEW YORK, *September* 30, 1900.

The Adjutant-General, S. N. Y., Albany, N. Y.:

Sir.—I have the honor to submit my annual report as follows:

Under the provisions of paragraph 2, Special Orders, No. 9, Adjutant-General's Office, February 8, 1900, Company "F," Sixty-ninth Regiment was mustered out of the service of the State and disbanded on February 15, and Company "B," same regiment, on March 15th, under the provisions of paragraph 1, Special Orders, No. 13, Adjutant-General's Office, March 5, 1900.

Pursuant to Special Orders, No. 60, current series, Headquarters N. G., N. Y., the organizations of this brigade took part in the memorial ceremonies in New York city on May 30th.

In compliance with General Orders, No. 7, Headquarters N. G., N. Y., May 7, 1900, the Eighth, Sixty-ninth and Seventy-first Regiments, during the month of June proceeded to the State Camp at Peekskill, N. Y., for a week's tour of camp duty.

The Second Battery, under authority from the Headquarters N. G., N. Y., took part in the exercises at Troy, N. Y., July 3d to 5th.

Under authority from the Adjutant-General's Office, the Second Battery and two companies of each, the Eighth and Seventy-first Regiments, participated in the military exercises at Long Branch, N. J., August 24th to 26th.

The officers and men had been mustered into the service of the State on May 31, were organized as Company "F," Sixty-ninth Regiment, by Special Orders, No. 54, Adjutant-General's Office, September 7th.

A platoon of the Second Battery, Lieutenant Flannagan commanding, under authority from the Adjutant-General's Office, proceeded to Morristown, N. J., to participate in the exercises at that place, October 11th to 14th.

The strength of the brigade at this date is 167 officers and 2,949 men—aggregate, 3,116.

Respectfully,

GEORGE MOORE SMITH,

Brigadier-General.

(f)

HEADQUARTERS EIGHTH REGIMENT, N. G., N. Y.,

PARK AVENUE AND NINETY-FOURTH STREET,

NEW YORK CITY, MANHATTAN, *July* 6, 1900.

Adjutant-General, S. N. Y., Albany, New York:

Sir.—In compliance with G. O. No. 7, c. s. Headquarters National Guard, New York, I have the honor to report that this regiment left its armory on the morning of June 16, 1900, at 8.15

o'clock, marched to Grand Central Depot and took train in two sections on the New York Central and Rudson River Railroad for Roa Hook, leaving Forty-second street at 9.05 and detrained at 10.30 a. m. The regiment with baggage arrived on its camp ground, north of Battery Hill, Camp of Instruction, at 11 a. m. Column of companies was formed, arms stacked, and preparations immediately made to pitch camp, which was completed during the early part of the afternoon; evening parade was held same day.

Sunday, June 17, guard mounting and evening parade were the only military exercises of the day. School of instruction for officers, however, being held by Captain H. G. Lyon, U. S. A., at 2 p. m.

Monday, June 18th, reveille was sounded at 4 a. m.; the camp having been struck and wagons packed, the regiment left camp for the practice march to Lake Mohegan, the start being made at 8.20 a. m., Company "I" acting as advance guard, and the camp guard, mounted that morning, as the rear guard. The regiment was halted about one mile from entrance to camp, awaiting wagon train, which caused considerable delay, due I am told to one of the teams having to be replaced, one of the horses becoming disabled at the start. Frequent short halts were made on the route, except upon arriving on the top of two steep grades where the halts were of longer duration, owing to the delay in hauling the wagons, as at these places it was necessary to double up the teams. The regiment arrived in good condition at Camp Roe, Lake Mohegan, at 12.25 p. m., the train arrived at 1.15 p. m. The advance guard had previously, in obedience to instructions, established outposts in the vicinity of the camp, these outposts being drawn in and men relieved after the camp guard was established. Mess call was sounded at 2.55 p. m., and the camp practically completed by 4.30 p. m. Evening parade concluded the military exercises of the day.

Tuesday, June 19th, immediately after reveille, hot coffee and bread was issued, and early morning drills by companies were held. Guard mounting followed after breakfast and during fore-

noon the two battalions were moved out under command of their majors, two companies of each being sent out in different directions upon the main roads to practice advance and rear guard duty, the other three companies being drilled in extended order, using blank cartridges. Evening parade closed the exercises of the day.

Wednesday, June 20th, reveille was sounded at 4.30 a. m., and preparations made for the return march; a guard was mounted which relieved the old guard, the camp was struck, wagons loaded, and camp grounds policed, after which the regiment started for Camp of Instruction at 8.30 a. m., Company "K" acting as advance guard and the camp guard as the rear guard. The regiment arrived at Camp of Instruction about 11.20 a. m. and took possession of the permanent camp. With the exceptions noted the hours of service were as prescribed in Regulations. Evening parade was held at usual hour.

Thursday, June 21st, early morning and forenoon drills took place, the former by company, and the latter by battalion, in extended order; guard mounting and evening parade was also made.

Friday, June 22d, early morning and forenoon drills, company and battalion, guard mounting and evening parade.

On Saturday early morning drill and guard mounting practically completed the military exercises of the week at the Camp of Instruction. The camp was then inspected by the C. O. and field officers, and found in satisfactory condition as to policing, and the regiment left at about 2 p. m. for the railroad station at Roa Hook, embarked and took the train for New York city at 3.50 p. m., arriving at Forty-second street that city, at 5 p. m., and marched to the armory which was reached about 5.40 p. m.

I am gratified to report that the behavior of the command during the entire tour, with but two or three exceptions, was excellent, and I am satisfied that the tour was of great benefit to the regiment. Notwithstanding that there was a large percentage of recruits in the ranks it was evident the work was agreeable and pleasant and was performed with reasonable ease and very little friction.

The affairs of the Quartermaster, Commissary and Medical Departments were conducted with intelligence and great credit to all connected with those departments.

The plan of this year's tour at the Camp of Instruction, so far as I have observed, has been of an agreeable nature to all of the members of this command, and with very satisfactory results in teaching some of the practical duties of a soldier not obtainable at their home stations, nor under the system as heretofore conducted.

On behalf of the regiment I desire to express my thanks to Lieutenant-Colonel William E. Chapin, Inspector, N. G., N. Y., and Captain Henry G. Lyon, U. S. A., for their valuable and kindly advice and criticisms during the week and which were of great benefit and profit.

The health of the command was uniformly good, the surgeons showing but one case of illness and excuse from duty. Enclosed herewith are road sketch of route from Camp of Instruction to Camp Roe, and R. O. No. 61, relating to tour of duty, marked respectively A and B.

Respectfully,

J. M. JARVIS,

Colonel.

(Through the channel.)

HEADQUARTERS EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY, N. G., N. Y.,
PARK AVENUE AND NINETY-FOURTH STREET,
NEW YORK, *June* 6, 1900.

Orders No. 61.

I. In compliance with G. O. No. 7 c. s. Headquarters National Guard, New York, this regiment is ordered to assemble at the armory on June 16, 1900, for a tour of duty at the Camp of Instruction and for field service. First call 7.20 a. m.

Assembly 7.30 a. m.

II. Field uniform and equipment as prescribed in G. O. No. 11, A. G. O., series 1894, including haversacks, but omitting fixed ammunition, will be worn, viz: for officers, campaign hat, undress coat (buttoned blouse) and leggings. (Field and staff riding boots.)

For enlisted men, campaign hat, undress-coat and leggings. Men will carry haversacks and packs with overcoats, ponchos, blankets, canteens and tin-cups, adjusted as prescribed in G. O. No. 11, A. G. O., series 1894.

III. Each officer will be allowed one small trunk which must be plainly marked and delivered to the Quartermaster at the armory not later than 9 p. m. June 15, 1900; no baggage will be received by the Quartermaster on Saturday morning. The regiment will leave the armory with all its camp equipage.

IV. Each man will provide himself with the necessary changes of underclothing, blue flannel shirt, two towels, comb and brush, soap and extra pair of shoes, and three pairs of white gloves.

V. Transportation and subsistence is allowed for three servants for the regiment, one for each battalion, and one for each company.

VI. First sergeant, the sergeant of the Hospital Corps and of the field music will take the following books to camp:

Report Book.

Descriptive Book.

Drill Regulations.

Military Code and Regulations, Part I and II.

Pay rolls will be fully written up and signed in triplicate and turned into these Headquarters, as prescribed in Circular No. 8 c. s.

VII. Attention is particularly called to Regulations 561, which provides that servants will not be allowed to wear any portion of the State uniform, but will be clothed uniformly as designated by the commanding officer.

VIII. The hours of service and routine duties of the troops ordered on above duty will be as prescribed in the Regulations, subject to such changes as may be deemed necessary by the commanding officer. All officers are enjoined to make themselves thoroughly familiar with R. part I, 553 to 620, and attention is especially called to R. 568".

IX. A guard will be mounted, consisting of one First Leiutenant, three Sergeants, two musicians, five Corporals, and 48 privates.

First call for guard mount 7 a. m.

Assembly for guard mount 7.05 a. m.

X. Eben E. Acker, having been commissioned First Lieutenant as Battalion Adjutant with rank from May 17, 1900, and Second Lieutenant John J. Egan and Irving W. Quereau, First Lieutenants with rank from May 17, 1900, will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

By order of Colonel Jarvis.

AMBROSE M. LOCK,
Regimental Adjutant.

Official,

. . . . . .

Last printed order No. 56.

(g)

HEADQUARTERS NINTH REGIMENT, N. G., N. Y.,
NEW YORK, *June* 26, 1900.

Adjutant-General, S. N. Y., Albany, N. Y.:

Sir:—I have the honor to submit herewith report of the tour of duty of the Ninth Regiment, N. G., N. Y., at the camp of instruction.

Pursuant to General Orders No. 7, Headquarters National Guard, copy of which is herewith attached, I issued Regimental Order No. 97, of which a copy is also furnished.

The regiment assembled at the armory on Saturday morning, June 9th, in compliance with said order. Prior to starting I sent the Major-General commanding the following telegram: "Ninth Regiment leaves for Peekskill, 498 men; 28 officers; 27 servants." The regiment left the armory at 8.15 a. m., and proceeded to Thirty-third street and Eleventh avenue, there they entrained, starting at 9 a. m. The regiment arrived at Peekskill at 10.30 a.m., and marched at once to the camp grounds, where they proceeded to pitch their camp on the north parade ground, concluding about 2 p. m. In consequence of our chaplain not being present in camp no divine services were held in the Ninth Regiment camp on Sunday, although many of the men attended

those of the Twelfth Regiment through the kind invitation of Chaplain Bader. Evening parade was held on the east parade ground, as per orders, at 6. p. m.

Reveille was sounded Monday morning at 4 o'clock and the work of striking camp was promptly begun. The start for Camp Roe was made at 8.45 a. m. The first halt, at 9.15 a. m., lasted thirty (30) minutes. The next halt was made at 10.35 and lasted fifteen (15) minutes. The next at 11.20 lasted one hour and five minutes. The regiment arrived at Camp Roe at 12.50 p. m., where a guard was immediately placed over the spring, as per orders, and camp promptly pitched. Evening parade was held at 7 p. m.

On Tuesday morning, early morning drill was that of the company in extended order. The forenoon drill was by battalions in extended order. At 3 p. m. two (2) companies were directed to establish outposts. Evening parade was held at 7 p. m.

One Wednesday reveille was sounded at 4 a. m., camp was again struck, the general sounding at 6.45 a. m. After breakfast wagons were loaded and camp thoroughly policed. At 7.45 Companies "G" and "D," under command of Major Lorigan, left camp with instructions to proceed along the road toward Camp Townsend, and after selecting a favorable position attack the main body on its return journey. The start of the main body was made at 8.15 a. m., or thirty (30) minutes later. The first halt was made at 9 a. m. and lasted fifteen (15) minutes. The second halt was made at 9.30 and lasted but five (5) minutes (this halt was made owing to the breaking down of one of the baggage wagons). The third halt at 10 o'clock lasted seven (7) minutes. Shortly before 11 o'clock the scouts of the advance party reported that they had come upon the scouts of the enemy. The road at this point branched off in two directions, that to the left going toward camp. The following disposition of the enemy's forces had been made: Company "G" took the left road, hiding itself behind the brow of a hill. Company "D" had left the main road shortly before they reached the fork, and had taken position in a field behind a wall. The plan of attack was that the regi-

ment was to be permitted to pass Company "D," after which they were to attack them in the rear, cutting off the baggage train, at the same moment that an attack was made in front at the head of the column by Company "G." I suspected, from information received by flankers of the advance guard, that this was the plan that they had formulated, and consequently had taken the precaution to place my baggage train between the battalions. Company "D," after permitting the first battalion to pass, made the mistake of supposing that the entire regiment had gone by and promptly attacked the rear, inserting themselves between the first battalion and the wagon train, whereupon the second battalion closed upon them, capturing the command. While it is always difficult to form any estimate of the result of a sham battle, yet I feel confident that had the action been real instead of simulated, the larger body would have been victorious.

I desire to respectfully suggest that hereafter in all movements of this kind a larger supply of ammunition than that of ten (10) rounds per man be issued, as this quantity is completely exhausted before an opportunity is given to either body to show any military movement that is of practical benefit to the enlisted man. This was best demonstrated by the fact that the engagement terminated at 11.20, or in other words about twenty-five (25) minutes after the scouts first reported the scouts of the attacking party. At 11.20 the entire command was halted and assembled, the halt lasting for seventeen (17) minutes. We arrived in camp at 12.15 p. m., when I immediately reported my arrival to the Assistant Adjutant-General, whereupon we proceeded to occupy the permanent camp left vacant by the Twelfth regiment.

On Wednesday, evening parade was held at the customary hour, and during the balance of the week the drills and duties as called for in the regulations were strictly adhered to, with the exception of Thursday morning, when drills were omitted in consequence of heavy rain, as well as the fact that on Friday morning the forenoon drill was delayed about one hour in consequence of the artillery practice of the First Battery, which also necessitated both battalions drilling on the East parade ground,

and the drill consequently was not satisfactory owing to the congested condition existing.

On Saturday morning preparations were made to leave camp, the formation being at 1.30 p. m., in compliance with orders. The start was made at 1.45 p. m., and the regiment proceeded to Roa Hook, where we waited for some time for the arrival of the Seventy-first regiment. We were further delayed by the fact that it took some time to unload their baggage from the cars, so that it was 4.05 p. m. when the train left for New York city. We arrived at Thirty-third street and Eleventh avenue, New York city, at 5.45 p. m., and proceeded at once to our home station, arriving at the armory at 6.30 p. m.

I desire to call the attention of the authorities to the fact that on two occasions the beef served at the mess hall in the permanent camp was unfit for eating, being tainted. This fact was reported to the post commissary. In other respects the food was abundant and of good quality. The food furnished for the marching out was ample and of excellent quality, and all that could be desired.

The barrels furnished for the transportation of drinking water from the spring at Camp Roe were useless for the purpose for which they were intended, and necessitated the purchase of barrels by the regiment for use thereat.

The health of the men in the main was good; the exception being a few cases of sore feet, and one case of diphtheria was developed at Camp Roe, which was promptly treated and sent out of camp, the patient being afterwards removed to Peekskill hospital, from which he has since been discharged.

It is respectfully suggested that on the practice marches hereafter it might be as well for the men to carry shelter tents instead of taking along large conical tents, which would result in a material saving in transportation, as well as saving the men the work of erecting the large tents, which as I understand it, are intended only for permanent camps.

I desire to respectfully suggest that in my estimation, the efficiency of the guard would be largely enhanced if the entire

eight (8) days could be devoted to practice marches, with sufficient ammunition to permit of a series of sham battles, where the extended order might be demonstrated as in active service.

I further desire to respectfully urge that, if possible, canvas working suits be furnished the men, as their use would result in in a great saving of wear and tear to the uniforms, which, taking into consideration that the State provides only one (1) uniform for five (5) years' enlistment, a tour at camp materially effects its appearance for drills and ceremonies at the armories.

I desire to express my grateful appreciation of the helpful suggestions and healthful criticisms of the various camp inspectors and attaches, particularly those of Captain Henry G. Lyon, Twenty-second Infantry, U. S. A.

Respectfully,

WILLIAM F. MORRIS,

Colonel.

(h)

HEADQUARTERS TWELFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY, N. G., N. Y.,
ARMORY, SIXTY-SECOND STREET AND COLUMBUS AVENUE,
NEW YORK, *July* 9, 1900.

Adjutant-General, S. N. Y., Albany, N. Y.:

Sir.—I have the honor to make the following report on the tour of duty of this command at the State Camp of Instruction, from July 9 to 16, 1900:

This command left New York city, foot of West Fifty-ninth street, at 1.06 p. m., and arrived at Roa Hook at 3.05 p. m., occupying the permanent camp. Drills by squad, section, company, battalion and regiment were held on Monday and Tuesday, and on Wednesday proceeded in heavy marching order, at 1.45 p. m., with advance and rear guards, wagon train, etc., to Camp Roe, Lake Mohegan, arriving at 5.50 p. m. Camp was pitched and fires lighted. Owing to a heavy rain, no drills were held. On Friday, at the sound of the "General," tents were properly lowered, folded and placed on the wagons, and the regiment took

up its march to Camp Townsend via Roa Hook, arriving at 11.50 a. m., pitching its camp on the North parade. The regiment entrained for New York on Saturday morning, arriving in New York, foot of Thirty-third street, and proceeded via Thirty-third street and Eighth avenue to its home station, where the men were paid off and dismissed.

In conclusion, I would suggest that when two regiments are in camp the one occupying the North parade should be issued rations and the men fed as though in a temporary camp, as at least two hundred men were held back from mess, at each meal, owing to the size of the mess-hall, thereby forcing each regiment to lose the above number from evening parade.

Respectfully,

GEORGE R. DYER,

Colonel.

(i)

HEADQUARTERS TWENTY-SECOND INFANTRY, N. G., N. Y.,
BROADWAY AND SIXTY-EIGHTH STREET,
NEW YORK, N. Y., *June* 14, 1900.

Adjutant-General, State of New York, Albany, N. Y.:

Sir.—In compliance with paragraph 604, Regulations, part I, I have the honor to forward herewith a report of tour of duty and field service of this command, June 2 to 9, 1900, both dates inclusive.

Respectfully,

FRANKLIN BARTLETT,

Colonel.

One enclosure.

REPORT OF TOUR OF CAMP DUTY AND FIELD SERVICE OF TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY, N. G., N. Y., JUNE 2–9, 1900.

Pursuant to G. O. No. 7, H. Q., N. G., N. Y., the regiment left its home station at 8.10 a. m. with all its camp equipage, officers and men in field uniform and equipment, leaving by train from

Grand Central station at 9.15 a. m., arriving at Camp of Instruction at 10.45 a. m. Proceeded to make camp on North parade ground at 11 a. m. All tents were pitched and the camp in order by 3 p. m. (three-quarters of an hour of this time was consumed by the men at mess). No drills. Evening parade at the usual hour.

Sunday, June 3d.—The regular tour of camp duty was performed.

Monday, June 4th.—The regiment left the Camp of Instruction at 8.40 a. m. for a march to Lake Mohegan. Reveille at 5 a. m., tents struck at 5.45 a. m. Baggage packed and the regiment ready to move at 7.05 a. m., excepting two loads, the transportation for which was not provided for until 8.30 a. m. Assembly at 8.30 a. m. Left Camp of Instruction at 8.40 a. m. with Captain Lilliendahl in command of the advance guard and Captain Dayton in command of the rear guard. The march of seven and one-half miles was accomplished without incident or delay. Arrived at Lake Mohegan, "Camp Roe," at 12.20 p. m., regiment well closed up and no stragglers. Only three men fell out during the march, slightly overcome by the heat. They were quickly revived and continued the march. No ambulance cases. On arrival of the advance guard, Cossack posts and camp guards were established.

The head of the baggage train arrived with the rear of the main body, the two wagons left behind having caught up with the train. Rear guard arrived at 1.10 p. m., slight delay caused near the camp, owing to the doubling up of the teams in the baggage train on some of the heaviest grades. Company fires were started in the Buzzacott ovens at 12.40 p. m. and dinner served at 2.30 p. m., the regiment being then all under canvas. The same hours of service and camp duties were followed as observed at the Camp of Instruction.

Tuesday, June 5th.—The usual camp duties were observed. At the early morning drill the several companies were drilled in the setting up exercises and Butt's manual. At 9.30 the companies were drilled in extended order. At 2 p. m. practical instruction

in the formation of Cossack posts and out-post duties, under the supervision of the commanding officer. At 3 p. m. a battalion formed from the whole regiment was drilled in extended order by the commanding officer.

Wednesday, June 6th. The regiment left "Camp Roe" to return to the Camp of Instruction at 7 a. m. preceded by the advance guard which left at 6.50 a. m. under the command of Captain Haubold. Co. "H" left camp under the command of Captain Dyett at 6.40 a. m. for the purpose of attacking the column at some point in the line of march. The rear guard was under the command of Captain Stott. There were no ambulance cases, and the regiment was well closed up and no stragglers. The baggage train arrived at the Camp of Instruction with the rear of the regiment.

The regiment reached the out-post of the Camp of Instruction at 10.05. At a point about two miles from the Camp of Instruction the advance guard was attacked by Co. "H," and by using the advantage of cover and the better of positions, showed its capability of defending the main body and the baggage train. The regiment was under canvas in the permanent camp at 10.40 a. m.

Thursday, June 7th. Regular routine of camp duties was performed.

Friday, June 8th. Regular routine of camp duties was performed.

Saturday, June 9th. Camp duties were performed until noon. The regiment left the Camp of Instruction for home station, being relieved by the Twelfth Regiment Infantry, N. G., N. Y., at 3.30 p. m., arriving at destination at 6 p. m. Average attendance, officers 39, men 443. Aggregate strength, 613.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANKLIN BARTLETT,

Colonel.

To the Adjutant-General, S. N. Y., through military channel.

(k)

HEADQUARTERS SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT, N. G., N. Y.,
PARK AVENUE AND THIRTY-FOURTH STREET,
NEW YORK, *July* 3, 1900.

Adjutant-General, State of New York:

Sir.—I have the honor to submit the following report of the tour of field service performed by my command June 16 to June 23, 1900.

The regiment assembled at the armory at 11.30 a. m., and entrained at Thirty-second street and Eleventh avenue at 1.18. Sufficient cars were not provided for transportation and every car except two contained from four to eight men more than required by the regulations. The regiment arrived at Roa Hook at 2.40; arrived in camp at 3.20, and took possession of the permanent camp, finding it absolutely deserted, and my guard was at once posted, the posts being in the direction of the commanding officer of the guard, as my guard found no guard to relieve.

I reported the arrival of the regiment to the Assistant-Adjutant General immediately upon arrival. At 4.45 the posts of the guard were changed and placed under my direction, where they remained during stay in the permanent camp. The usual camp routine prescribed by the regulations was followed and all calls were promptly sounded.

On Sunday morning I made an inspection of the camp and found it very clean and the tents uniformly dressed in each street, but not strictly in accordance with the regulations. This was remedied on Monday morning.

Captain Lyon gave a most interesting talk on Sunday afternoon to the officers of the command. The Rev. F. B. Richards, at my invitation, held divine service in the Y. M. C. A. tent on Sunday morning.

On Monday and Tuesday mornings the early morning drill consisted of close order for 15 or 20 minutes and the balance of the drill in extended order. On Monday by squads and section and on Tuesday by company. The battalion drills on Monday and Tuesday mornings started with from 30 to 40 minutes in close

order and the balance of the drill in extended order, the movements in close order being as far as possible those that could not be executed in the armory.

On Wednesday morning during the early drill a very interesting experiment was tried in constructing shelter trenches with an entrenching tool which is now being tried. The first man was covered in two minutes and thirty-five seconds and the entire squad in fourteen minutes and ten seconds.

On Wednesday morning the regiment left the permanent camp, the assembly sounding at 11 o'clock; stacked arms on the east parade and at 1.30 left for Camp Roe. The march was as if in the enemy's country, the advance guard, consisting of Company "B," under command of Captain Beekman. The work of the advance guard was most satisfactorily performed in every way, as was that of the rear guard under Captain Bleeker.

The regiment reached Camp Roe at 4.51; the wagon train arrived shortly afterward. Supper was served to the men in from one hour to one hour and twenty minutes after the arrival of the wagon train and the men were under canvass in two hours after the wagon train arrived. I personally inspected the kitchens and the food served for supper. The food was well cooked, abundant in quantity and of excellent quality. Undress parade was held at 8.10.

On Thursday morning the early morning drill was in extended order by companies. The men were taught the use of cover. Battalion drill was divided into two parts. During the first hour I gave the three east fields to Captain Linson, commanding the First Battalion, instructing him to work out some problem in minor tactics. He selected the problem of a column advancing to the north, with the right flank protected by a river, the enemy being outlined. The drill was very instructive and was admirably performed, the work of Lieutenant Gallagher, in command of the outlined enemy, being especially worthy of note.

During the second hour the same fields were given to Captain Wells of the Second Battalion, who worked out a problem of a force advancing toward the east, trying to gain control of the

shore of the lake, but being prevented by the enemy, who had already secured the shore. The battalion advanced with advance guard and the enemy was discovered by the flankers, the point having been enveloped by the enemy. The battalion was then formed in line of battle and the possession of the shore of the lake finally captured. This was also excellently done and proved very instructive.

On Friday morning reveille was sounded at 5 o'clock; breakfast was served at 5.30; the general was sounded at 6.15 and the regiment left Camp Roe at 8.15. The march was in easy stages, a rest of 40 minutes being made at the water works to enable the wagon train to overtake the regiment. Owing to the very stringent orders relative to the use of private property, I did not consider it practicable or advisable to attempt any field maneuvers on the march. The advance guard, Company "I," under the command of Captain Williams, lost touch with the regiment and travelled faster than it should have done, otherwise the advance guard was satisfactorily performed. The rear guard on the return march was composed of Company "F," commanded by Lieutenant Boynton. The work was very satisfactorily performed. The camp was reached at 11.40; camp was at once pitched and at 2 o'clock the men were under canvass.

On both of the marches a company was detailed to guard the train, Company "K," Captain Hough, on the march out, and Company "C," Captain Robertson on the return. This work was also well done, no members of the convoy putting their rolls or rifles on the wagons.

On Saturday morning the general was sounded at 8.15 and the regiment left the camp at 9.35, waited at Roa Hook for the Forty-seventh Regiment, boarded the train and arrived at its home station at 2.20, when the command was dismissed. An extra car was provided on the way down and the men were much more comfortable than on the trip up.

As to the work of the regiment in camp, I would state as follows:

The general work was excellent. There were a number of minor mistakes and these were corrected as far as possible as

soon as they were discovered. The officers and men were very willing and anxious to learn and the regiment showed great improvement during the week. Guard duty was fairly well performed during the entire tour. On every guard there were a number of well instructed men, but also a number of men who needed considerable instruction. Under my direction, the junior officers, non-commissioned officers and enlisted men were put on guard, which resulted in much valuable instruction and probably not as efficient guard duty as would have been done if the older men had been mingled with the newer men.

Health.—The health of the command was excellent throughout the week. Owing to the cool weather, the number of prescriptions put up by the surgeon was much less than at any previous camp of the regiment. But one serious accident occurred; Lieutenant Blauvelt of Company "K" fell, in climbing a stone wall, and severely injured his knee. On the march out three men arrived in camp in the ambulance, but immediately rejoined their companies on reaching camp. On the return march three men entered the ambulance at the foot of the hill going into camp, but immediately joined their commands on reaching the north parade. The men arrived at Camp Roe and at Camp of Instruction in good condition and able to go into action at once if it had been necessary.

Food.—The food served in the mess hall was of excellent quality and much better cooked and of greater variety than heretofore. The addition of eggs to the bill of fare was very greatly appreciated. The food at Camp Roe was of excellent quality, sufficient quantity and well cooked. The use of civilian cooks proved of great benefit to the command.

Policing.—The camps were thoroughly policed, up to the high standard required in years past.

Discipline.—The discipline was excellent during the entire week. No insubordination of any kind occurred and but two men were in the guard house and those only for a few hours. I cannot speak too highly of the cheerfulness and willingness of the officers and men in performing all duties required of them

and of the alacrity and quietness with which all work was performed.

The command made the march out with blanket rolls and it was the universal opinion of the men that they were preferable to the packs, as the men carry the weight much easier and the roll, by being shifted, enables the men to ease themselves to a very great extent.

I would respectfully recommend:

1st. That the troops be kept in the permanent camp as short a time as possible and that more time be spent in a camp pitched by the regiment where the food is cooked by the men.

2d. That the regiment, if practicable, be sent to camp every year.

3d. That, if troops are to be camped near Battery Hill, incinerators or sinks be provided in the vicinity of the camp. The sinks of the permanent camp are a long distance off and render much extra walking necessary, which is a hardship to the men, particularly to those suffering from disorders of the stomach.

Where all the officers of the regiment did such satisfactory work, it is difficult to single out any special officer for commendation, but I wish to speak of the work of Captain Wells, who was detailed to command the Second Battalion, and Captain Linson, who was detailed to command the First Battalion. Both of these officers showed marked ability in the exercise of their commands and proved that they were thoroughly capable of handling and commanding the battalions to which they were detailed.

I also want to commend very highly the work of my Adjutant, Captain Lewis L. Clark, Quartermaster W. H. Whittal and Commissary Clarence F. True. These officers were thoroughly adequate to their duties and through their intelligence and efficient work my work was rendered much less and the comfort of the men was greatly increased.

In closing this report, I wish to speak of the uniform courtesy and kindness shown to me and to my command by all of the officers on duty at Headquarters and to express my great gratification at the discretion given to regimental commanders. To my mind it

is a long step in the right direction, for the commanding officers of regiments should be placed in command of their regiments and held strictly accountable for their efficiency, as was done at the present encampment.

Respectfully,

W. G. BATES,

Colonel.

HEADQUARTERS SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT, N. G., N. Y.,

NEW YORK, *July* 10, 1900.

Adjutant-General, State of New York:

Sir.—I have the honor to submit the following additional report of the march out of this command, June 20-22, 1900.

I detailed Lieutenant Hunter of Company "H" as engineer officer; Lieutenant Hunter has had experience in making maps and was assistant to Major Austin, engineer officer, Fifth Brigade, when the first topographical map of the Camp of Instruction was made. Lieutenant Hunter made a field map of the route traversed by the regiment from notes taken by himself during the march. I have great pleasure in submitting the map made by Lieutenant Hunter and wish to commend him very highly for the ability and intelligence indicated by it and the care and accuracy shown in its preparation.

Respectfully,

W. G. BATES,

Colonel.

---

(1)

BUFFALO, N. Y., *September* 22, 1900.

To the Commanding Officer of the Sixty-fifth Regiment, N. G., N. Y.:

Sir.—I have the honor to make the following report of tour of field duty made by the Fourth Signal Corps, August 3 to August 11, 1900, inclusive:

In accordance with G. O. No. 7, C. S. Headquarters, New York, and S O. No. 29, Headquarters 4 B., the corps was attached to the Sixty-fifth Regiment for that time. On the evening of August

2, in accordance with company order No. 13, July 28, 1900, the inspection of the corps in field uniform with saddles and equipment was held, after which the quartermaster's wagon was loaded with quartermaster's and commissary's supplies, and signal corps' wagon was loaded with signal property consisting of four signal kits, two complete for day and night signalling, and two without flash lanterns. They were then taken to the Sixty-fifth Regiment armory to be in readiness for the march on August 3. The men were dismissed to report to armory assembly 7.45 a. m., August 3, boots and saddles at 7.55 a. m., and company formed. I then with my command reported to Col. S. M. Welch, Jr., at the armory of the Sixty-fifth Regiment, at 8.15 a. m., as ready to march, and was assigned to the right of the wagon train. At 10 a. m. the march was begun, leaving the armory marched up Broadway to Main street, down Main street to Perry street, to Louisiana street, to Ohio street, over Ohio street swinging bridge to Hamburg turnpike. Here the first stop was made to water horses. March was resumed immediately and arrived at Woodlawn at 12.55 p. m., distance travelled 9.75 miles. Here a halt was made, horses watered and fed and mess eaten by the men. At 2.20 p. m., march was resumed, roads very dusty, weather clear and hot, no casualties or events. Hotel Mortimer was reached at 5.10 p. m., distance travelled 19.75 miles. Horses watered and march resumed at 5.20 p. m., men and horses being in good condition. At 6.45 p. m., Angola was reached, where corps halted for arrival of wagon train. On arrival of wagon train Camp S. M. Welch, Jr., was pitched and mess prepared. After mess the necessary guard was mounted, consisting of two corporals and four men. Horses watered, fed and picketed. Taps, 11 p. m. Distance travelled 24.45 miles.

Camp S. M. Welch, Jr., August 4, 1900. Reveille 5 a. m. Corral cleaned by stable guard and left in good condition. Mess was prepared. After mess camp was struck, wagons loaded, march resumed at 8.35 a. m., and reached camping ground at Farnham, N. Y., at 10 a. m. Distance travelled 29.80 miles. Horses were picketed in the woods, while awaiting the arrival of

the Sixty-fifth Regiment by train from Buffalo. Chief signal officer arrived soon after with the Sixty-fifth Regiment.

Camp Theodore Roosevelt was laid out. Lieutenant Russell, Hospital Corps private, reported to surgeon-major as per order No. 38, Headquarters Sixty-fifth Regiment, July 21, 1900. Tents were pitched. Quartermaster's and signal wagons unloaded. Picket lines put up near the lake for horses in accordance with orders from commanding officer. At 4 p. m., a detail of one corporal and three privates constructed a telephone line from the adjutant's tent to the quartermaster's tent. Used the box telephone with reels attached, furnished by the State, the line passing over cook shacks, and one pole cut from woods 20 feet high was set. Work completed at 5.15 p. m. Men reported for other duty. Tents were ditched and streets policed. After mess call for supper men were relieved until tattoo. The stable guard was mounted.

Camp Roosevelt, August 5, 1900. Stable call 6 a. m. At 9 a. m., a detail of four men, commanded by Lieutenant Daggett, constructed a telephone line, using the box portable telephone purchased by me out of the military fund, and the two-conductor cable furnished by the State, connecting the adjutant's tent with the guard tent. A ditch of about 40 feet was dug from the guard tent and the cable buried, then carried along a fence about 400 yards, then another ditch was dug and about 20 feet were buried, then carried along the fence again to the adjutant's tent, where it was again buried for about 20 feet. The telephones were attached and worked well. The work was completed at 11.55 a. m. This being Sunday and the men having been kept at work steadily, they were excused until stable call. At 4.30 p. m., trouble was reported on the telephone line connecting the adjutant's and quartermaster's tent. A detail of one corporal and three privates was sent to find the trouble and repair it. They found that the wire had come in contact with one of the incinerator's chimneys and had been burned off. The cable was repaired and a pole cut from the woods and set up, the cable placed upon it to keep it from getting into the same trouble

again. Work was completed at 6.30 p. m. Stable call, horses fed, watered and cleaned. After mess call for supper men were excused until tattoo. At taps everything was quiet.

Camp Roosevelt, August 6, 1900. At sick call one private ordered to quarters, camp policed and tents dressed. Stable call, horses watered, fed and cleaned. At drill call 13 men reported. At 9.50 orders were received to bury 50 feet of the telephone cable connecting the adjutant's tent with the guard tent owing to the opening of a new road into camp, which was necessary to prevent injury to it. This work was completed at 10.10 a. m. At 10.30 a. m., further trouble was reported on the telephone line from adjutant's and quartermaster's tent. A detail of one corporal and two privates was sent out and they found the cable broken near the adjutant's tent and repaired it. The detail had only just reported back to camp when a further report was received of further trouble and the same detail found the cable broken in another place near the same spot. This cable was so light that it would not stand the wind pressure. I therefore, at 11.10 a. m., sent a detail of two corporals and four privates who took down the light cable and disconnected it from the telephone sets and ran a two-conductor cable the same as that used for the guard tent and dug a ditch from the adjutant's tent to the fence, about 20 feet, then through the trees about 300 feet, and then another ditch about 30 feet to the quartermaster's tent. This work was completed at 3.15 p. m., and gave no trouble after it. Stable call, horses watered and fed. At the request of the adjutant of the Sixty-fifth Regiment I instructed Lieutenant Daggett to arrange signal detail for firing of the retreat gun as the parade grounds were such a distance away that the bugle could not be heard. This he did by taking charge of a station near the gun with one private with a signal flag, and sending one corporal and one private to the parade grounds with instructions to send a letter E, and begin sending with the beginning of the last note of the retreat. This was carried out successfully, as the sound of the gun was in time with the last note.

Camp Roosevelt, August 7, 1900. At sick call one sergeant reported sick and was ordered to quarters. One private still sick in quarters, one private on leave. Stable call, horses watered, fed, cleaned and corral cleaned. At 2.10 p. m. a detail of one corporal and three privates had to change cable at guard tent, as the tent was changed to another location near by, and ditched the cable again. This work was completed at 5.20. Four men were engaged in straightening out the two reels of small cable that were snarled up, owing to the flanges that hold the wire on coming off, they being fastened on with six screws only three-eighths of an inch long, the length of wire being about one mile. Stable call, horses fed and watered. Men excused until tattoo. At 10 p. m. a detail of six men, under my command, removed telephone cable connecting Adjutant and Quartermaster's tent, work completed at 10.45 p. m. At the same time a detail of seven men in command of Lieutenant Daggett removed the telephones and cable connecting the Adjutant's and the guard tent. Work was completed at 11.00 p. m. Above details then packed signal wagon preparatory to moving camp next morning.

Camp Roosevelt, August 8, 1900. Reveille at 55 minutes earlier than routine, by reason of moving camp. One sergeant and one private reported from sick in quarters, to duty. Stable call 6.40, horses fed and watered, corral cleaned and the accumulated manure and old bedding left in four piles as per orders of commanding officer, Sixty-fifth Regiment. Officers and men packed personal equipment as per cavalry regulation. At the sound of the general, camp was struck, wagons packed and horses saddled and bridled, and the march begun with the Sixty-fifth Regiment at 9 a. m., this corps having the right of wagon train. Halted at 10.45 a. m., at Bennett's Farm, Angola, N. Y. Horses watered and men given a rest. Day was very warm and hot. No casualties among officers or men in this command. March resumed at 12 o'clock. Halted at 12.59 p. m. March resumed at 1.10 p. m., arrived at Camp Charles F. Roe, at Derby, N. Y., at 1.35 p. m. Horses placed on picket line. Camp was pitched, tents dressed, horses watered, fed and cleaned. After

mess men were relieved until 9 p. m., at which time men were ordered to clean equipment and repair uniforms.

Camp Charles F. Roe, August 9, 1900. At sick call no sick reported. Equipment packed, camp policed, corral cleaned, horses fed and watered. No bedding or straw was used here. General sounded at 7 a. m. Wagon trains packed, horses saddled and bridled, and march begun at 8.57 a. m. Halted at 9.20 a. m., march resumed at 9.35 a. m., halted at 10.07 a. m., march resumed at 10.21 a. m. Camp Albert J. Myer was reached at 10.58 a. m. Horses fed, camp was pitched and tents dressed. Drill call sounded at 1.20 p. m. Nine men reported sick and were excused until 5.30 p. m., by order of Captain H. Mead, Assistant Surgeon, Sixty-fifth Regiment; 5.30 eight men reported back from sick. Stable call, horses were watered, fed and cleaned, Corporal Ward was reduced to ranks for disobedience of orders to company order No. 16. Signal stations were again arranged for retreat. The parade grounds being at such a distance and over a hill, it was necessary to have a private climb a telegraph pole to send signal, as heretofore described, and was successfully performed.

Camp Albert J. Myer, August 10, 1900. At sick call one sergeant and one corporal ordered sick to quarters. Stable call, horses watered and fed, and corral cleaned. Orders issued to have a signal detail of four men in command of Lieutenant Daggett with signal wagon and driver, two-third ration each and feed for three horses to proceed up the lake shore and open a signal station at 2 p. m., and communicate with camp. Detail left at 10.05 a. m., with complete kit of signal equipment and rations. In the meantime a detail of one corporal with five men at camp was to run a field telephone line to a high bluff one-half mile from the camp, where it established a lookout station, thence down to the signal officer's tent, which was completed by 1.15 p. m. At 2.05 p. m. signal party was discovered some two miles up the lake calling the home station with heliograph. Upon being answered the following message was received: "Camp Idlewood, August 10th. To Captain Charles Plumb, Camp Myer:

We have through communication with Buffalo. (Signed) Lieutenant Daggett." Upon being asked by what means, Lieutenant Daggett reported he had established a station near a Bell long distance telephone, and was prepared to transmit messages from camp through to any points on the Bell line. Practice messages were sent until 6.30 p. m., when stations were closed temporarily for supper. At 8.30 practice was again begun with flash lantern, continuing until 10 p. m., when home station was closed and telephone line taken up. Lieutenant Daggett and detail reported in at 12 o'clock.

Camp Myer, August 11, 1900. At sick call, one sergeant, one corporal, two privates reported sick in quarters. At stable call the corps corral was carefully cleaned, and old bedding and manure left in piles to the left of the middle of the corral. Horses watered, fed and cleaned. Equipments were packed and camp prepared to leave. General sounded at 1.30 p. m. Wagons packed, horses saddled and bridled. Mounted inspection was then held until 2.30 p. m., equipment, haversacks and canteens thoroughly examined. No losses or contraband articles found. Lieutenant Russell, Assistant Surgeon with Hospital Corps, private, reported back from Sixty-fifth Regiment, this making three officers and fifteen enlisted men with two wagons, four enlisted men being sick and ordered to ride on train with Sixty-fifth Regiment. At 4.20 p. m. order was given to march, with Signal Corps on right of wagon train. Stop was made at Bay View to water horses, and at Blasdell to eat cold rations, supper previously provided. Buffalo was reached at 6 o'clock. Wagon train ordered to report at Sixty-fifth Arsenal. Mounted troops rode to New York Central and Hudson River Railroad depot at Exchange street, waited the arrival of the regiment. Upon its arrival I reported to the commanding officer and escorted them to the arsenal, after which corps took their wagons and went to their quarters, where horses were unsaddled and given over to the stable men, equipment being taken up to the armory. After roll-call wagons were unloaded, men were then paid off and dismissed. Orders No. 38, No. 45 and No. 41 of the Sixty-fifth Regi-

ment, also memorandum of field service, orders No. 13, No. 14, No. 15 and No. 16 of Signal Corps, N. G., N. Y., and details are herewith attached.

Experience in this tour of duty has shown that the field telephones issued by the State, with the cable and reel attached, are unfit for aerial line construction, the cable being so light that the ordinary wind pressure is sufficient to break it, and therefore making continual interruption and repairs necessary. Another disadvantage in using apparatus of this class, it makes a multiplicity of stations at the central office or headquarters, when by having a central station switchboard, with drop and clearing-out switches, with accommodations for ten or twenty lines and as many local stations as may be desired, you have direct communication with headquarters and through headquarters to any other stations. There are cases, however, where individual telephones can be used, and that is where camping or bivouacking for one night, or where only two stations are necessary, but even in that case it would be much better to have the wire and reel independent of the telephone station proper. The telegraph batteries sent upon requisition were not used on this tour of duty, as some of the jars were broken.

Attached is a map showing the signal stations and camps, and also a blue print of a signal detachment near Idlewood.

I wish to say that the men throughout behaved themselves very well indeed. There were no depredations of any kind. Most of the men, it being their first time of doing such duty and the hard riding on the first day, accounts for the amount of sickness that was had.

I am of the opinion that another tour of duty would do much to improve this branch of the service, but to make it more efficient in signal work I would suggest that only a few horses be taken.

In conclusion I desire to express my gratitude to the Chief Signal Officer for much valuable information given me, also to commend the quartermaster-sergeant for the efficient manner in which he performed his arduous duties, and while the work done

by the men of this corps was not all it should be, I feel that the experience gained in this duty would be greatly improved upon should we be allowed to continue these practice marches.

Respectfully,

CHARLES PLUMB,
Captain.

(m)

HEADQUARTERS, SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT, N. G., N. Y.,
BUFFALO, *September* 22, 1900.

The Assistant Adjutant-General, Fourth Brigade, N. G., N. Y.:

Sir.—I have the honor to submit the following report of the tour of field service performed by this regiment pursuant to G. O., No. 7, c. s., Headquarters, N. G., N. Y., and S. O., No. 29, c. s., 4'B.

For the reasons stated in my report of a similar tour of duty, performed in 1897, and in the report of plan for field service submitted July 11, 1900, the territory selected and route of march adopted were the same used and taken in 1897.

The wagon train, consisting of eighteen wagons loaned by the Adjutant-General, one ambulance, loaned by the C. O. Fourth Brigade, and two incinerators, in charge of Battalion and Acting Regimental Quartermaster Bixby, with a guard of twenty-nine enlisted men, commanded by Lieutenant Walter E. Pagan, and accompanied by the Fourth Signal Corps, Captain Charles Plumb, attached to the regiment for this tour of duty, per S. O. 29, 4'B., left the armory at 10 a. m., Friday, August 3, 1900, and proceeded to the village of Angola, 24 45-100 miles from home station, which was reached at 7 p. m. The train was parked, and the troops encamped for the night. The train, with guard and Signal Corps, left Angola at 8.35 a. m., August 4th, and reached Camp Theodore Roosevelt, at Farnham, 5 35-100 miles, at 10 a. m., and awaited the arrival of the regiment.

The regiment assembled for inspection, uniformed and equipped as prescribed in R. O. No. 38, herewith transmitted, at 8.25 p. m.,

August 3d, and reassembled in same uniform and equipment at 8.15 a. m., August 4th.

Total present: Officers, 33; enlisted men, 436.

Absent: Officers, 4; enlisted men, 57.

The regimental band of 35 pieces accompanied the command. Leaving the armory at 8.54 a. m., the regiment marched via Ellicott, Chippewa, Main and Exchange streets, to the New York Central depot, arriving at 9.31 a. m. The first battalion was loaded at 9.33, and the second at 9.34 a. m.

The train left at 9.35 a. m., via Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railway, arriving at Farnham station at 10.19 a. m. The first battalion detrained in three, and the second in three and a half minutes. Company "D" was detailed for advance, and Company "F" for rear guard. The regiment moved at 10.53 a. m., and marched directly to the Kelderhouse farm on the lake shore, arriving at 11.50 a. m.; the distance being but three miles, and the day cool, no halts were made.

The camp site was in a level meadow, about five hundred feet wide and one-half mile long, running from the lake shore to the main road. The regiment formed column, stacked arms, pitched tents on the alignment of the stacks, the company kitchens on the right and officers tents on the left of the column, field and staff tents at the head of the column on the edge of a bluff overlooking the lake shore. The guard, which had been mounted at the armory on the 3d, was immediately posted. No drills were ordered. Regimental parade and guard mount at the hours specified in R. O. No. 41.

Sunday, August 5th, drills were dispensed with. Company inspection in uniform specified in R. O. No. 38, at 8 a. m.; divine service at 10.30 a. m. Officers' school, conducted by the commanding officer, and guard school by the regimental adjutant, at 2 p. m. These schools were conducted daily throughout the tour, except August 8th and 11th. Schools for instruction in field sketching, map making and reconnaissance, conducted by Major Charles E. P. Babcock, were also held. Regimental parade and guard mounting concluded the day's work.

August 6th: Morning drill, the companies in close order. Afternoon drill, battalions in close order. Regimental parade and guard mounting.

August 7th: Morning drill, squad and section in extended order; in the afternoon, companies in extended order. Regimental parade and guard mounting.

August 8th: The general sounded at 7.06 a. m. Company "I" was detailed as advance guard for the first half, and Company "H" for the second half of the march; Company "A" for the first half, and Company "B" for the second half, as rear guard. The regiment moved at 8.58 a. m., halting at 9.30 a. m., for fourteen minutes, then marching until 10.35 a. m. The day was hot and the roads dusty, but little breeze. During this march a number of men were slightly overcome by the heat, in a majority of the cases this condition was contributed to by an excessive use of water. The object lesson was of value, and the water habit was much less pronounced during the remainder of the tour. In order to allow the men to recuperate the command was halted until 11.52 a. m., marched until 12.16 p. m., again halting for eleven minutes, marched until 12.52, halting for ten minutes, and arriving at the site of Camp Charles F. Roe on the Ingersoll farm, near Derby, at 1.30 p. m., the rear guard at 1.45 p. m. The tents were again pitched in column on the alignment of the stacks, company officers, and the field and staff on the right, company kitchens on the left. Guard mounting as usual. No drills or evening parade.

August 9th: Reveille at 5 a. m., general at 7 a. m. Company "G" as advance guard moved at 8.40 a. m., and the regiment at 8.57 a. m. The weather being exceedingly sultry and the roads very dusty, halts of ten minutes were made half-hourly. The regiment arrived at the site of Camp Albert J. Myer, on the farm of Colonel Albert J. Myer, at 10.40 a. m. Company "C", detailed as rear guard, arriving at 10.50 a. m.

Inspection by companies in prescribed uniform at 2 p. m. No drills. Regimental parade and guard mounting as usual.

August 10th: Morning drill, companies in extended order;

afternoon, battalions in extended order; both drills with blank ammunition. Regimental parade and guard mounting as usual.

August 11th: Morning drill, companies in extended order, with blank ammunition. Camp was broken after the noon mess, general sounding at 1.30 p. m. The wagon train was loaded and started for Buffalo at 2.45 p. m., with guard, and accompanied by the Fourth Signal Corps. Packs and equipments were left in company streets, and at 3.30 p. m. the last drill of the tour was held, being by battalions in extended order, with blank ammunition. Mess call was sounded at 5.15 p. m., the command was furnished with a cold supper and hot coffee. Regimental parade was held at 5.45 p. m., in uniform prescribed in R. O. No. 38, and at the conclusion thereof the regiment moved directly to Lakeview station, arriving at 6.40 p. m., left for Buffalo via Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railway at 7.10 p. m., arriving at Buffalo 7.35 p. m. The regiment detrained in two minutes, and at 7.40 p. m., moved out of the station and marched to the armory via Washington, Exchange, Main, Chippewa and Ellicott streets, and Broadway, arriving at 8.08 p. m.

The pay-checks had been previously delivered to the commanding officer by Colonel Chauncey P. Williams, Assistant Adjutant-General, and were delivered to the members of the regiment after the property had been accounted for, after which the regiment was dismissed.

The water supply on former tours of field service, while sufficient in amount if used carefully, was never satisfactory. For this tour a special apparatus was devised consisting of a rotary pump, an engine with gasoline vaporizer and Edison-Lalande automobile cells; engine and pump were bolted to a wood frame, to which was also bolted a hand pump for a relay, and the whole bolted to the floor of a spring wagon, 12 feet of suction hose, 125 feet of iron pipe with foot valve supported on a stand, 100 feet 1½-inch four-ply delivery hose, and a portable tank of 277 gallons capacity, mounted on a low, broad-wheeled farm truck. The apparatus preceded the regiment, the wagon carrying hose, pipe, tools, all necessary supplies, and towing the empty tank,

which on arrival at the camp site was placed on the bluff, the height above water level at the three camps being 33, 20 and 49 feet respectively. Water was pumped directly into the tank and delivered to the companies as often as needed. The average amount pumped per day was 4,000 gallons, furnishing an ample supply of the best quality. Help required, one engineer, two helpers, one driver and team.

Two incinerators were furnished the regiment. Each was drawn by two teams, one assigned to each battalion, and placed on the flank of the camp, well in rear of company kitchens. Their use saved the labor of digging company or battalion sinks, and they accomplished the work for which they were built in a most satisfactory manner; the number allowed was insufficient by at least one-half. For details concerning incinerators, I refer to the report of Major Albert H. Briggs, Surgeon, herewith transmitted. My observation of the incinerators convinces me that they are a success, and I recommend their use in all camps of instruction, and on all tours of field service where it is practical to transport them.

In 1897 I reported as follows: "The affairs of the Quartermaster, Commissary and Dedical Departments were well conducted, and I am satisfied that with the experience gained, the officers in charge of these departments are prepared for any ordinary emergency." The experience of the regiment in 1898 proved that this statement was correct. I am pleased to be able to reiterate it.

The behavior of the command was, as heretofore, excellent. But one man was confined in the guard house for a short time for a minor offense, which proved to be entirely due to a misunderstanding of orders. Personal expressions of residents of the country through which we marched justify me in saying that the regiment will be heartily welcomed if the same route is again chosen. My opinion, expressed in previous reports, as to the benefit of field service, is strengthened by the result of this year's work. Until such time as this command shall lose such a proportion of its rank and file as to make a reorganization necessary,

it will be a waste of time and money to send it to the State Camp for duty. I repeat the recommendation made in previous reports, that if the regiment is again ordered for field service, the time be increased to at least ten days.

I enclose reports of Captain Charles Plumb, Fourth Signal Corps, marked "A"; Albert H. Briggs, Major and Surgeon, "B"; orders and memoranda for field service, "C", "D", "E"; reconnaissance maps, "F", "G", "H".

Respectfully,

SAMUEL M. WELCH, Jr.,
Colonel.

(n)

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BATTALION, FOURTH BRIGADE, N. G., N. Y.
NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y., *August* 2, 1900.

Assistant Adjutant-General Fourth Brigade, N. G., N. Y., Buffalo, N. Y.:

Sir.—I have the honor to report the following tour of field service performed by this command, persuant to G. O. No. 7, C. S., Headquarters National Guard, and in compliance with S. O. No. 29, Headquarters Fourth Brigade, N. G., N. Y., from July 21 to the 28th inclusive.

Upon receipt of orders a route was immediately selected for this service and a map of the same was submitted to Headquarters Fourth Brigade, where it was approved.

In compliance with B. O. No. 67, the Twenty-ninth Separate Company left Medina, via. N. Y. C. & H. R. Ry., July 21, at 9.38 a. m., with four officers and 55 enlisted men, arriving at Niagara Falls at 11.15 a. m. Command assembled and marched to Prospect Park, where arms were stacked and command dismissed. Command messed at Tower hotel at 12 m.

Twenty-fifth Separate Company left Tonawanda, via. N. Y. C. & H. R. Ry., at 12.42 p. m., with one officer, 59 enlisted men, two cooks and one servant, arriving at Niagara Falls at 1.20 p. m. Command assembled and marched to Prospect Park, where arms

were stacked. Command marched to State Park Hotel and messed at 1.35 p. m.

Thirteenth Separate Company left Jamestown, via. N. Y. C. & H. R. Ry., at 9.30 a. m., with four officers, 70 enlisted men, and two cooks, arriving at Niagara Falls at 2.10 p. m. Command assembled and marched to Prospect Park, where arms were stacked and command marched to State Park Hotel and messed at 2.20 p. m.

Forty-second Separate Company left their armory at 1.30 p. m., with four officers, 66 enlisted men, two cooks and one servant, and marched to Prospect Park, where arms were stacked and command dismissed.

Forty-third Separate Company left Olean, via. Erie Ry., at 9 a. m., with three officers, 71 enlisted men, two cooks and one servant, arriving at Niagara Falls at 2.20 p. m., marched to Prospect Park, where arms were stacked and command marched to Tower Hotel and messed at 2.35 p. m.

Battalion assembled at 3.30 p. m. for parade. Upon the conclusion of a short street parade, a battalion parade was held upon the State reservation. The battalion marched to the foot of Falls street, where it was halted and boarded Gorge route cars for Youngstown at 5 p. m., arriving at Youngstown at 6 p. m.

The battalion formed column of companies and stacked arms and the work of pitching camp began at once. Upon the completion of pitching tents the battalion messed at 8.10 p. m., and taps sounded at 10.30 p. m.

July 22, companies were assembled at 10 a. m. for company inspection, supervised by the commanding officer. Afternoon drill was omitted. Guard mount was held at 5.15 p. m., and evening parade at 6.15 p. m.

July 23, companies assembled at 7.50 a. m., and drilled in close order.

Battalion assembled at 1.30 p. m., and drilled in extended order. Evening parade was held at 5.15 p. m. Guard mount at 6.15 p. m.

July 24, reveille sounded at 4.30 a. m. Mess call for breakfast at 5.20 a. m.; immediately after mess the general was sounded and camp struck, wagons were loaded immediately. Battalion

formed on the parade at Camp Niagara. The advance guard under command of Captain Ross, Company "F," left Camp Niagara at 7.46 a. m., followed by main column at 7.53. The rear guard was under command of Captain Franchot, Company "I," and followed the main column. The battalion marched east along the lake road, and was halted at 8.15 and a 10-minute rest given. The march was resumed at 8.25, and a rest was given at 8.55 for 14 minutes. Command moved forward at 9.09, was halted at 9.45 and a rest of 6 minutes was given. The march was resumed at 9.51 and the Akin Farm was reached at 10.25, where second camp (Camp Hoffman) was established. Wagons were unloaded immediately and camp pitched. Upon the completion of pitching tents, mess call for dinner was sounded at 12.25. Afternoon drill was omitted. Evening parade was held at 5.15 p. m., and guard mount at 6.15 p. m.

July 25, on account of rain, morning drill was omitted.

Battalion was consolidated into three companies at 2.10 p. m., and drilled in extended order. Evening parade was held at 5.15, guard mount at 6.15 p. m.

July 26, reveille sounded at 4.30 a. m. Mess call for breakfast sounded at 5.15 a. m. The general was sounded at 6.11, camp struck and wagons loaded immediately. Battalion assembled at 7.04 a. m. The advance guard under command of Captain Fenton, Company "N," left Camp Hoffman (Akin Farm) at 7.12, followed by main column at 7.19. The rear guard, under command of Captain Shepard, followed main column. Command moved east along lake road and was halted at 7.44, and a 6-minute rest was given. Column moved forward at 7.50, and was halted at 8.24, when a 14-minute rest was given. Column moved at 8.38, and was halted at 9.06 and a 15-minute rest was given. Column moved at 9.21, and was halted at 9.29, and a 4-minute rest was given. Column moved at 9.33 and was halted at ferry at Wilson at 9.40. The battalion was ferried across the creek to Lake Island Park on a large wooden scow. The time consumed in ferrying battalion and wagons across the creek was two hours and forty-five minutes.

Wagons were unpacked at 12.25, and the pitching of third camp (Camp Wilson) began. Upon the completion of pitching

camp, the battalion messed at 2 p. m. Afternoon drill was omitted. Evening parade was held at 5.15 and guard mount at 6.15 p. m.

July 27, reveille sounded at 5.45 a. m. Companies assembled for drill at 8 a. m., and drilled in close order. Manual of arms, loadings and firings with blank cartridges.

Battalion assembled at 1.30 p. m., and drilled in close order, followed by loadings and firings with blank cartridges.

Battalion assembled for parade at 5.15, and guard mount was held at 6.15 p. m.

July 28th, reveille sounded at 5.45 a. m., and mess call for breakfast at 6.45 a. m. The general sounded at 7.39, and wagons were packed immediately and ferried across the creek. The time consumed in ferrying wagons across was two hours and twenty-five minutes. The battalion formed at 10.04, and moved to ferry, leaving ferry for Wilson station at 10.47, arriving at Wilson station at 11.28. Baggage wagons and ambulance were not loaded, but sent by teams to Buffalo and delivered to commanding officer, Sixty-fifth Regiment, N. G., N. Y. Battalion entrained at 11.35. A delay of 50 minutes was caused on account of having to switch extra cars on troop train. Train left Wilson station at 12.25 p. m., arriving at Niagara Falls at 1.15 p. m., where battalion was dismissed and companies returned to their home stations.

Twenty-ninth Separate Company left Niagara Falls, via. N. Y. C. & H. R. Ry., at 1.45 p. m., arriving at Medina at 3.15 p. m.

Twenty-fifth Separate Company left Niagara Falls at 2.10 p. m., via. N. Y. C. & H. R. Ry., arriving at Tonawanda at 2.35 p. m.

Thirteenth Separate Company left Niagara Falls at 2.10 p. m., via. N. Y. C. & H. R. Ry., arriving at Jamestown at 6.30 p. m.

Forty-third Separate Company left Niagara Falls at 3.10 p. m., via. Erie Ry., and arrived at Olean at 9.30 p. m.

Forty-second Separate Company left N. Y. C. station at 1.30 p. m., and arrived at their armory at 2 p. m.

Respectfully,

MICHELLS B. BUTLER,

Major.

(o)

GENEVA, N. Y., *August* 20, 1900.

Assistant Adjutant-General, Fourth Brigade, N. G., Buffalo, N. Y.:

Sir.—In compliance with orders I have the honor to submit the following report of the tour of field service of the Second Battalion, from August 4th to August 11th. Copies of orders relating to same are attached. Also field map.

The companies did not reach Lakeville at 9. a. m. on the 4th as planned, owing to defective railroad service. The first company to arrive was on the ground at 8.30, and the last not until nearly 10.30. Coffee was made and a meal was served to the companies. At 11 a. m. the column started on its march arriving at camp Wm. M. Kirby, at Long Point about five and one-half miles south of Lakeville, on the west shore of Conesus lake about 1 p. m. Several short rests were made on this march, the weather being very hot and the roads extremely dusty.

The time occupied in making this camp showed that both officers and men needed instruction and practice in properly loading baggage and laying out and pitching camp. Supper was served on time and the battalion formed for parade at the prescribed hour.

On the 5th, being Sunday, the only military duty required was guard mounting, Sunday morning inspection of the battalion and evening parade. The early morning drill on the 6th was devoted to the platoon and the company in extended order. The forenoon drill to various movements in the school of the battalion. The object aimed at particularly in the drills of this day being to ascertain, so far as possible, the exact proficiency in each company, in order to arrange the work for the following days, so as to accomplish the best results.

On Tuesday the programme was carried out as ordered. Camp was struck in a satisfactory manner. Baggage was loaded systematically and expeditiously. At 8 a. m. the march was taken up toward the south. The weather even at this early hour was excessively hot and more frequent rests were made than I should have deemed necessary or adviseable in ordinary moderate

weather. Right here I will say, that on none of the marches was a man allowed to fall out or to leave the column, and on none was a man brought in on the ambulance, excepting in the case of one man, who by the direction of the surgeon, made the entire third march in the ambulance.

About 9 a. m. the column arrived at Camp Horace Webster, at Cottonwood Point, two and one-half miles south. The making of this camp was very much more satisfactory. One company had its street complete in thirty-five minutes. Had not one wagon met with an accident, the camp would have been made complete in 45 minutes, as it was, the time was about one hour.

At this time and place I decided to make a change in my plans and to remain in this camp until Tuesday p. m. A great majority of the men were recruits. One company having only six men who had been in the United States volunteer service and twelve who had been at Peekskill. The other companies being nearly as strong in their proportion of recruits. I decided that what the battalion needed most, was a course of hard thorough systematic drill, very similar to what used to be prescribed at Peekskill. For this reason I gave up work in the battalion extension and a march and a reconnaissance, coupled with drills in the battalion extension, in light marching order which I had planned and in which the men were to carry two-thirds uncooked ration and cook same with mess kits. This work was omitted with regret and not because its importance and value were not appreciated, but because a few of many things could only be done and the choice had to be made as to what was best adapted to the present needs of the battalion.

This camp was an ideal location for work in the company and battalion drill, Wednesday, Thursday and Friday, careful and hard work was done on drill. The extremely hot weather, in my opinion, made it unsafe to have extra afternoon drills, but no regular drills were omitted. While everything desired was not accomplished, I feel that creditable and satisfactory results were obtained.

On Thursday, the battalion was reviewed by Major Wm. M. Kirby. The march past in review, especially in double time, was

in my opinion highly creditable and showed that considerable had been accomplished.

On Friday p. m. camp was broken and about 2.30 the battalion marched three and one-half miles north to Camp Henry C. Wadsworth, at Eagle Point. Although the heat was excessive and this march followed a hard forenoon drill, not a man fell out. The wagons were loaded in much better shape than ever before. The column reached the new camp about 4 p. m. In less than 24 minutes, one company was fully settled and had its supper cooking. This camp was made in a most satisfactory manner and in about 45 minutes was fully completed. All suppers were served promptly on time at 5.30.

As some of the companies would have long and tedious railroad journeys I decided to march to Lakeville Saturday morning. Camp was broken and the column put in march at 9 a. m. On this march advance and near guards were formed in a satisfactory manner. Dinner was cooked and served at Lakeville at 1.30 p. m., after which the men gave their time to field sports. At 3.50 p. m. the assembly sounded and at 4 p. m. the first train to leave was ready.

I cannot speak too highly of the satisfactory manner in which Second Lieutenant Geo. E. Gasper of the Thirty-fourth Separate Company performed his duties as Commissary of Subsistence. The men were well fed with an abundance of the best food. To the wise selection of rations, I attribute to a large extent the healthfulness of the command. In this connection I wish to note that not one meal was even one minute late during the tour of duty.

The detail for guard was open to the criticism of being large, but in my opinion instruction in this duty is very important and for this reason a large guard in proportion to the strength of the battalion was ordered.

The policing of the various camps were good. All refuse of every kind was burned and the camps were kept absolutely clean.

While no long marches were made, the men learned how to march. They learned what baggage to take, row to pack it, how to make and break camp, how to keep a camp clean and healthful;

and further, that absolute discipline could be maintained under such conditions. In addition to the above points peculiar to such a march in comparison with a tour of duty at Peekskill, I believe that the progress in drill alone, was such as to compensate for the expense of mobilizing the battalion.

Respectfully,

WM. WILSON,

Major.

(p)

HEADQUARTERS THIRD BATTALION INFANTRY, N. G., N. Y.,

OSWEGO, N. Y., *August* 11, 1900.

Assistant Adjutant-General, Fourth Brigade, N. G., N. Y., Buffalo, N. Y.:

Sir.—I have to report as follows concerning the tour of field service of this command, performed pursuant to General Orders No. 7 c. s. Headquarters National Guard, and S. O. 29 Headquarters Fourth Brigade, July 21 to July 28, inclusive:

Upon receipt of information from headquarters National Guard that such service would be required, I proceeded to carefully consider a line of march, and dates for the tour of service, after advising with company commanders. The route selected and approved, as offering the most advantageous features, was along the shore of Lake Ontario, west from Oswego, to North Fair Haven, distance about 16 miles. It would seem difficult to find a territory better suited to this service, because (1) it afforded the minimum cost of transportation to the point of mobilization, and (2) it permitted all preparations to go forward under the personal supervision of the battalion commander; (3) the route afforded excellent bathing facilities at each camp, the purest water supply and an accessible basis of supplies; (4) every opportunity was afforded for the evolutions of the battalion in close or extended order, without damage to property, and with the consent of the property owners, without cost to the State; (5) the location of the camp at North Fair Haven afforded opportunity to return the various companies to their home stations by two direct rail routes.

The schedule arranged contemplated that the battalion should mobilize at the post of the Forty-eighth Separate Company, Oswego, N. Y., at 12.30 p. m. on Saturday, July 21, the Thirtieth Separate Company to leave home station via the Lehigh Valley railroad July 21 (train 321), at 6.50 a. m., arriving at Auburn at 10.20 a. m., where the Second Separate Company was to join the train, which was then to proceed via the N. Y. C. & H. R. railroad to Syracuse, arriving at 11.25 a. m. At Syracuse the Forty-first Separate Company was to join the train, which was to leave for Oswego, via N. Y. C. & H. R. railroad at 11.30, arriving at Oswego at 12.30 p. m.

Arrangements for the entire transportation were made with the N. Y. C. & H. R. railroad. The train to which the cars of the Thirtieth Separate Company were attached, was delayed at various points en route to Auburn, and it did not arrive at Oswego, with the Second Separate Company and the Forty-first Separate Company until nearly 3 p. m., more than two hours late. The troops detrained at the Oswego armory and wagons were immediately loaded.

The wagon train consisted of eight wagons and one ambulance. The wagons and boxes were all alike, painted the same color, with the letters "S. N. Y." on the side, equipped with bows for canvas covers, chains for use as brakes or for doubling up teams over hills, water pails, feed bags, etc. All were obtained in Oswego, and equipped and arranged under the supervision of the battalion commander. They were almost a counterpart of government wagons. The wagons, harnesses and teams were inspected at noon on July 21, before the start, and not one break or accident to either, beyond the shifting of a load, occurred on the march.

The route selected contemplated a march from the Oswego armory, on Saturday, July 21, to a point on the lake shore, three miles west from Oswego, where station was taken until Monday, July 23; thence west to the Woodworth farm, where the command was to go into camp for one night; thence west to North Fair Haven.

Owing to the unfortunate delay on the railroad, the start from

Oswego was delayed until 4 p. m. The wagons were reported loaded at 3.58 and the battalion moved at 4 p. m. Camp "Nathaniel B. Thurston" was reached, without incident, at 5.25 p. m. There were four halts of five minutes each on the way. After clearing the thickly settled portion of the city, advance and rear guards were thrown out. On arrival at Camp Thurston, the advance guard was sent out via three different roads to the west and south on outpost duty and the rear guard acted in the same capacity to the east and south, until camp was pitched, when they were called in. It required something more than an hour to pitch the first camp. Three days' rations had been issued to each company before leaving Oswego, and the menu prescribed for each meal. Evening parade was omitted, owing to the delay above referred to, but supper was cooked and served but little beyond the prescribed hour. The camp was pitched as prescribed in regulations.

The command remained at Camp Thurston until Monday, July 23. No restrictions were placed on the men and, much to the gratification of the commanding officer, not one unseemly act was reported and there were no patients in the hospital. The camp was at the terminus of a trolley line connecting with the city of Oswego and thousands of persons visited the camp on Sunday to witness the evening parade, which was reviewed by the senior captain, Captain John G. Butler, of the Forty-first Separate Company of Syracuse. The camp guard consisted of one officer of the day, one officer of the guard, one sergeant of the guard, three corporals and twelve men.

On the morning of July 23, struck camp at 7.05. The wagons were reported ready at 8, and assembly was sounded at 8.02. The start for Camp "Edward M. Hoffman," at Nine Mile creek, was made at 8.15. Advance and rear guards were thrown out, as on previous march, but flankers had to be frequently called in on account of growing crops of grain. Camp Hoffman, located on the Woodworth farm, was reached at 10.45, after a long rest at 10 a. m. to enable the teams to double over a heavy hill. The camp was one-half mile from the road, in a 100-acre field, on

the shore of the lake. The battalion was formed in close column of companies, arms stacked and wagons unloaded on the left flank. The entire train was on the ground within five minutes after the arrival of the column. Camp was pitched in much better order and time than at the previous camp. Wood and straw had been provided and water was obtained from the wells on the Woodworth farm, the proprietor of which extended every possible privilege and courtesy. Dinner and supper were provided at the prescribed hours and evening parade was received by Captain John T. Sadler, Thirtieth Separate Company. No sick.

On July 24 camp was struck at 6.55 a. m. Wagons were reported ready at 7.30, assembly was at 7.35 and the start for Camp "Frank A. Eldridge" was made at 7.43. This was the hardest stage of the march.

The distance was about ten miles and the road good, but hilly, it being necessary to double over five hills. Extra teams were procured for this purpose. Frequent halts were made, two of 45 minutes duration each, while the wagon train was being brought into place. Companies were notified to carry a third of a ration of liquid coffee. Owing to the delay in getting the wagon train along, Camp Eldridge was not reached until 2.12 p. m. Acting Adjutant Thurber A. Brown, with a detachment from the advance guard, had staked the ground. All the wagons were on the ground two minutes after the column and in 59 minutes the entire camp was pitched and the wagons, with the exception of the water wagon, parked.

This camp was in an ideal spot, on a high plateau, with water on three sides, with a fine sand beach to the north, on Lake Ontario, affording excellent bathing facilities. The camp was pitched strictly in accordance with regulations. A fine drill field, large enough to accommodate the battalion, was available on the south, with two other large fields, suitable for extended order work on the east. Here the camp guard was increased to 16 enlisted men, with an outpost at the bathing beach, kept on duty from reveille until taps. All men bathing were required to wear bathing trunks. On the night of the 24th and nearly all day of

the 25th, there was a heavy rainfall. Evening parade was omitted. On the afternoon of the 25th battalion drill in close order was had and the weather cleared for evening parade. Work began in earnest the next morning. Early morning drills were held, with morning and afternoon drills by battalion. The regular program was followed on the 27th, with extended order drill by companies and close order by battalion. On the afternoon of the 27th Adjutant-General Edward M. Hoffman, with Major W. M. Kirby, A. I. S. A. P., with Major William Wilson visited the camp. The battalion was reviewed by Lieutenant-Colonel N. B. Thurston, I. S. A. P., who was detailed as inspector from General Headquarters.

The battalion athletic contests followed.

The regular scheduled drills were had on Saturday, July 28, and camp was struck at 1 p. m. The Second and Thirtieth Separate Companies left camp at 2.38 p. m. for home stations via special train on the Lehigh Valley railroad, and four wagons were started for Oswego. The Forty-first and Forty-eighth companies left camp at 5 p. m. and proceeded via Lehigh Valley and Rome, Watertown and Ogdensburg railroads to Oswego, the Forty-first Company continuing to Syracuse at 9 p. m. The remaining four wagons and the ambulance left camp at 5 p. m., for Oswego, arriving at 9.35 p. m.

The commanding officer is gratified to report that the behavior of the command during the entire tour was excellent in every respect. Not one complaint of unseemly conduct reached these headquarters from any source, and the guard reports show only one man in the guard house, a musician, for a trifling offense. During the march there was not one straggler. The column was kept well closed up at all times. Assurances were given by people living along the route and at Fair Haven, that should the battalion return another season it would receive a hearty welcome. I am satisfied that the tour was of great benefit to all. Very satisfactory improvement was noted in drill and I consider that, in view of the fact that there were many recruits in the ranks of all companies, the guard duty was very well performed.

It is gratifying to note that the health of the command was excellent throughout. Only one serious case of illness occurred during the tour, that of Private Imlay, of the Forty-eighth Separate Company, who was threatened with typhoid fever, and who, it appears, had been indisposed before leaving Oswego. He was returned to Oswego by boat and was cared for at the Oswego Hospital, from which institution he was soon discharged.

I desire to commend most heartily, First Lieutenant Thurber A. Brown, Thirtieth Separate Company, Acting Adjutant; First Lieutenant William Verbeck, Forty-first Separate Company, Acting Commissary; First Lieutenant Edgar S. Jennings, Second Separate Company, Acting Quartermaster, and Captain and Assistant Surgeon Henry Clay Baum, for the very efficient manner in which they conducted the affairs of their various departments. The thoroughness and care with which they performed their duties contributed in no small degree to the success of the tour. All commissary and quartermaster supplies were delivered promptly at the various camps and issued without delay. Clean straw was provided for the tents at all camps. The cost of the rations was within the prescribed limit, thirty-three cents per man per day, and, as will be seen by the menu prescribed in orders, hereto annexed, the ration was ample.

The commanding officer is indebted in no small degree to Lieutenant-Colonel Nathaniel B. Thurston, I. S. A. P., detailed by General Headquarters to accompany the command, and to Captain Theodore B. Sheldon, Assistant I. S. A. P., Fourth Brigade, who was detailed from Brigade Headquarters. These officers were at all times courteous and helpful, and their kindly advice was of the utmost value.

Second Lieutenant Clarence S. Wright, Thirty-ninth Separate Company, was detailed for duty during the tour with the Forty-eighth Separate Company, and performed all duties assigned him with credit to himself and his company.

I have to acknowledge the receipt of many courtesies from Mr. Carey Woodworth, Frank A. Eldridge and the officials and residents of Fair Haven and North Fair Haven, all of whom did

many things to contribute to the convenience and pleasure of officers and men.

I am decidedly of the opinion that service of this kind is much more practical and beneficial, more interesting and pleasing to the men and more economical to the State than duty at the State Camp of Instruction. Copies of orders issued concerning this tour and a map of the line of march are herewith forwarded.

Respectfully,

A. M. HALL,
Major.

(q)

HEADQUARTERS SECOND REGIMENT, N. G., N. Y.
TROY, N. Y., *September* 24, 1900.

Assistant Adjutant-General, Third Brigade, N. G., N. Y., Albany, N. Y.:

Sir.—I have the honor to respectfully submit the following report of the tour of field service of the several organizations under my command as per S. O. No. 21, C. S., Headquarters Third Brigade, consisting of the Second Regiment, Tenth Battalion and Third Signal Corps. The time selected for such service was from August 18th to 25th, inclusive, and the several camps and forms of service fully enumerated in R. O. No. 241 (copy hereto annexed.)

The Second Regiment assembled at Troy, Saturday, August 18th. The column was to start at 9.30 a. m., but owing to the special train bearing the first battalion, consisting of Companies "E" and "F" of Schenectady, "G" of Mohawk and "H" of Amsterdam, being one hour and five minutes late, it did not start until 10.30 a. m. Previous to the start the canteens were filled with pure spring water from the Mammoth Springs. The column was headed by Dorings band and regimental field music. The wagon train in rear followed by the rear guard under Captain Vunk, proceeded via Spring avenue road (the only available one), which was between a range of high hills. Very little air was stirring. The weather was quite warm. At 11.15 a. m. a

halt of ten minutes was made. On arriving at the top of the hill at 11.35 a. m., a halt was made in the shade. At 11.50 a. m. Company "D," Twenty-first Separate Company, under command of Captain Galbraith, preceded the column to Albia, having been instructed to form the advance guard from that point. The main column resumed the march at 12.03 p. m. Arrived at village of Wynantskill at 12.45, where officers call was sounded and additional instructions given. March was again resumed at 12.55; arriving at Snyders Corners. The regiment was massed in a grove called Willow Glen, where a halt was made for one hour and ten minutes for dinner. An abundant supply of pure water was furnished by the Flint Spring Co. Many took advantage of the large creek running through the grove and refreshed themselves in its cooling waters. At 2.55 p. m., Company "C," Twelfth Separate Company, Captain Baker started and formed the advance guard. At 3 p. m., the main body started, arriving at West Sandlake at 3.50 p. m., proceeded to the fair grounds and the regiment formed in column of companies at reduced intervals, arms stacked, and in a very short time tents were up and camp established. The Third Signal Corps reported at 3.55, and immediately went into camp. At 5.40 p. m., evening parade was held in line, after which the regiment passed in review on the race track in column of platoons. The parade and review was finely executed and greatly admired by a large concourse of people who had gathered in the grand stand. Supper was served immediately after. Nothing of special interest occurred during the evening. Taps were sounded at 11 p. m., and quiet prevailed.

August 19th, reveille was sounded at 5.30 a. m., sick call 5.45. mess call at 6.10, assembly immediately after as per orders 307, hereto annexed. The general was sounded at 8 a. m., inspection at 8.40. Advance guard, Company "K," Eighteenth Separate Company, under Captain Mott, started at 8.57. Column moved at 9.06. Weather delightfully cool. Halted for 15 minutes' rest at 9.40. Arrived at Averill Park at 11 o'clock, where camp was established preparatory to remaining until the following Friday. After the lines were established the camp was quickly made.

The Tenth Battalion arrived and reported at 12.25 p. m., and immediately went into camp, adjoining the regiment. The camp of the Third Signal Corps was established some distance from the main camp. At 4.30 p. m. the entire detachment was massed on the color line and a beautiful ceremony of raising the flag was held and the camp formally dedicated, Camp Oliver. Evening parade in line of masses was held shortly after and was a splendid ceremony.

Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday the regular duties prescribed in orders No. 241 were taken up and carried out as per schedule. The drills by battalion in close order were good. In the extended order not as satisfactory as could be desired, and showed the necessity of more thorough instruction during drill seasons in armories. One battalion being on outpost duty each day gave me three battalions for regimental drill each forenoon, and they were very satisfactory. Evening parade was held each day and were of a high order. The minor mistakes were corrected in each succeeding ceremony in the endeavor to approach the perfect. Outpost duty was fairly well performed. In some instances the commanding officers did not display a thorough knowledge of that important branch. Instruction in that work will be taken up in the schools during the coming drill season.

The Hospital Corps was reorganized on a very substantial basis with full numbers, and under the very able instruction of Major Houston and his assistants, attained a high degree of perfection. A very important and valuable innovation was established by Major Houston by the introduction of practical demonstration in cooking for invalids by an expert (nurse) in that line, and proved very instructive. A case of diphtheria was diagnosed, the patient immediately isolated, and so easily and without any demonstration was the patient taken care of, by the time the week's service was ended he was practically well, and at no time were any others exposed to any danger of contagion.

The field music was consolidated and made rapid progress under Instructors Coogan and Baker. Thursday afternoon the entire detachment was formed into two regiments, and with the

signal corps formed into a brigade for review. As it was reviewed by yourself and staff it is unnecessary for me to give any further description of same.

Friday, August 24th, camp at Averill Park was broken. Mess call at 7.30 a. m. General sounded at 9 a. m. The Tenth Battalion was detached and proceeded at 9.40 to its home station, stopping at Mammoth Springs over night. At 10 a. m., the Second Battalion, under Major Dunspaugh, started (as per instructions in orders No. 314) to defend the village of Poestenkill. Twenty rounds of blank ammunition per man having been previously issued, the advance guard, Company "E," Thirty-sixth Separate Company, Captain Andrews, started at 10.40. Main column at 10.50. Stopped for short rest at 11.25. Advance guard met advance skirmishers of the enemy at 12.10. The attacking party being under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Lester. Myself and staff were treated as non-combatants. We took an advantageous spot on a high hill which enabled us to observe the entire attack and defense, which was most admirably conducted, and proved very instructive. Firing ceased at 1.40 p. m. The village of Poestenkill was entered at 1.55 p. m., where a rest of 40 minutes was given. The band played several selections. The villagers were very hospitable. Left Poestenkill at 2.35 p. m., arrived at Springer farm at 3.40, where camp was established in an incredibly short time. Evening parade at 5.25, was a beautiful ceremony. Supper was served immediately after. The men being tired after a hard day's work retired early.

Saturday morning, August 25th, reveille sounded at 5.30 a. m. No drills were held. It being the last day of the tour preparations for the march homeward were made. Breakfast at 6.45. The Third Signal Corps was detached and proceeded to its home station. The site of the camp was a most ideal one. A portion of the Springer farm was excellent for a practical demonstration (on a reduced scale) of outpost work, which could have been easily observed by the entire camp. It was my intention to have two companies posted exemplifying the Cossack and other systems of outposts, and assembling the regiment about me point out the

main points and objects of the same, which would, in my judgment, have been a most valuable object lesson; but the weather becoming very sultry and the heat so oppressive I concluded it would be inadvisable to do so, as the men had a hot march bfeore them. At 9.05 the general was sounded. It being evident before starting that extra precaution should be taken for the proper care of those who might be overcome by the effects of the intense heat and sultriness, the surgeons were instructed to procure conveyances for carrying any who might show signs of exhaustion. The column started at 10.18 a. m. At 10.48 halted for about 15 minutes. At 11.43 halted one hour for dinner. The heat was terrific and discipline was in a measure relaxed. As the contents of canteens had been exhausted by the men in pouring on their heads and endeavoring to keep them cool, the men were permitted to get water at wells and creek adjacent to the road whenever the column halted. During the hour for dinner a number of men asked and were given permission to precede the main column at a leisurely pace, as they were not able to keep up with the main body, and desired to press forward and rest at frequent intervals, and not get behind the column. At 12.48 p. m., the march was resumed. There being no air stirring, the thermometer nearly 100 degrees in the shade and humidity very great it was necessary to proceed with caution. Frequent rests were given. Arriving at the boundary line of the city of Troy a halt was made for fifteen minutes. March was resumed. Companies "A," "C" and "D" of Troy, were detached at the nearest point and marched to the armory. The balance of the regiment proceeded to the Union Railroad station, arriving at 2.30 p. m. The first battalion left Troy by special train at 3.05 p. m., four minutes behind schedule time. The third battalion at 3.25, time scheduled. Arriving at their respective home stations without incident. During the march to the city a number of men (upwards of fifty) were obliged to fall out, being more or less overcome by heat exhaustion, but all sufficiently recovered to be able to leave with their respective companies except one man from Company "G" (Thirty-first Sep-

arate Company), who was ordered to be taken to the Troy Hospital for treatment. He recovered sufficiently so as to be able to leave for his home the following afternoon. It was learned that he was subject to heatstroke, having been prostrated before from same cause on different occasions. He will be discharged from the guard.

The tour of service was in my opinion a success, officers and men alike expressing themselves as greatly benefited and pleased with the work. At Camp Oliver schools were held daily. On Thursday afternoon the officers and non-commissioned officers were assembled and given practical instruction by Lieutenant-Colonel Chapin, Assistant Inspector, National Guard, in the manner of throwing up hasty intrenchments.

Guard duty was fairly well performed. The regiment contained a large percentage of recruits, and nearly all of the men detailed for guard duty were men who had never had any experience in that duty, which necessitated considerable work instructing them in their duties, and was performed in a more or less satisfactory manner. The ceremony of guard mounting was very well conducted, and errors immediately corrected.

The water at the several camps was of excellent quality. Samples of same having been thoroughly tested by Major Houston before camp sites were selected.

The food was abundant and of fine quality. Frequent inquiries were made by me of the officers and men in the different companies as to quality, quantity and variety, and in every instance there was nothing but praise. The regimental commissary, Captain Green, acting as post commissary issued to the commissary of the Tenth Battalion, and to the quartermasters of each company in the regiment and Third Signal Corps. His duties were arduous, but performed in a prompt and very satisfactory manner. The regimental quartermaster, Captain Alden, acted as post quartermaster, and performed his duties very intelligently, as did Captain Phelan, who performed the duties of post and regimental adjutant. Each and every member of the staff did their utmost to carry to a successful completion the work assigned to them.

United States mail service was established, and mail was received and departed direct by special service twice daily.

The work of the Third Signal Corps was not as complete as I had designed and had hoped would be carried out, owing to the time being occupied by stable duties, which interfered somewhat with the program. The work as far as carried out was well done.

The officers and men were equipped with the uniform (blue) shirt, which proved of great value and utility, and were greatly appreciated by all. It is a valuable addition to the field uniform.

As field service is probably an established fact and a great advance toward the practical education of the soldier, a canvas working suit should be issued as part of the equipment, which would prove a great saving in the wear of the regular uniform, and be more serviceable and economical.

If field service is to be ordered on the plan of service at State Camp, viz.: every other year, a man serving a five year enlistment would have, not to exceed three tours of such service of eight days each, and in some instances only twice, which is a very small time to teach him one of the most important and essential duties of a soldier, "how to take care of himself". The term of field work is too short, as about the time a man begins to learn how to do so, the tour ends, and he has no further instruction in that line for two years. An innovation which in my judgment would be a very acceptable and very instructive to the men, and which I think might be feasible, would be to request a detail of competent and practical non-commissioned officers by the United States government to accompany the several organizations ordered for field service each year. They would be able with their thorough knowledge of such work to suggest and impart valuable instruction to the men, which would be more readily received and acted upon than if given by a commissioned officer (detailed for such purpose), as by their constant association with the men, they could by example and closer relations as enlisted men be of much valuable assistance. There should be at least one good non-commissioned with each company. Some

provision in the code should be made whereby hucksters should be prohibited from establishing themselves within a certain limit of a camp, as is already provided in prohibiting the sale of intoxicating liquors. As in case a camp should be established and the adjoining property be owned by another party than that occupied by such camp, he could not be allowed to permit them to occupy land close to the camp, as they frequently offer for sale articles of food, drink and fruits (more or less decayed), which is detrimental to the health of the men, and the commanding officer (as far as I can learn) has no authority to prohibit such offering for sale or the occupying of land closely adjoining the camp.

While the tour was very satisfactory to me it was also very instructive, and enabled me to observe any defects, and suggested opportunities for even better work on other like duties.

Accompanying herewith are the report of Surgeon Houston, Major Hyatt of the Tenth Battalion, and others; also maps of the route taken and camps established and outpost work; also photographs of Camp Oliver and at Springer farm, and others which I hope will prove of interest.

Respectfully,

JAMES H. LLOYD,

Colonel Second Regiment, Commanding Detachment.

SECOND REGIMENT, N. G., N. Y.,
85–89 WARREN STREET,
GLENS FALLS, *September* 17, 1900.

Adjutant, Second Regiment:

Sir.—August 22, 1900, at 9 o'clock a. m., I left Camp Oliver with the Third Battalion with instructions to post outposts to guard the territory shown on the enclosed map, made by Captain Harry C. Baum, acting quartermaster of the battalion. On arriving at the point marked one, K and L companies, went out to post the chain of sentinels, and were relieved by M and I companies after 12. Twelve pickets, each with three sentinels, covered the ground from road 1 in an approximately circular line to road 4. The map shows their disposition in the afternoon

when posted for day duty. Both morning and afternoon, the two companies out were posted for day and night duty. The night posts were a little farther out, consisted of two sentinels at each point instead of one, and were farther apart, some apparently inaccessible points being unguarded at night. At 4 p. m. the battalion was formed and returned to camp. I also enclose a sheet of topographical notes made by Captain Baum.

Respectfully,

LOYAL L. DAVIS,

Major.

REPORT.

1. Roadbed.—Good, hard, generally narrow. Fit for passage of artillery.

2. Bridges.—Wood, rather frail, easily strengthened for guns or heavy wagons. Usually shallow and short. Fording not practical on account of mud bottoms and steep banks.

3. Marching.—Rapid, except at steep hills.

4. Settlements.—No villages after leaving Averill park. Houses scattered, and a number of mills on one road.

5. Country.—Hilly, some wooded tracts. All accessible to all arms, though only by detours at places. Mostly cultivated, fair crops and some orchards.

5. Water.—A sluggish creek becomes tumultuous on descending in region of mills. Unfit for drink save after boiling, account of marshy bottoms traversed.

7. Camp sites.—Abundant, good soil, but inconvenient on account of the water supply. Available for short halts. Wood and grass plenty.

8. Strategic positions.—Excellent for defensive work, many commanding points.

9. Lateral communications for the most part good.

10. No railroad nor telegraph lines in territory.

11. Opportunities for outposting excellent.

12. Flankers would be separated by stream from column on road 3, but frequent opportunities to recross by small infantry party on dams, bridges and fording at shallow points.

(r)

THIRD SIGNAL CORPS, N. G., N. Y.,
STATE ARMORY, LARK AND ELK STREETS,
TOUR OF FIELD SERVICE, *August* 18–25, 1900.

The Third Signal Corps left its armory August 18th, taking two officers, one first sergeant, three sergeants, five corporals and seventeen privates. One sergeant was assigned to act as quartermaster-sergeant, and to each corporal were assigned three privates to constitute squads for the tour.

This command arrived at West Sand Lake at 4.15 p. m., and was halted in the village until the Second Regiment should have entered the fair grounds.

At this camp the horses were placed in stalls or shelters found on the grounds, at the other camps they were on picket line.

As the camp ground occupied by the corps was not included in bounds covered by the guard of the Second Regiment, it was found necessary to put on guard two corporal squads under a sergeant.

On August 19th, the command proceeded to Averill Park and Camp Oliver. Three squads, by direction of the commanding officer of the Second Regiment, were sent with the advance guard of the regiment during this march.

At Camp Oliver the position assigned to the corps was again outside of sentinel lines and all guard and police duties were performed by the Signal Corps for its own camp. This was also the case at the last encampment near Poestenkill.

With the exceptions of August 18th and August 20th, the corps was required and took part in each evening parade.

Stable duty was performed by the men during the entire tour.

There was one mounted drill.

In signal work, no messages were transmitted on either August 18th or 19th. On August 20th signal work was performed by two squads, eleven messages being sent and received. Of these eight were by heliograph, one by flag, and two by torch. On August 21st one squad worked with field telephone. August 22d, three squads at work, one acting as a relay station. Five messages were sent and received by flag. August 23d, two squads

working, five messages were sent by heliograph. No further signal work was performed. One squad had no signal practice during the tour, except the work on the field telephone.

On August 24th Camp Oliver was left and march resumed to next camp site beyond Poestenkill.

On August 25th the Signal Corps was detached, and at 8.30 a. m. proceeded via Eagle Mills, Troy and Watervliet to Albany, the command with baggage arriving at its armory at 1 p. m.

EDWARD J. WHEELER,
Captain.

(s)

HEADQUARTERS TENTH BATTALION, N. G., N. Y.,
STATE ARMORY, COR. WASHINGTON AVENUE AND LARK STREET.
ALBANY, *September* 24, 1900.

The Adjutant, Second Regiment, N. G., N. Y.:

Sir.—I have the honor to report that pursuant to Orders No. 241 c. s., Second Regiment, the battalion assembled at 8 o'clock a. m. August 18th, and left the armory at 8.40; arriving at the Bath ferry at 9.25, crossed the river, and left Bath at 10.05 o'clock. One mile beyond DeFreestville a halt was made for luncheon at 11.10 a. m. The march was resumed at 12.30 p. m., arriving at the Mammoth Spring at 1.35 p. m., where Camp Palmer was made.

Camp was broken at 9.45 a. m., August 19th, and the battalion proceeded to Averill Park, where I reported on arrival at Camp Oliver at 12.25 p. m.

August 23d the battalion left camp for outpost duty at 10.05 a. m., arriving at the designated point at 10.25. The outposts were withdrawn at 2.55 p. m., and Camp Oliver was reached at 3.15.

August 24th the battalion left Camp Oliver at 9.45 a. m. and reached Camp Palmer at 12.15 p. m., and on the following day broke camp at 1.34 p. m. and arrived at the home station at 6.12 p. m.

Respectfully,
JAMES L. HYATT,
Major.

(t)

HEADQUARTERS SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT, N. G., N. Y.,
BUFFALO, N. Y., *August* 20, 1900.

The Adjutant, Sixty-fifth Regiment, N. G., N. Y.:

Sir.—I have the honor to report that I made a careful study of the incinerators and their work during the field service of the Sixty-fifth Regiment, N. G., N. Y., August 4-11, 1900, and beg to submit the following in reference to their efficiency:

First. The machines completely destroyed by heat all the excrement of about five hundred men, thereby removing all danger of contagion from this prolific source.

Second. The incinerators when used simply as "sinks" were a great improvement on the old method of digging them, being convenient to use, easy of access, and nearly free from odor.

Third. When used as urinals, as was done for the first two days, the contents would boil over and extinguish the fires. After urinals were constructed to the rear of the incinerators, this trouble was avoided.

Fourth. The odor from the incinerators when in use was not perceptible to any very great extent. When the fires were first built there was some odor on the windward side, but was not of long duration, say fifteen or twenty minutes.

It was evident from the frequent need of "firing" or "burning out" that there were not enough incinerators for the command, double the number would not have been too many.

In conclusion, permit me to say, that the destruction by heat is the only perfectly sanitary method that can be used to properly and completely destroy the excrement in a military camp, and certainly prevent the infection of the command with such disease as typhoid fever, cholera, etc. The odor that is given off during the burning is but a slight objection, when we consider the great benefit derived.

The machines can, and doubtless will be, somewhat improved in the detail of their construction, rendering them lighter and more portable. I would most earnestly recommend their use in

the future in all camps of *mobilization* and *instruction*, and for all marching troops, if the nature of the country and other conditions are favorable.

Respectfully,

ALBERT H. BRIGGS,

Major and Surgeon, Sixty-fifth Regiment, N. G., N. Y.

(u)

October 13, 1900.

COL. NELSON H. HENRY, *Surgeon, National Guard:*

Sir.—As sanitary officer and inspector of "march outs" from Camp of Instruction, during the season of 1900, I have the honor to submit the following report:

Additional information obtained from further investigation into the New York State method of incineration is also included.

The organizations which participated in these tours of field duty were the Eighth, Ninth, Twelfth, Fourteenth, Twenty-second, Forty-seventh, Sixty-ninth and Seventy-first Regiments.

The "March Out" camp was established near Lake Mohegan.

The fifteen incinerators constructed by the State and used for experimental purposes in the disposal of excrement were in service, together with one new wagon (cuts and specifications of which are given) containing eight additional incinerators of a smaller design.

The use of this number of incinerators allowed the collection of 145 gallons of excrement before it was necessary to begin the destructive process and afforded opportunities for 23 persons to occupy the sinks at any one time.

This represented a seating capacity of a little over four per cent. of the average strength of the commands present. As the seating capacity should represent at least eight per cent. in accordance with usual army custom, it can be understood that the working of the incinerators was crowded to the utmost.

Some difficulty was experienced with the larger organizations in preventing the men from committing nuisances in the imme-

diate vicinity of camp. Incineration was accomplished daily during a period of one month, and during the majority of the time little or no odor was noticeable during the destructive process.

In several instances, however, particularly during the encampments of the Twelfth, Twenty-second and Seventy-first Regiments, considerable odor was noticed, lasting in the longest instance a period of 32 minutes (Twelfth Regiment) after the starting of the fires.

Failure of the incinerators to consume the odors in these instances was due to the fact that sufficient draught was not obtained (Twenty-second Regiment) with fuel used to produce a live enough flame to carbonize the gases (indol, skatol and Marsh gas series) as they repassed through the fire-pit. This factor was materially lessened by moving the incinerators to a higher elevation.

No considerable trouble was experienced after this time notwithstanding the fact that the wood used as fuel during entire encampment was unseasoned and not of the variety to make it possible to obtain a quick live fire.

Following heavy rains some difficulty was experienced in getting fuel sufficiently dry. The odor at such times, in the opinions of Colonel Chapin, Captain Lyon and many other officers of experience, was not sufficient to offer any material objection to the use of the incinerators. The odor was not to be compared with that experienced during the maintenance of earth sinks of many of the regiments in the Southern camps during the Spanish-American War.

The incinerators on the wagon worked equally satisfactorily. The specifications according to which the wagons were built are as follows:

BODY.

Length of body, 15½ feet.

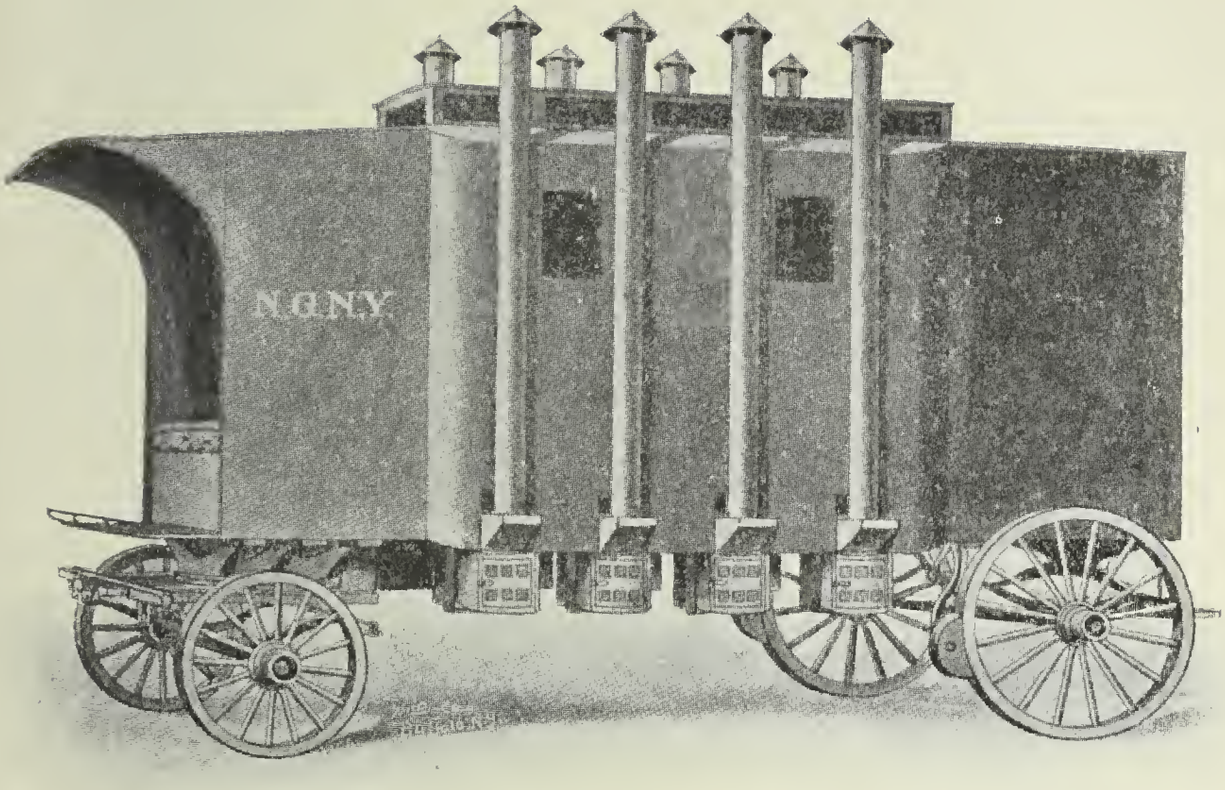
Width at ends of body, 4½ feet.

Width at center of body, 6 feet.

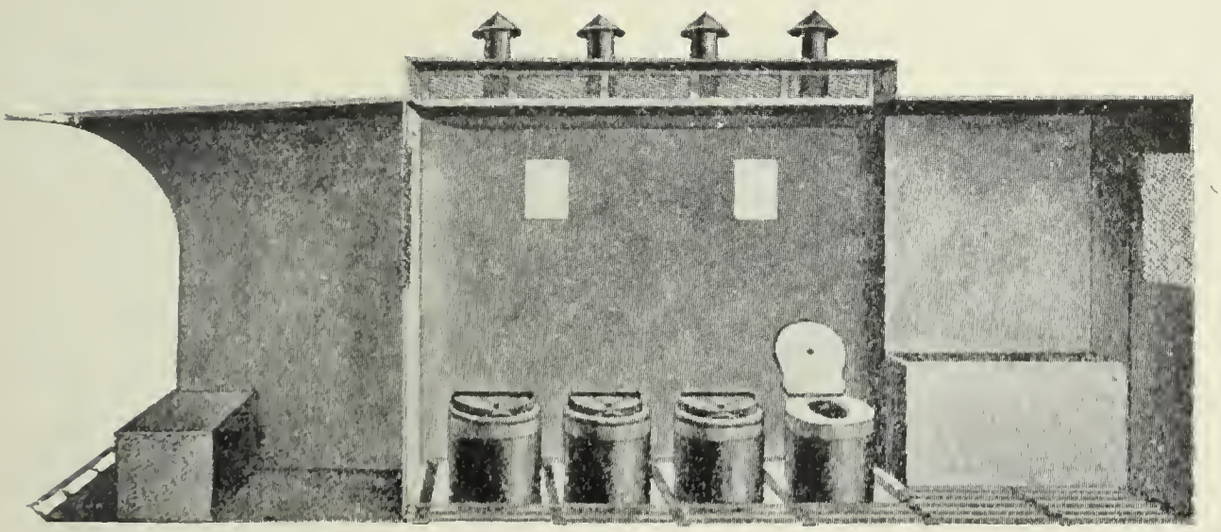
Height of body, 6½ feet.

Sills and frame of body to be constructed of iron. Sills, 2½-inch angle iron; frame, 1½ x ⅜-inch.

Floor of wagon to be "skeleton" structure, of sheet iron. Floor iron stringers, 2 x ½-inch.



Exterior View of Wagon.



Interior View of Wagon, Showing One Side.

Sides, ends and top of body to be 16-inch gauge, best quality sheet steel.

Rear end of body to have a neatly finished door, 6 x 2 feet 10 inches.

The forward end of body to have a neatly finished window.

GEAR.

Platform gear, with platform springs front and back.

Springs, 2 inches wide; 8 plates, 40 inches long.

AXLES.

Concord axles, $1\frac{5}{8}$ x 10 inches.

WHEELS.

Sarven wheels.

Front wheels to be 3 feet high; $2\frac{1}{8}$-inch spoke, 10-inch hub, $1\frac{3}{4}$-rims, 3-inch tread.

Hind wheels to be four feet high; other material same as front wheels.

Tire, 3 inches wide by 7-16 inch thick.

Painting of body and gear to be of light gray dressing, with asbestos fire-proof paint.

Workmanship of wagon to be of the best quality.

Height of wagon, over all, above ground not to exceed $8\frac{1}{2}$ feet.

Weight of wagon, with load, not to exceed 3,500 pounds.

Track of wagon to be 5 feet.

Pole of wagon to be constructed of best quality of ash, as also the whiffle-trees and cross-trees.

Forward end of pole to have hook attachment, with chains.

Wagon to be constructed with serve of brakes for rear wheels, to be operated from driver's seat.

Interior of wagon to contain box on either side of entrance, neatly constructed, for transportation of fuel.

Front partition of body of wagon to be constructed at such a distance as to allow of a driver's seat; same to be of such structure to permit of transportation of small tentage, etc.

The wagons were built by the Harvey Carriage Co., of Buffalo, and although not ideal as at present constructed, many points requiring alteration, the principle involved received words of the highest commendation. For a regiment of 600 men at least 4 wagons are required. This affords a seating capacity for 32 persons at the same time. During the tour of field service of the Sixty-fifth Regiment, N. G., N. Y., 2 wagons each having 8 incinerators were used, and Major Albert H. Briggs, surgeon of the regiment, submits the following opinion:

(Copy.)

Statement from Albert H. Briggs, Major and Surgeon, Sixty-fifth Regiment, N. G., N. Y.

1. (*a*) Do you consider the use of incinerators, such as operated during the "marchouts" of the Sixty-fifth Regiment during 1900, an improvement over the old earth-sink method for the disposal of excrement?

Yes.

(*b*) Please state reasons for your opinion.

The complete destruction of all excrement by heat is the only method that is certain to destroy disease germs.

2. During collection, in which instance is there the more odor?
   1. In vicinity of incinerators, slight.
   2. In vicinity of earth-sinks, considerable.

3. (*a*) Do you consider the odors that arise occasionally under certain conditions during burning of incinerators a decided objection?

No.

(*b*) Please state reasons for your opinion.

The odor from the incinerators was not great at any time, being noticed soon after the fires were started, and then only on the windward side.

4. In your judgment, would the complete daily incineration of all the excrement in camps of mobilization have a marked influence in preventing typhoid fever?

It is my opinion it is the *only* proper way to dispose of excrement in camps. I think it would suppress, if present, and prevent the outbreak of typhoid fever, cholera, etc.

The views of Major Briggs may be considered of greatest value in this connection, owing to his vast practical experience in sanitary work, not only as a national guardsman but as health commissioner of Buffalo for a number of years, and during the Spanish-American war in 1898 as sanitary inspector of the Second Army Corps. An amusing incident occurred during the use of the wagons by the Sixty-fifth Regiment in that on several occasions "hangers about camp" slept in them during the night. This would indicate that the odor present during the time of the collection of the excrement was not great. In order to ascertain the views of the surgeons of the regiments and the opinions of the inspectors during the tour of field duty from the camp of instruction, blank forms for reports were mailed to each organization, replies to which are herewith attached, with such notations as would seem pertinent.

The following report was received from the United States Army detail:

ARMY AND NAVY CLUB OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Major WM. G. BISSELL, *Seventy-fourth Regiment, N. G., N. Y.:*

Sir.—Before completing my tour of duty with the National Guard of New York, I desire to express to you, as sanitary officer of the Camp of Instruction at Peekskill, and the sub-camp near Lake Mohegan, N. Y., my unqualified approval of the incinerators used by you to dispose of the fecal matter at the latter camp. It is not necessary for me to state here in detail all of the advantages of this method of disposing of fecal matter. It is enough to say that I believe your method would be an excellent plan to adopt, especially for large or permanent camps or camps of mobilization.

I want also to state that I observed the operation of your incinerator, both stationary and movable, under nearly every imaginable condition, and that their work was satisfactory.

Very respectfully,

HENRY G. LYON,

Captain Twenty-second U. S. Infantry.

Army detail "State Camp of Instruction, 1900."

(Copy.)

Statement from William H. Chapin, Inspector N. G., N. Y.

1. (*a*) Do you consider the use of incinerators, such as operated during the "march-outs" at State camp during 1900, an improvement over the old earth-sink method for the disposal of excrement?

I consider their use a decided improvement.

(*b*) Please state reasons for your opinion:

They save the time and labor of digging sinks.

They are ready for immediate use on entry into camp.

They are less offensive in use, in appearance and smell.

They do the work of incinerating fully and well.

2. During collection, in which instance is there the more odor? In vicinity of earth-sinks.

3. (*a*) Do you consider the odors that arise occasionally under certain conditions during burning of incinerators a decided objection? I do not.

(*b*) Please state reasons for your opinion:

The odor is harmless and is not noticeable unless wind blows toward the camp site.

4. In your judgment would the complete daily incineration of all the excrement in camps of mobilization have a marked influence in preventing typhoid fever?

It is my firm belief, with only the information of a layman that it would.

(Copy.)

Statement from J. Wray Cleveland, First Lieutenant Seventh Regiment and A. D. C., N. G., N. Y.

1. (*a*) Do you consider the use of incinerators, such as operated during the "march-outs" at State camp during 1900, an improvement over the old earth-sink method for the disposal of excrement?

Yes.

(*b*) Please state reasons for your opinion:

The excrement is destroyed each day and there is practically no opportunity for disease being carried by it.

2. During collection, in which instance is there the more odor? In vicinity of earth-sinks.

3. (*a*) Do you consider the odors that arise occasionally under certain conditions during burning of incinerators a decided objection?

No.

(*b*) Please state reasons for your opinion:

As I understand it, odors are not a menace to health, besides I believe they occur but rarely and then only for a short time.

4. In your judgment would the complete daily incineration of all the excrement in camps of mobilization have a marked influence in preventing typhoid fever?

Not being a physician cannot express a judgment of much value, but should think it would.

(Copy.)

Statement from Lewis K. Neff, Major and Surgeon Eighth Regiment, N. G., N. Y.

1. (*a*) Do you consider the use of incinerators, such as operated during the "march-outs" at State camp during 1900, an improvement over the old earth-sink method for the disposal of excrement?

Yes.

(*b*) Please state reasons for your opinion:

The incinerators used properly completely destroy any possibility of dissemination of disease (germs) from the effluvia of the troops.

2. During collection, in which instance is there the more odor?
   1. In vicinity of incinerators, little odor.
   2. In vicinity of earth-sinks, much odor.

3. (*a*) Do you consider the odors that arise occasionally under certain conditions during burning of incinerators a decided objection?

No.

(*b*) Please state reasons for your opinion.

Because of the choice of evils (odor), that from the incinerators is preferable to that of sinks as well they are not unhealthy.

4. In your judgment would the complete daily incineration of all the excrement in camps of mobilization have a marked influence in preventing typhoid fever? Yes, if used from the beginning.

(Copy.)

Statement from S. Dana Hubbard, Md., Surgeon, Ninth Regiment, N. G., N. Y.

1. (*a*) Do you consider the use of incinerators, such as operated during the "march-outs" at State Camp during 1900, an improvement over the old earth-sink method for the disposal of excrement?

I most assuredly do. As much as the improvement in traveling by railroad over stage coaches.

(*b*) Please state reasons for your opinion.

Soiled papers are not blown about the grounds. No open holes to hold or overflow and spread infected rain water over surface of ground. Method of cleaning is easier and no cause for odor by improper covering as was experienced at Chickamauga. Exposed area of feces is limited and gives an area easier controlled thereby preventing infection from flies.

2. During collection, in which instance is there the more odor?

1. In vicinity of incinerators.
2. In vicinity of earth-sinks.

Decidedly the most near a sink. No matter how much straw is burned in a sink there will still remain some odor.

3. (*a*) Do you consider the odors that arise occasionally under certain conditions during burning of incinerators a decided objection?

I do not.

(*b*) Please state reasons for your opinion.

When wind is away from camp there is no perceptible odor, and when even a strong wind is toward camp and atmosphere is full of moisture there was no odor as unpleasant as an ordinary open sink would be after a few hours use.

4. In your judgment would the complete daily incineration of all the excrement in camps of mobilization have a marked influence in preventing typhoid fever?

I am satisfied from my experience at the Division Hospital at Chickamauga, that if these methods of incineration had been used there would have been at least 50 per cent. less.

(Copy.)

Statement from Geo. G. Ward, Jr., Major and Surgeon, Twelfth Regiment Infantry, N. G., N. Y.

1. (*a*) Do you consider the use of incinerators, such as operated during the "march-outs" at State Camp during 1900, an improvement over the old earth-sink method for the disposal of excrement?

Yes.

(*b*) Please state reasons for your opinion.

1st. Prevention of contamination of the camp by the absolute and quick destruction of all poisonous matter.

2d. Great labor saving.

3d. The receivers being enclosed there is not the danger of the carrying of infection by flies during collection as in open sinks.

2. During collection, in which instance is there the more odor?

1. In vicinity of incinerators.

The same as in freshly dug sinks.

2. In vicinity of earth-sinks.

Yes, in old sinks, not in new ones.

3. (*a*) Do you consider the odors that arise occasionally under certain conditions during burning of incinerators a decided objection?

Yes.

(*b*) Please state reasons for your opinion.

The odor during burning with green or wet wood (otherwise a "slow fire") is decidedly objectionable, but not detrimental to the health of the camp. It is often difficult to obtain dry or seasoned wood or fuel in the field, and I believe that if they could be so constructed as to use oil as well as wood fuel, the above objections would be obviated.

4. In your judgment would the complete daily incineration of all the excrement in camps of mobilization have a marked influence in preventing typhoid fever?

Undoubtedly it would.

(Copy.)

Statement from John L. Macumber, Major and Surgeon, Fourteenth Regiment, N. G., N. Y.

1. (*a*) Do you consider the use of incinerators, such as operated during the "march-outs" at State Camp during 1900, an improvement over the old earth-sink method for the disposal of excrement?

Yes.

(*b*) Please state reasons for your opinion.

The incineration was complete; the disposal of all noxious and offensive matter was final and in the most rapid and easy manner, and in the least offensive way. The drudgery of digging sinks is done away with. I base opinion on one year's experience in camps in Southern States and Cuba during the Spanish-American war.

2. During collection, in which intance is there the more odor?
   1. In vicinity of incinerators less odor.
   2. In vicinity of earth-sinks more odor.

3. (*a*) Do you consider the odors that arise occasionally under certain conditions during burning of incinerators a decided objection?

No.

(*b*) Please state reason for your opinion.

At no time was offensive odor sufficient to nauseate the men; slight offensive odor could be avoided by moving incinerators a greater distance from camp or to leeward during incineration.

4. In your judgment would the complete daily incineration of all the excrement in camps of mobilization have a marked influence in preventing typhoid fever?

Yes and other camp diseases too.

(Copy.)

Statement from Bennett S. Beach, Surgeon, Twenty-second Regiment, N. G., N. Y.

1. (*a*) Do you consider the use of incinerators, such as operated during the "march-outs" at State Camp during 1900, an improvement over the old earth-sink method for the disposal of excrement?

Yes.

(*b*) Please state reasons for your opinion.

First.—The destruction of facial matter destroys contagious material that may be in it.

Second.—New method less unpleasant and more sightly.

Third.—More comfortable.

Fourth.—Requires less labor, outside transportation.

2. During collection, in which instance is there the more odor?

2. In vicinity of earth-sinks.

3. (*a*) Do you consider the odors that arise occasionally under certain conditions during burning of incinerators a decided objection?

No.

(*b*) Please state reasons for your opinion.

The odor is certainly unpleasant, but there is the satisfaction of knowing that all contagion has been destroyed, and of course the odor does not carry disease in its train.

4. In your judgment would the complete daily incineration of all the excrement in camps of mobilization have a marked influence in preventing typhoid fever?

Yes, water is less liable to be contaminated and flies less liable to get at offal and from that contaminate food.

(Copy.)

Statement from Henry L. Cochran, Major and Surgeon, Twenty-third Regiment, N. G., N. Y

1. (*a*) Do you consider the use of incinerators, such as operated during the "march-outs" of the Twenty-third Regiment at State Camp during 1899, an improvement over the old earth-sink method for the disposal of excrement?

A very great improvement.

(*b*) Please state reasons for your opinion.

1. No unpleasant odor when in use, and during incineration odor is only objectionable in near vicinity when carried by the wind.

2. For sanitary reasons.

2. During collection, in which instance is there the more odor:
   1. In vicinity of incinerators?
   2. In vicinity of earth-sinks? Yes.

3. (*a*) Do you consider the odors that arise occasionally under certain conditions during burning of incinerators a decided objection?

No.

(*b*) Please state reasons for your opinion.

The odor is not specially objectionable and lasts but a short time.

4. In your judgment would the complete daily incineration of all the excrement in camps of mobilization have a marked influence in preventing typhoid fever?

Most decidedly.

(Copy)

Statement from Henry T. Hotchkiss, Captain and Assistant Acting Surgeon, Forty-seventh Infantry, N. G., N. Y.

1. (*a*) Do you consider the use of incinerators, such as operated during the "march-outs" at State Camp during 1900, an improvement over the old earth-sink method for the disposal of excrement?

Yes.

(*b*) Please state reasons for your opinion.

The use of incinerator absolutely destroys both odor and all germ life which might be developed and find its way into some water supply or drainage.

2. During collection, in which instance is there the more odor:
   1. In vicinity of incinerators?
   2. In vicinity of earth-sinks?

See note below.

3. (*a*) Do you consider the odors that arise occasionally under certain conditions during burning of incinerators a decided objection?

No.

(*b*) Please state reasons for your opinion.

The odor might arise during time of actual use.

After use the odor is gone.

I cannot see how it can be very offensive.

4. In your judgment would the complete daily incineration of all the excrement in camps of mobilization have a marked influence in preventing typhoid fever?

Yes.

NOTE.—The above opinions are derived from an inspection of the incinerator. I did not see it in actual use, being elsewhere at time of "march-out."

(Copy.)

Statement from G. Morgan Muren, Assistant Surgeon, Forty-seventh Infantry, N. G., N. Y.

1. (*a*) Do you consider the use of incinerators, such as operated during the "march-outs" at State Camp during 1900, an improvement over the old earth-sink method for the disposal of excrement?

Decidedly, yes.

(*b*) Please state reasons for your opinion.

Have had no experience with the earth-sink method and my opinion is based on what I saw of the incinerator at the State Camp, and what is commonly known of the other methods of disposing of excrement.

2. During collection, in which instance is there the more odor:
   1. In vicinity of incinerators?
   2. In vicinity of earth-sinks?

3. (*a*) Do you consider the odors that arise occasionally under certain conditions during burning of incinerators a decided objection?

(*b*) Please state reasons for your opinion.

I believe that any objections that can be made to the incinerators are far out-weighed by their advantages.

4. In your judgment would the complete incineration of all the excrement in camps of mobilization have a marked influence in preventing typhoid fever?

Yes.

(Copy.)

Statement from J. D. Emmet, Surgeon, Sixty-ninth Regiment, N. G., N. Y.

1. (*a*) Do you consider the use of incinerators, such as operated during the "march-outs" at State Camp during 1900, an improvement over the old earth-sink method for the disposal of excrement?

Yes.

(*b*) Please state reasons for your opinion.

Because the excrement in this way is destroyed and does not remain in the ground as a menace, through surface drainage, to the water supply; also, by avoiding animal decomposition over a large area, a few feet below the surface as is the case with "earth-sinks," it probably obviates the spread of many infectious diseases.

2. During collection, in which instance is there the more odor:
   1. In vicinity of incinerators?
   2. In vicinity of earth-sinks? Worse.

3. (*a*) Do you consider the odors that arise occasionally under certain conditions during burning of incinerators a decided objection?

Yes; though not a prohibitive one

(*b*) Please state reasons for your opinion.

I consider that this odor is very objectionable because the incinerators must necessarily, as at present constructed, be placed very near the sentry line and should be for convenience, within it. I consider the present form of incineration objectionable principally because it is part of the "sinks."

4. In your judgment would the complete daily incineration of all the excrement in camps of mobilization have a marked influence in preventing typhoid fever?

Unquestionably.

(Copy.)

Statement from Major E. T. T. Marsh, Surgeon, Seventy-first Regiment, N. G., N. Y.

1. (*a*) Do you consider the use of incinerators such as operated during the "march-outs" at State camp, during 1900, an improvement over the old earth-sink method for the disposal of excrement?

Yes. (I have a very poor opinion of those in use at Camp Roe, during the tour of duty of the Seventy-first Regiment, N. G., N. Y.)

(*b*) Please state reasons for your opinion.

Earth pollution is done away with; the danger to the water supply, that would exist were earth sinks used, is avoided. The carrying of infected matter by flies and pollution of water and food thereby avoided.

2. During collection, in which instance is there the more odor?
   1. In vicinity of incinerators.
   2. In vicinity of earth-sinks.

I have had no opportunity of comparing odors from the two as no earth-sinks were in use; the odors arising from the incinerators between firings were so bad that I was compelled to have chloride of lime used freely to disinfect them. Earth-sinks were in use during Buffalo strike and there were no odors as they were well cared for, disinfected and earth covered.

3. (*a*) Do you consider the ordors that arise occasionally under certain conditions during burning of incinerators a objection?

Yes.

(*b*) Please state reasons for your opinion:

I am uninformed as to whether there are any disease germs in the odors, vapors or smoke arising during incineration of excrement, but I know that there was a most intolerable stench prevalent over the camp during incineration, and the eyes and air passages of many of the men were very much irritated in consequence. The odors from evaporating urine and burning foeces are far from pleasant.

4. In your judgment would the complete daily incineration of all the excrement in camps of mobilization have a marked influence in preventing typhoid fever?

Yes: I consider that incinerators would be valuable adjuncts to camps of instruction and mobilization.

Owing to the fact that Major Marsh did not state the reasons for his "poor opinion of the incinerators used at Camp Roe," he was communicated with and the following reply received:

P. O. BOX 25, HUNTINGTON, L. I., *August* 20, 1900.

Major WM. G. BISSELL, *Buffalo, N. Y.:*

My Dear Major:—Yours of August 14th was forwarded to me a few days ago.

The reasons for my "poor opinion" of the incinerators in use while the Seventy-first was as Camp Roe are the following:

Inconvenient height—the men having to climb up to the seat and their legs dangling in the air. Unnecessary exposure—there being no screens of any kind to shield the men from public gaze. Faulty construction of the incinerators, at least of the furnaces—the latter should have smoke or vapor consuming attachment, which would no doubt do away with the stench accompanying incineration. Length of time for incineration is too long and men suffered in consequence. Length of time for cooling is too long. Lack of opportunities for the men caused men to wander off to convenient places to relieve themselves.

You no doubt understand that I am not attacking the principle involved in incineration but the methods employed at Camp Roe while I was on duty.

Yours truly,

E. T. T. MARSH,

Surgeon, Seventy-first Regiment, N. G., N. Y.

As regards these statements it seems apparent that too great comparison with the ideal has been made. I am at loss to understand the failure of the other surgeons and myself to notice the stench spoken of between the burnings. The gases which arise during the heating of excrement are absolutely non-irritating and it must have been either the wood smoke itself or some other agent which produced the irritation of the eyes and air passages.

The explanatory objections in the second communication of August 20th inst. refer more particularly to the manner of the use of the incinerators which details can be easily regulated, particularly those pertaining to height, unnecessary exposure and lack of opportunities.

As regards the construction it was not the fault of the incinerators that odor occurred during the burning, but the fault of the fuel, which points have received notation.

Length of time of incineration and subsequent cooling should not cause discomfort to the men because sufficient incinerators should be kept in obeyance to permit of their use during this time.

This is a factor that can never be changed, and when it is taken into consideration that 150 gallons of excrement was completely destroyed daily and the machines ready for use in about two hours the objection does not seem tenable.

In conclusion it appears to be the prevailing opinion that the use of incinerators in camps of mobilization are far less objectionable as regards labor, ordor, etc., than the use of the earth-sinks, and would certainly lessen camp pollution and the occurrence of typhoid fever to the minimum.

As regards the method at present in use by the United States Army, that of depositing the excrement in zinc lined troughs, containing supposedly milk of lime, and the subsequent stirring up of the mixture and carting to be deposited in the earth there seems little chance for comparison.

The only efficient means by which excrement can be completely consumed without possible opportunities for failure and the chance for subsequent transmission of infection is by the use of heat, and up to the present time I am unacquainted with any better means than that devised by the military authorities of the State of New York.

(WILLIAM G. BISSELL),
Surgeon, Seventy-fourth Regiment, N. G., N. Y.

Appendix B.

Report of the Commanding Officers, Naval Militia.

Headquarters Naval Militia, N. Y., U. S. S. "New Hampshire,"
Foot East Twenty-eighth Street,
New York, *October* 10, 1900.

The Adjutant-General, General Headquarters, Albany, N. Y.:

Sir.—I have the honor to submit the following report upon the operations and condition of the Naval Militia, New York, for the year ending September 30, 1900.

2. On the 13th of October, 1899, Lieutenant F. B. Anderson, signal officer on the staff of the captain, felt compelled to resign his commission on account of pressing business. His record in the various rates and ranks which he has filled since 1892 was most excellent. The development of the signal work of the Naval Militias in all the States was greatly due to his theoretical, as well as practical, endeavor. Prior to the war the Navy Department honored him with a position on the "Naval Signal Board," and later showed its confidence in his ability by giving him a specially important duty during the summer of 1898.

3. During the past year, the regulations relating to the uniform of the Naval Militia, have been approved by the Governor, and published for the information and guidance of all concerned. The general regulations of the Naval Militia are still in course of preparation, and, it is hoped, will shortly be completed.

4. The launches of the Naval Militia were all laid up for the winter, and proper arrangements made for their immediate use in case of need.

5. On November 25, 1899, the U. S. S. "Aileen" was detailed for the secondary battery practice of the First and Second Battalions, (as per G. O. No. 9, N. M., N. Y., dated July 1, 1899), and I append a copy of the scores made on that occasion; also the report of the gunnery officer present. (Appendix A.) The arrangements made for this practice have been improved this year. (See Appendix B.) In order to further encourage the members of the battalions to excel in marksmanship it has been decided to offer an additional prize from these Headquarters to the battalion making the highest scores during the official practices.

6. Under order from the Navy Department, the U. S. S. "Aileen" was inspected by the commanding officer of the U. S. S. "Prairie" on July 24, 1900. This vessel was docked, and the bottom cleaned and painted by the government.

7. On September 20, 1899, the Navy Department requested the inspection of one of the launches built for the Naval Militia by the State, with a view to the Department's paying therefor. The inspection has, I understand, been satisfactory, but the transaction has not yet been completed; and I would respectfully ask that this be settled as soon as possible.

8. At the beginning of 1900, Commander William Butler Duncan resigned, and on January 10th I wrote you: "In acknowledging your communication of the 9th instant enclosing the full and honorable discharge of Commander W. B. Duncan, jr., First Naval Battalion, I wish to bear especial testimony to his long and patriotic services to the State and to the country. Commander Duncan was one of the group of Naval Academy graduates who originally assisted in the organization of the Naval Militia in 1891. Since that date he has done as much as any one to make it a success; before the outbreak of the war he volunteered to bring the monitor 'Nahant' from Philadelphia to protect the waters and harbor of New York. While accomplishing this with prompt energy, he was called upon to organize a crew for the U. S. S. 'Yankee.' This duty he also performed quickly and well. He afterwards served with distinction on board the 'Yankee,' receiving the unqualified praise of the commander of that ship for

his military and sailor-like abilities. It was through his tact and good judgment that none of the troubles which occurred, during the war, to certain other organizations, happened on board the 'Yankee.' Since his return from the war, he successfully brought the First Battalion through the critical period which always follows a declaration of peace. He leaves the battalion in excellent condition, with the respect and good will of all his officers and men, to which I would add my official and personal regrets at losing such a capable and efficient officer."

9. On January 8, 1900, Lieutenant-Commander S. Dana Greene, chief of staff, N. M., N. Y., was drowned at Schenectady, N. Y., and the following is a copy of the General Orders issued by me in connection therewith:

"In announcing the sudden death of Lieutenant Commander Samuel Dana Greene, the Commanding Officer desires to draw attention to the record of a life worthy of its ancestry, and one which should serve as an example to all members of the Naval Militia.

Lieutenant-Commander Greene graduated first in his class at the Naval Academy, and with the highest honors at the Torpedo school. He was among the founders of the Naval Militia; and as divisional, gunnery officer, navigator, and engineer officer, and as chief of staff, he held eminently the respect and esteem of both officers and men, and his intelligent services were constantly devoted to its efficiency.

At the outbreak of the war, when chief of staff, he accepted at three days' notice subordinate rank, in order to be with his old command, and served with distinction on board the U. S. S. Yankee. The commanding officer of that vessel especially commended his professional qualities, and his coolness in battle.

At the close of the war, the Governor, in token of a faultless record, appointed him on his staff to represent the Naval Militia.

The service has lost one of its finest officers and the country one of its most patriotic and unselfish citizens.

The armories and vessels of the naval militia will display their ensigns at half-mast until after the funeral. Officers will wear

the usual badge of mourning. A detail will be designated from this command to attend the funeral."

10. On February 16, 1900, the review of the First Battalion was held, and prizes and decorations awarded. Attached is a list of the awards. (Appendix C.) In addition to this review the annual inspection and muster of this battalion was held on April 3, 1900, and the regular report and rolls duly forwarded to your office.

11. In my last report reference was made to the necessity for an armory for the Brooklyn Battalion. The endeavor to obtain a State armory for that organization during the last session of the Legislature was unsuccessful, but I am now happy to state that the city of New York has decided to construct an armory on the Brooklyn water front at the foot of Forty-third street.

The plans for this armory are now being considered by the city authorities, and I understand that a portion of the building will be erected during the coming winter.

12. With some reluctance, and after full consideration, and with the approval of the Governor, it was deemed advisable this summer to forego the tour of duty on the vessel provided by the Navy Department for the exercises of the Naval Militia of the various States, and to give our men instruction in home waters under their own officers. I accordingly issued cruise orders as per copy attached. (Appendix D.) The U. S. S. New Hampshire was moored off Whitestone, L. I., and the launches of the Naval Militia commissioned and utilized for very beneficial exercises and cruises preparatory to the regular work to be done later. A system of weekly voluntary drills was instituted, of which logs have been kept. Appendix E is a specimen of what has been done under this head.

13. The report of the commanding officer of the First Battalion is attached (Appendix F), and is a concise history of the operations of that organization.

14. The work of the Second Battalion is given in the report of Commander R. P. Forshew, attached. (Appendix G.) The annual inspection and muster of this battalion took place at its

camp, Centre Island, Long Island Sound, on August 3, 1900, and the report thereof has been duly transmitted.

15. The U. S. S. "Aileen" rendered valuable service to both battalions in carrying out the arrangements for the summer work of the Naval Militia.

16. The vessels now in the service of the Naval Militia of this State are:

U. S. S. "New Hampshire," used as an armory.
U. S. S. "Aileen," one gun.
Steam launch "Mohican," one gun.
Steam launch "Mohawk," one gun.
Steam launch "Oneida," one gun.
Steam launch "Seneca," one gun.
Steam launch (2d Battalion) one gun.

17. The annual rifle practice of the Naval Militia was held, as customary, at Creedmoor, and at Rochester; and Appendix H is the record thereof. The prizes for general figure of merit this year have been awarded as under:

First prize—First Division, First Battalion.
Second prize—Second Division, First Battalion.
Third prize—Fourth Division, Second Battalion.
The brigade prize has been won by the Second Battalion.

18. The inspection and muster of the Second Separate Division took place at Rochester on the 11th of June, as per report already forwarded.

Respectfully,
J. W. MILLER,
Captain, Naval Militia, New York.

APPENDIX (a.)

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BATTALION,
U. S. S. "NEW HAMPSHIRE,"
NEW YORK, *December* 11, 1899.

To the Commanding Officer, First Naval Battalion, New York:

Sir.—I have the honor to submit the following report of secondary battery practice for this battalion, held under Par. 5, G. O. No. 9, N. M., N. Y.:

By invitation of Commander Forshew, Second Naval Battalion, the details from this battalion proceeded to sea on U. S. S. "Aileen" on November 25, 1899. We left the armory of the Second Naval Battalion, Bay Ridge, N. Y., at 9 a. m., and steamed down to about three miles to the southeast of Scotland lightship. Here a regulation target was anchored and a base line established as per G. O. No. 9; the men were then exercised with sub-calibre cartridge. After each detail had had sufficient practice the service charge firing began, the conditions being: (1) That each man was to have six shots, to be fired within a time limit of one minute, any shot over that time to be forfeited; (2) Only hits on the target to count, and the team having the greatest number of hits to win. At the beginning of the practice there was no sea, a light wind and an overcast sky.

The Third Division fired first and scored no hits.

The Fourth Division fired second and scored two hits. Gun-captain, first class, Carter, and Seaman Sturdevant making one each. It was found, while this division was shooting, that the target was drifting to leeward quite rapidly. The "Aileen" remained on the base line, consequently the range rapidly increased.

The First Division then fired and scored one hit; Seaman Buzzini making it.

As this division was firing, a long tow from the southward approached, making it necessary to cease firing for upwards of three-quarters of an hour. During this intermission a bright sun came out and a strong breeze from the northwest sprang up. The target continued to drift, and it was then decided by Lieutenant Vanderbilt to run up to within approximately 1,000 yards and complete the practice. This was done, he stating when the ship was at the required distance.

The divisions of this battalion alternated with those of the Second Battalion in firing, the forward gun being alone used. The practice was under the direction of Lieutenant Vanderbilt, ordnance officer on the staff of the captain N. M., N. Y.

The general accuracy of the shots fired was very good, the shooting of the following being especially so: Dekay, Crawford,

Buzzini and Carter—all of his shots, with the exception of his hit, being very near the target.

I append a chart showing the approximate position of all shots fired. The total number of hits for the First Battalion was ten, against eleven hits for the Second Battalion. Eleven men competed for this battalion, against twelve from the Second.

The shooting was all done down the wind. The extreme height at which sight bar was set was 2,700 yards, when Gun-captain, first class, Carter, fired. The distance, as near as it could be ascertained, was given to each team before they commenced firing.

Respectfully,

RUSSEL RAYNOR,

Gunnery and Torpedo Officer.

SHOTS.

First Division.

NAME.	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Boyd	Far off; right.	Short and right.	Short	Left	Left	Left.
Buzzini	Hit	Short and right.	Short and left.	Short	Left	Forfeit.
Pollock	Short and left.	Very short	Short and left.	Short	Left	Very short.
Second Division.						
Dekay, E. C.,	Right	Hit	Over	Hit	Hit	Hit.
Crawford	Left	Hit	Left	Left	Right	Hit.
Stebbins	Over	Over	Over	Short	Over	Hit.
Third Division.						
Rice	Short	Short and right.	Right	Right	Left	Right,
Neal, M. W	Short and right.	Short	Short and right.	Short	Short	Forfeit.
Fourth Division.						
Ferguson	Left and short	Short	Short	Short	Short	Short.
Carter	Very near	Very near	Very near	Very near	Hit	Short.
Sturdevant	Right	Right	Right	Short and right.	Hit	Short & right.

APPENDIX (b.)

HEADQUARTERS NAVAL MILITIA, NEW YORK,
U. S. S. "NEW HAMPSHIRE,"
FOOT EAST TWENTY-EIGHTH STREET,
NEW YORK, *October* 20, 1900.

General Orders No. 11.

Referring to Par. 5, G. O. No. 9, dated October 3d, 1900, from Headquarters, N. M. N. Y., the following regulations are issued for guidance in connection with the competition for prizes for

proficiency with light guns, known in the Navy as "Secondary Battery."

1. Date. The match shall be contested on November 3d, 1900 (Saturday).

2. Time. The "Aileen" will leave 2d battalion headquarters, foot 55th Street, Brooklyn, at 9.00 A. M. on the day of the match, and proceed at once to the target ground and the firing commence as promptly as possible after arrival.

3. Place. The firing will be done from the "Aileen" under way as prescribed in the "Regulations for Division Secondary Battery Match," off the south shore of Long Island, as near New York as practicable, but in case of heavy weather, may on agreement be held in the lower bay.

4. Guns. Two of the four-1-pdrs. used by the 2d battalion.

5. Teams. There shall be five (5) teams from each battalion. Four of these teams shall be those competing for the division secondary battery prize, being composed of three (3) enlisted men from each line division, and the fifth shall be chosen from the battalion at large by the C. O. No one shall, however, shoot on two teams.

6. Order of Firing. After the marking boat has pushed off, the gunnery officers shall draw for choice of guns, and the one chosen shall be used by that battalion throughout the match, unless it becomes disabled. In that case, the battalions will use the same gun alternately. The target being ready and the markers in position, the battalion having the choice of guns shall fire first. The order in which the teams of the same battalion fire shall be determined by the gunnery officer thereof. The first team having fired its three strings of five shots, firing shall cease until the number of hits made has been reported. The first team of the other battalion, using the other gun, shall then fire and so on alternately.

7. Time of Firing. The officer conducting the match shall order "load and stand by," and when the gun is loaded and pointed in the direction of the target give the signal to commence firing by whistle or other signal audible fore and aft and note the exact

time of the first note. The five shots must be fired within the succeeding minute, except in case of a misfire. If a cartridge misfires, the breech shall be kept closed at least thirty seconds. The remainder of the string shall be fired as if commencing a new one. As the time element is regarded as important, it shall be carefully observed, and any shot fired after the signal to "cease firing" given in the same manner as "commence firing" shall deduct one from the number of hits made by the team firing it, whether it is obviously a miss or not. If no hits are made by the team, it shall not count against the battalion.

8. Broken shell. If the projectile shall break up so soon after leaving the gun as, in the judgment of the officer conducting the match, to have been caused by shock of discharge, he shall allow as many additional shots as broke to the man firing, to be fired as if commencing a string, and twelve (12) seconds per shot allowed from "commence firing."

9. Gun crew. No. 2 and No. 3 at the gun must be members of the battalion using same, but not necessarily members of the teams.

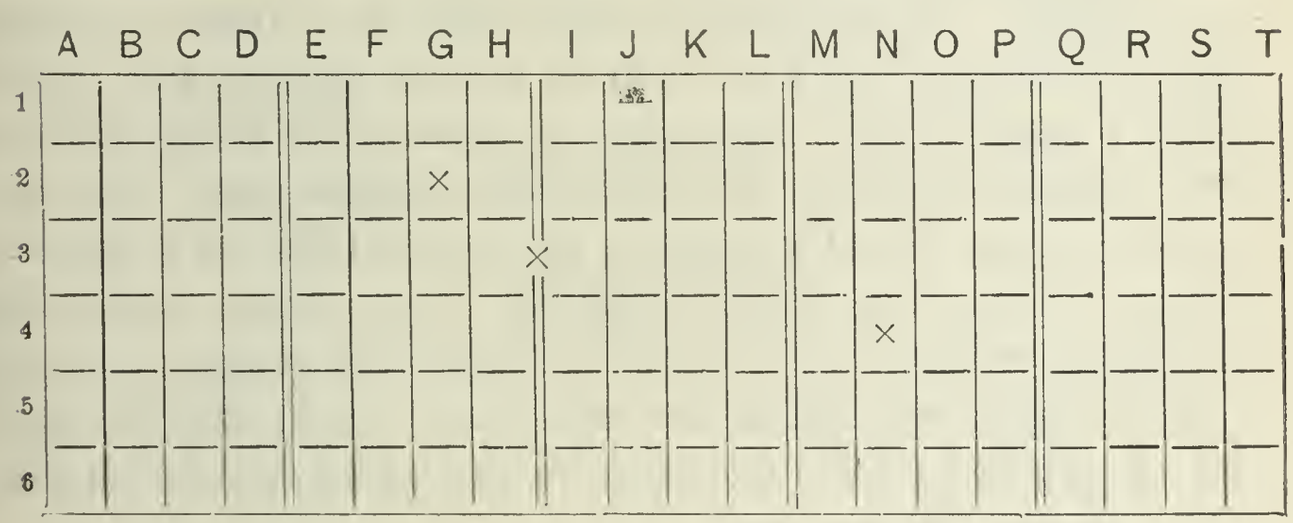
As a precautionary measure, and to avoid crowding at the guns, no enlisted men except those serving the piece, and the team shooting, will be allowed forward of the bridge, nor abaft the officers' companionway, without permission of the gunnery officer.

10. Scoring. Each team shall be given a consecutive number in the order of firing, irrespective of battalion or division. This number of the naval numeral shall be hoisted at the signal yard while the corresponding team is firing and being marked. When the marking boat leaves the target, the next number shall be hoisted. The team number shall be repeated by the marking boat in reporting the number and location of hits. The marking boat is to be kept in ignorance, as far as possible, of the identity of teams. When ready to commence firing, the powder flag shall be hoisted at the mast head, and shall be a signal to the marking boat to keep away from the target. On completion of a team's shooting, it shall be lowered as a signal to the boat, which shall then approach the target, count, record, and report the number

and location of the hits. If it is obvious that no hits have been made, and both battalion gunnery officers consent, the flag shall be kept up, the team flag changed, and the boat shall not approach the target. Also if the officers aboard the marking boat agree that no hits have been made, they may so report aboard the "Aileen" and keep clear.

11. Target. The target shall be of canvas, having on it a rectangle outlined in black paint, twenty (20) feet long and six (6) feet high, which shall nearly occupy the entire canvas. A shot within this rectangle or cutting the bounding line shall count a hit. A shot anywhere else shall count a miss.

For convenience in marking, and not as an essential part of the target, the rectangle shall be divided in foot squares, by vertical and horizontal lines, as shown in the diagram.



All horizontal lines shall be black and the vertical ones also, except those between the spaces DE, HI and LM, and PQ. These four lines shall be of a different color, dividing the target into five equal parts. In case of a tie, a hit on the center section shall, for the purpose of deciding the tie, count three (3), on either intermediate section as two (2), and on either outer section as one (1). If a shot cuts the red line it shall be counted and reported as being in the vertical space nearer the center. The cutting of the line must be made by the projectile and not a tear of the canvas extending from the point of impact.

12. Marking. The marking boat shall contain at least one commissioned officer from each battalion. Each officer shall have a

score card ruled and lettered similar to the target. When the team has finished firing and *the powder flag is lowered*, the boat shall approach the target, and one officer shall call off the hits and their location, checked by the other officer, and both shall mark on their diagrams the location of the hits as accurately as may be, compare their cards and agree before leaving the target. The result will be reported aboard the "Aileen" by wigwag as follows: "As third team, three hits, G2, I3, N4," (see diagram, the I3 being on the section line is given as the higher value). A pot of paint and a brush lashed to a pole will be on board, and if the hits become too numerous to allow new ones to be readily observed, old hits may be painted out at intervals. In case of failure to agree on the value of hits, the "Aileen" will be signalled and the dispute be settled as the officer directing the match shall determine.

13. Speed. All shots shall be fired while the "Aileen" is going ahead at four (4) knots per hour as near as may be, and, if possible, a team's entire firing shall be done while going between the steaming buoys at the base of the triangle once. The succeeding string should be fired on the return trip, but if the conditions are such as, in the judgment of the officer conducting the match, to give one battalion an unfair advantage, all firing shall be done while going the same way. Turns shall be made far enough away from the buoys so that speed will be uniform after passing the first one.

14. Final. The intent of these arrangements is that each man shall have as fair an opportunity to fire and hit as the conditions will permit, and the officer conducting is authorized to interpret these conditions as liberally as may be necessary to prevent obvious hardship due to conditions not under control of the competitors, such as shifts of the wind altering the way the target faces, displacement of buoys, interference of passing vessels, etc.

The gunnery officer and inspector of gun practice, N. M., N. Y., will be present to conduct the firing under these regulations.

By command of Captain Miller.

AARON VANDERBILT,
Lieutenant and Gunnery Officer and Inspector of Gun Practice, N. M., N. Y.

APPENDIX (c.)

List of Awards to the First Naval Battalion, for Season 1899.

Brigade prize, value, $100.

Figure of merit prize, value, $100 (won by the Second Division).

Figure of merit prize, value, $75 (won by the First Division).

Prize for efficiency with light guns, value, $50 (won by the Second Division).

This occasion was taken to distribute the marksman decorations, and U. S. N. Bars, which had been authorized.

APPENDIX (d.)

Headquarters Naval Militia, N. Y.,
U. S. S. "New Hampshire,"
Foot East Twenty-eighth Street,
New York, *May* 12, 1900.

General orders No. 7.

1. The summer tour of duty of the Naval Militia, N. Y., for 1900 shall be as follows:

First Battalion.

On or about June 15, 1900, the U. S. S. "New Hampshire" will be towed to a berth to be selected by the Commanding Officer of the First Battalion, near Whitestone, Long Island, and there after that ship shall be the station from which exercises of the First Battalion, hereafter prescribed, will be executed.

2. Beginning June 15th, the First Division, First Battalion, N. M., N. Y., shall report on board the "New Hampshire" for two days' duty; and each week thereafter the other divisions of the Battalion shall report until each division has had at least two consecutive days' instruction afloat. Such divisional instruction shall end not later than July 22.

3. On Monday, August 13, all Divisions of the First Battalion shall report on board the U. S. S. "New Hampshire" in all respects equipped and prepared for six days' tour of duty; details of which will be arranged by the Commanding Officer of the First Battalion with the approval of these headquarters.

4. For this tour the Commanding Officer of the Second Battalion is ordered to transfer the U. S. S. "Aileen," one steam launch and two cutters (with the necessary sails and equipment), to the Commanding Officer of the First Battalion, the details of such temporary transfer to be arranged between the two officers named. The permanent enlisted men and petty officers now assigned the "Aileen" and No. 1 steam launch of the Second Battalion will report with their respective vessels.

5. Each of the two days' consecutive duty performed, ordered under par. 2, shall be considered independent as far as pay and traveling rations are concerned. Divisional reports shall be rendered as per regulations, but no pay or rations shall be allowed except for officers and men serving the two consecutive days in any drill of their divisions. No individual officer nor man shall, however, receive more than two days' pay or rations for duty, under this paragraph.

6. For the tour of duty as a battalion, ordered under par. 3, six days' pay and rations shall be allowed, but in no case shall any officer or man of the First Battalion receive in the aggregate more than eight days' pay and rations for all duty prescribed in this order.

7. Battalion reports of this cruise shall be rendered as required by regulations, and a special report in detail, giving all data concerning the nature of instructions and drill, how given, and where performed, shall be made by the Commanding Officer of the First Battalion.

SECOND BATTALION.

8. On July 28th the divisions comprising the Second Battalion, N. M., N. Y., shall report to their Commanding Officer, prepared in all respects for an eight-day tour of duty, to consist of a cruise up Long Island sound or elsewhere as the Commanding Officer of the Second Battalion may determine, subject to the approval of these headquarters. For this tour of duty the Commanding Officer, First Battalion, is ordered to transfer to the Commanding Officer, Second Battalion, three steam launches and four cutters (with the necessary sails and equipments). The Commanding Offi-

cers of the First and Second Battalions will arrange details of this temporary transfer, and the steam launches shall be accompanied by the permanent enlisted men of the First Battalion assigned to the same. The Chief-of-Staff is authorized, for this tour of duty, to transfer to the Commanding Officer of the Second Battalion the Headquarters' launch "Mohican," which shall also be accompanied by the present permanent enlisted men attached to that vessel.

9. Eight days' pay and rations, and no more, will be allowed officers and men of the Second Battalion for this tour of duty.

10. Battalion reports of this cruise shall be rendered as required by regulations, and a special report in detail, giving all data concerning the nature of instructions and drill, how given, and where performed, shall be made by the Commanding Officer of the Second Battalion.

11. The Commanding Officer of the Second Battalion is authorized to expend an amount not to exceed $250, for hire of such tugs and lighters as may be necessary for the transportation of pulling boats, equipage, etc.

SECOND SEPARATE DIVISION.

12. Crews comprising the Second Separate Division, N. M., N. Y., shall, during the months of July and August, perform not exceeding eight days' duty on Lake Ontario or adjacent waters; the nature of this duty to be prescribed by the Commanding Officer of that Division, subject to the approval of these Headquarters.

13. The Commanding Officer of the Second Separate Division may expend not exceeding $250 for such tug hire as may be necessary to carry out the purposes of this order.

14. Pay and rations shall be allowed only for eight days, and no individual officer or man shall receive more than eight days' pay or rations.

15. The object of the tour of duty undertaken this year is to continue the education of the Naval Militia in practical 'longshore work under steam, sail, and oars, navigation, reconnais-

sance, signaling, pilotage, use of small arms and secondary batteries when range has to be found and determined, supply of commands, and care of men, boats and gear, under conditions obtaining in actual service.

16. Commanding Officers will exercise the greatest possible care in maintaining in good condition all vessels, boats, arms, clothing and stores committed to their charge; and will be held to strict accountability for same.

17. The Chief-of-Staff, N. M., N. Y., shall arrange with the Commanding Officers of the First and Second Battalions, and the Commanding Officer of the Second Separate Division, all details regarding transportation, equipment and exercises, not definitely prescribed by this order.

CAPTAIN AND STAFF, N. M.

18. The Commanding Officer, Naval Militia, and his staff are authorized to perform not exceeding eight days' duty, under pay, with rations, in connection with the cruises and exercises prescribed by this order. The dates on which the Staff Officers are required to perform this duty shall be fixed by the Commanding Officer, Naval Militia, who will issue the necessary special instructions concerning this paragraph hereafter.

By command of Captain Miller.

ALFRED BROOKS FRY,
Chief-of-Staff.

APPENDIX (e.)

THIRD DIVISION, FIRST BATTALION, N. M., N. Y.

Duty Afloat, Exclusive of Cruise.

Week Ending, September 8, 1900.

NAMES.	Rank of rating.	Nature of drill.
L. E. Raff	G. C. 1et Cl	Instruction in handling cutters under sail, (gunter rig and oars). Use of charts, lead line and compass.
W. Durant	G. C. 2d Cl	
P. Devlin	Seaman	
W. M Cahill	"	
E. O'Meara	"	
A. L. Rice	"	
A. R Barnewall	" 4th Div	
R. Williamson	" Pos. Recruit	

Weather clear and warm.—Wind E. by S. Ebb tide. Left ship 2.50 p. m. Starboard watch on deck, 3.30 p. m., spoke U. S. Rev. cutter No. 7. 3.45 p. m., wind S. E. by E. Sailing N. E., 4.50 p. m., passed Sands Point light house. Changed course to E. N. E., 6 p. m. Starboard watch on deck. Supper in boat. 8 p. m., course changed to E. by S. 8.30 p. m., passed stamford light-Course changed to E. N. E. Breeze steady from S. E. Sailing 4 knots. Starboard watch on deck. 10.30 p. m., passed Sheffield Isle light. Wind very light.

Sepember 2d.—Port watch. 12 a. m, drifting. 4 a. m., passing Eatons Neck light. 5 a. m., latitude 41.00″. Longitude 73.20″. 7 a. m., spoke three-masted schooner Ames, three days out from Boston. 8 a. m., starboard watch. Breakfast in boat. Drifting. 11 a. m., light winds S. W. Course N. E. 12 m., passed Penfield reef light. 2.05 p. m., passed Bridgeport light. 2.30 p. m., made landing at Bridgeport Yacht club. All hands went ashore for dinner. 6 p. m., whole sail breeze from S. W. Left Bridgeport heading for Stratford shoal light. On starboard tack. Heavy sea running. Boat pounding and is very wet. Weather cool and cloudy. 7.30 came about, head for Penfield reef light. 10 p. m., passed Penfield reef light. Almost impossible to sleep. Waves breaking over boat. Look out changed at short intervals. Cutter without center board, making leeway. 12 p. m., starboard watch. Lattitude, 41.02″; longitude, 73.18″. 4 a. m., heading for Long Isle.

September 3d.—Progress during the night was slow owing to the seas which threw us off our course. 8.30 a. m., beached cutter in Smith Town Bay, opposite Nissequogue. Cooked breakfast on beach. 1.20 p. m., wind strong; S. by W., heading for Eatons Point. Weather clear and warm. 2.35 p. m., passed Eatons Neck. Changed course, heading for Parsonage Point. 4.10 p. m., passed Matinicock Point, making the run from Smith Town Bay, 19½ miles, in 2½ hours. 5 p. m., wind S. W. 6 p. m., passed Parsonage Point. 10 p. m., passed Sands Point light, making little headway. 11.30 p. m., wind S. W.

September 4th.—2 a. m., no wind. Rowing into City Island. 2.20 a. m., light breeze. Weighed anchor. Heading for Schuyler light, 4 a. m. Arrived alongside "New Hampshire." Stowed gear and hoisted cutter.

Remarks.—Cutter was under way 52 hours out of the 62. Each man had his trick at the wheel and look out and became thoroughly familiar with the boat in severe weather.

L. EDSON RAFF,
G. C. 1st Class.

APPENDIX (f.)

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BATTALION, NAVAL MILITIA, N. Y.,
U. S. S. "NEW HAMPSHIRE,"
FOOT EAST TWENTY-EIGHTH STREET,
NEW YORK, *October* 9, 1900.

Commanding Officer, Naval Militia, N. Y.:

Sir.—I have the honor to make the following report of the work done by this organization for the year ending September 30, 1900.

The regular drill season began on October 30, 1899, and ended on April 28th, in conformity with the order hereto attached marked "A."

It was possible, thanks to the courtesy of Major David Wilson, to obtain the use of the Second Battery Armory. Several battalion drills were held there at dates differing slightly from those in the order, which were of great benefit to the battalion.

On February 16th, the Battalion was reviewed by the Adjutant-General of the State of New York, Brigadier Edward M. Hoffman, at the Seventy-first Regiment Armory which was placed at the disposal of the Battalion by the courtesy of Colonel William G. Bates, and the marksmen's, sharpshooters, and 100 per cent. medals were distributed. The State Brigade prize won by this Battalion, State Figure of Merit, and Secondary Battery Practice prizes were also distributed.

The work aboard the U. S. S. "New Hampshire" during the winter consisted mainly in instruction in seamanship, navigation, ordnance, signaling, and of exercise in infantry, artillery, bayonet

exercise, single stick, knotting and splicing, arming and equipping for distant service and fire quarters.

At the end of the drill season the Battalion was offered by the Navy Department a cruise on the U. S. S. "Prairie" similar to that made in the summer of 1899. The terms of a number of enlisted men had expired during the year, their places being taken by recruits who were untrained in small boat work. It was decided that the most important work the Battalion could accomplish was to instruct these new men and render the older men more proficient in the handling of small boats under sail and steam, as the the Naval Militia's place is properly in the second line of defense, consequently the offer of the Navy Department was declined, and the summer course of instruction on the "New Hampshire" was decided upon instead.

On May 23d, the Battalion performed the annual target practice at Creedmoor, as per order attached, marked "b." This order also covers the summer tour of duty, which was carried on as per attached order marked "c."

On June 2d, the U. S. S. "New Hampshire" was moved to an anchorage off Whitestone, L. I. The regular ship's routine was observed as closely as possibly, which I attach hereto, marked "d."

The U. S. S. "Aileen," which was placed at the disposal of the First Battalion by the kindness of Commander R. P. Forshew, was very ably commanded by Lieutenant J. H. Barnard, the navigator of the First Battalion. The instruction on board of this vessel was a particular interest and value.

Next in importance to this exercise on the "Aileen" comes that on the launches. Each man was instructed as far as the time allowed, in the actual handling of the launch, and shown the action of the helm and rudder in backing, stopping and going ahead. The working of the different parts of the machinery was explained to them. Instruction was also given in steering by compass, and in laying off courses, allowing for tides and currents, running on bearing, heaving the lead, and the general points of inland navigation..

The practice in cutters was of the same general nature, particular attention being paid to the handling under sail.

The division leaving the ship for camp was armed and equipped for distant service in every particular. The camp was maintained independently of the ship, the provisions being taken from the ship when the division left, and the cooking being done by the division cook on shore. Tents were pitched and a strict guard established. Considerable rivalry existed between the various divisions, and several attacks on the camp were made by parties from the ship on different nights, but every attack was repulsed by the camping party.

Commander W. H. H. Southerland, U. S. Navy, who was detailed by the Secretary of the Navy to inspect the Battalion, arrived on board the U. S. S. "New Hampshire" on Friday morning, and inspected the work then actually in progress, remaining with the Battalion until noon on Saturday.

On Friday afternoon the Battalion was landed as a Battalion of Infantry, and exercised in extended order.

The Naval War College submitted a problem and rules which are appended hereto, marked "e," and "f." Captain William R. Hamilton, of the Seventh Artillery, U. S. Army, to whom in a great measure the success of the cruise is due, continued his many courtesies by allowing the members of his Battery, under Second Lieutenant Hamilton, to undertake the execution of the army portion of the problem. Major Knight of the Engineer Corps, U. S. Army, acted as umpire. On Saturday morning the attack was made in accordance with the orders appended to this report, marked "g," "h," "i," "j." The landing was made and the army driven back to a sunken wall which the umpire decided was held by the army and could not be carried by our force according to the conditions of the problem.

The reports of the Division Commanders are appended to this report, showing the work done by each division.

Respectfully,

W. B. FRANKLIN,

Commander.

(a)

Headquarters First Naval Battalion, N. Y.,
U. S. S. "New Hampshire,"
Foot East Twenty-eighth Street,
New York, *October* 12, 1899.

Orders, No. 43.

1. The regular drill season shall begin on Monday, October 30, 1899, and end on April 28, 1900.

2. The assembly for all evening drills shall be at 8 p. m., and recall at 10 p. m.

3. The following days are assigned for drills and headquarters:

Monday, first division.

Tuesdays, headquarters.

Tuesdays, second division.

First and fourth Tuesdays of each month physical examination of recruits and Hospital Corps drill.

Wednesdays, third division.

Thursdays, fourth division and Drum Corps.

Fridays, fifth division and squad drills.

First Friday of each month, bugle drill.

Tuesday, November 14, 1899, battalion.

Tuesday, December 12, 1899, battalion.

Tuesday, February 6, 1900, battalion.

Tuesday, March 6, 1900, battalion.

Tuesday, April 3, 1900, battalion.

During the weeks that battalion drills are ordered, divisional drills will be suspended.

All drills required by this order shall be suspended on legal holidays, November 6 and 7, 1899, and from December 24, 1899, to January 2, 1900.

4. All battalion, staff and chief petty officers shall attend at headquarters on nights designated for headquarters, and the senior chief petty officer present shall report to the executive officer those present and absent.

The master-at-arms is detailed in charge of the Drum Corps

and will be held responsible for all property belonging to the State and battalion used by the corps.

By order of Commander Duncan,

W. B. FRANKLIN,

Lt. Comdr. and Ex. Officer.

(b)

HEADQUARTERS FIRST NAVAL BATTALION, N. Y.,
U. S. S. "NEW HAMPSHIRE,"
FOOT EAST TWENTY-EIGHTH STREET,
NEW YORK, *April* 28, 1900.

Orders, No. 19.

1. The First Naval Battalion, will assemble on board this vessel on Wednesday, May 23d, at 7 a. m., for the annual target practice at Creedmoor.

Each officer and man will wear the State decorations for marksmanship which he holds at present. As soon as any man qualifies as a marksman he will have the numeral changed by the proper officer on the range.

Further dates assigned for target practice are, marksman and sharpshooter class, August 4th, 11th, 18th; September 3d, 22d; October 6th, 13th, 20th.

Expert class only August 25th; September 29; October 27th and 31st. Marksmen, sharpshooters and expert numbers will be changed on the range on these dates as provided above.

2. As soon as possible after that date this vessel will be moved to an anchorage off Throgg's Neck for the summer. A regular boat service will be established between the ship and Whitestone Landing, the schedule for which will be furnished later.

3. Divisions will report on board for two days divisional drills as follows:

First Division, Friday, June 15th, at 8 p. m.
Second Division, Friday, June 22d, at 8 p. m.
Third Division, Friday, June 29th, at 8 p. m.
Fourth Division, Friday, July 6th, at 8 p. m.
Fifth Division and Hospital Corps, Friday, July 13th, at 8 p. m.

The Chief Quartermaster will perform this tour of duty in such manner as the Signal Officer may direct.

Quartermasters will report with divisions to which they have been assigned.

The Paymaster's Yeoman will report with the First Division.

The Chief Gunners's Mate will report with the Second Division.

The Chief Boatswain's Mate will report with the Third Division.

The Master-at-arms will report with the Fourth Division.

The Hospital Steward will report with the Hospital Corps.

If for any reason a member of the Battalion cannot perform the tour of duty with his division, he will inform the commanding officer of his division who will then arrange to have him instructed for two days prior to August 13th, in the same work performed by his division.

Pay and rations for two days will be allowed to all men performing this tour of duty.

4. The Battalion will assemble on board this vessel on Monday, August 13, at 8 a. m., for six a days tour of duty, which will terminate on Saturday, August 18th, at 8 p. m.

Six days' pay and rations will be allowed to each man performing this tour of duty.

In no case, even if unforseen circumstances or stress of weather occur, shall more than eight days' pay be allowed to any member of the Battalion.

By order of

W. B. FRANKLIN,

Lt. Comdr., Comdg.

(c)

HEADQUARTERS FIRST NAVAL BATTALION, N. Y.,

U. S. S. "NEW HAMPSHIRE,"

NEW YORK, *June* 1, 1900.

The following drills and instruction will be carried out during the six days' tour of duty ordered by Par. 4, B. O. 19, April 28, 1900.

The battalion will assemble at 8 a. m., on Monday, August 13th.

The forenoon will be spent in getting all gear straightened out. Divisions ordered to the "Aileen" will see their hammocks ready and any gear in them they may desire to take. Divisions ordered to camp will pack haversacks and get boat gear ready.

	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.
First Division	Aileen	Launches	Camp	Cutters.
Second Division	Cutters	Aileen	Launches	Camp.
Third Division	Camp	Cutters	Aileen	Launches.
Fourth Division	Launches	Camp	Cutters	Aileen.
Fifth Division	Aileen	Aileen	Aileen	Aileen.

Quartermasters will report for duty with divisions.

At 1 p. m. each day the division ordered for duty on the "Aileen" will report on board that vessel and will proceed on a 23-hour cruise, reporting to the "New Hampshire" at noon on the next day.

Regular sea routine will be observed and watch, quarter and station bills made out prior to the drill period by division officer.

The navigator will be assigned to the command of the "Aileen" during this period and will be responsible for the safe conduct and navigation of the vessel. The divisional commanders will take entire charge of the drills and see that the routine and exercises are properly carried out and the men instructed in steering, heaving the lead, reading the log, the rudiments of chart work, etc., etc. In the afternoon, if possible, or in the morning, a target will be laid out and target practice will be had by both first and second gun captains. The anchor must be dropped at least once during the trip and the ground tackle and hoisting gear thoroughly explained to the men.

The instruction in cutters will consist in boats under sail during the afternoon and under oars in the morning, or vice versa; every member of the crew taking his trick at the helm and being instructed in the general principles of handling a boat, going alongside docks, turning buoys, tacking, wearing, landing guns from boats, hauling up on beach, etc.

The division detailed for camp duty will leave the ship at 1 p. m. with a steam launch and one or more cutters as may be neces-

sary, armed and equipped for distant service. They will then proceed to a spot selected for camp, pitch their tents and be instructed in sentry duty, guard mounting, and in extended order drills. It is optional with the Commanding Officer of the division to make a night attack on the ship at any time after sundown in any manner he may desire. The division will break camp next morning and arrange to reach the ship by noon.

Launch drill will consist in the afternoon in instruction in the mechanism of engines, etc., in handling the launch alongside floats, turning buoys, backing, rules of the road, etc. In the forenoon, guns will be mounted, target practice will be held and the fleet exercised in squadron evolutions by using the Navy Code.

On Friday afternoon the battalion will land as a battalion of infantry for exercise in extended order used in battle and riot drills.

On Saturday morning the battalion will leave the ship equipped as a landing party, the Third Division going as artillery and the remaining divisions as infantry. Landing will be made on a beach where landing may be opposed. In the afternoon, the enemy will be outlined and a sham battle will take place.

By order of

W. B. FRANKLIN,
Lt. Comdr., Comdg.

(d)

FIRST NAVAL BATTALION.

August 13, 1900.

Routine.

5.00 a. m.—Call ship's cook.

5.50 a. m.—Call hammock stowers.

6.00 a. m.—Reveille, call all hands, 15 minutes to clear decks of hammocks.

6.20 a. m.—Mess gear, light smoking lamp.

6.30 a. m.—Breakfast.

7.00 a. m.—Turn to, out smoking lamp, sweep down, sick call.

7.10 a. m.—Lower boats. First drill period.

7.55 a. m.—First call.

8.00 a. m.—Colors.

11.50 a. m.—Mess gear, light smoking lamp.

Noon.—Dinner.

1.00 p. m.—Turn to, out smoking lamp, sweep down, prepare for afternoon drill.

1.10 p. m.—Second drill period.

5.50 p. m.—Mess gear, light smoking lamp.

6.00 p. m.—Supper.

6.45 p. m.—Turn to.

Five minutes to sun-down, first call. Sun-down, colors.

8.00 p. m.—Hammocks.

10.00 p. m.—All lights out. Inspection of both decks. Silence.

(e)

Problem in the Art of War.

Representing the landing of an advance guard of a naval brigade of 1,500 men from the fleet, represented by the "New Hampshire."

This advance guard actually consists of about 150 men, and will force a landing in the face of opposition, with the object of advancing along the road to Fort Schuyler, to develop the infantry support holding that line, and to entrench on the line of Bailiss dock and cottage while awaiting reinforcements.

One hundred and fifty men will be used in the attack, against 50 men for the defense.

Rules for Kriegspiel.

1. Three men per yard in entrenchments will hold it against any attacking force.

2. Only actual artillery will be counted for the attack; for the defense the proper proportion may be allowed and indicated by yellow flags.

3. Fleet will move to the support of the attack; "New Hampshire" must be placed to cover landing. The effective aid given and the position chosen to be criticised by the referee.

4. The referee will have three assistants, who will familiarize themselves with problem and all necessary information.

5. Entrenchments of the defense must be indicated on a map and given to the referee before the exercises; these will not, of course, be known to the attack. Entrenchments of the latter will be indicated by flags (black).

6. The referee and assistants should be mounted and use megaphones and red, white, and blue flags, thus:

Megaphone (preferable).

Red flag, body indicated may advance.

White flag, body indicated must halt.

Blue flag, body indicated must retreat.

Particolored flag (red, white and blue), body indicated is captured.

7. In action the referee will designate the number of wounded (5 per cent. suggested), and these must be cared for in retreat.

8. The fixed guns for defense, if there be any, may be captured only in flank.

9. The referee's bugle call for attention must be promptly obeyed, and all movement or firing must immediately cease until the signal to "carry on."

10. Sketch of successive positions to be occupied by the defense should be given to referee beforehand.

11. A well served line of entrenchments requires an attacking force of 8 to 1 to be carried.

12. Guns in pits are able to defend themselves from front attack.

13. A compact mass, if exposed to concentrated machine or shrapnel fire for 15 minutes, is annihilated.

14. The referee, or one of his assistants, to accompany each detached party, will, from his knowledge of the defense and the positions of the entrenched, decide whether the attack is successful, checked, or forced to retreat.

15. The decisions of the referee or any of his associates must be accepted at once without parley, and upon this one point will largely hinge the success of the maneuvers.

16. The commanders of the defense and attack will submit clear, concise, and full plans beforehand to the referee, with written orders as issued at the moment of attack.

Problem for Red.

An advance squadron of 3 A, 6 B, accompanied by countermining and auxiliary vessels and supplies, is directed to make a sudden attack upon Fort Schuyler, land and naval brigade of 1,500 men, and to capture and hold that work.

The commander-in-chief of red directs that attack by the fleet be made at — a. m., August —, to be followed immediately by the landing of the advance force of the naval brigade—the landing to be effected under cover of the guns of the fleet.

Problem for Blue.

The commanding officer of Fort Schuyler receives reliable information that a hostile squadron is approaching, with the immediate intention of attacking the work, landing the naval brigade and capturing it if possible, from landward.

Fort Schuyler is fully garrisoned and contains an infantry support of 250 men. The naval brigade of the attacking force is estimated to be about 1,500 men.

The hostile squadron having arrived out of range of the guns of the fort, information is received by the commanding officer of Fort Schuyler, confirming the report of the intended attack and landing from the red fleet, and placing the time for the advance at——

(f)

Plan of Operations.

The attacking force will divide into three columns—center, left, and right.

The attack by the center and left column will be made with a view of obtaining a foot-hold on the shore, and holding it, the landing place being marked on accompanying sketch. The right column will be used to feint towards the objective, with the intention of drawing enemy from houses and stables about Whitehead Place. This feint is to be carried home if possible, but to be abandoned if enemy are holding position in force, and the right column will land at second landing place.

The line marked 2nd line is to be held if feint is not successful, until the arrival of the right column, at which time the infantry of the left column will advance under cover of stone wall and flank enemy's position. The infantry of the right column will advance along the beach and flank enemy's position and the artillery of both wing columns and infantry of center column will attack in front; if enemy falls back center column will drive home the attack.

(g)

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BATTALION, NAVAL MILITIA, N. Y.,
U. S. S. "NEW HAMPSHIRE,"
OFF WHITESTONE, L. I.,
NEW YORK, *August* 16, 1900.

Lieutenant IRVING BLOUNT, *First Battation, N. M., N. Y.:*

Sir.—You will have command of the center column, consisting of the First and Fifth Divisions. The First Division will man the First Division cutter and the Fifth Division one Brooklyn cutter, equipped as infantry and be ready to shove off from the "New Hampshire" at 8 a. m., August 18th. The "Mohawk," with one long 1-pounder will tow your boats, two men from your division manning her gun. Seamen Leahy and Twomey will report to you as boat keepers. Upon order to advance you will proceed towards landing place and shell beach. I will go in "Mohawk." After landing the First Division will hold the road to left of landing, from landing place to junction of road to Fort Schuyler. The Fifth Division must be used to strengthen your right, and advanced down the road to the right. After the artillery has shelled the Whitehead mansion, you will advance your division and endeavor to force enemy back, and hold line just in rear of Whitehead mansion, your right touching the beach, your left touching the left column, and await further orders.

Respectfully,
(Signed) W. B. FRANKLIN,
Lieutenant-Commander, Commanding.

(h)

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BATTALION, NAVAL MILITIA, N. Y.,
U. S. S. "NEW HAMPSHIRE,"
OFF WHITESTONE, L. I.,
NEW YORK, *August* 16, 1900.

Lieutenant MACDONOUGH CRAVEN, *First Battation, N. M., N. Y.:*

Sir.—You will command the left column, consisting of the Third Division and First Artillery section of the Second Division.

The Third Division equipped as infantry in their cutter, and the first section of the Second Division equipped as artillery and in their cutter, will be ready to leave the "New Hampshire" at 8 a. m., August 18th, and will be taken in tow by the "Oneida." Seamen Halvoisen and Bjurstrom will report to you as boat keepers. Upon order you will advance towards landing place and shell beach. After the center column has landed, under Lieutenant Blount, you will land your artillery and hold it in position on road to right, ready to assist in covering landing. Then your infantry will be disembarked and will proceed by road to left in rear of center column and advance a portion of your infantry as skirmishers, the remainder in reserve; when you have advanced to junction of roads to village and fort, signal me at landing. Your artillery is to advance to gate on right and shell outbuildings on Whitehead estate; when relieved it will join you as soon as possible. As the center column advances you will advance your column, keeping touch with the left of center column until you are on the line of the Whitehead house and bathing house; you will halt and await further orders.

Respectfully,
(Signed) W. B. FRANKLIN,
Lieutenant-Commander, Commanding.

(i)

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BATTALION, NAVAL MILITIA, N. Y.,
U. S. S. "NEW HAMPSHIRE,"
OFF WHITESTONE, L. I.,
NEW YORK, *August* 16, 1900.

Lieutenant J. H. BARNARD, *First Battation, N. M., N. Y.:*

Sir.—You will command the right column, consisting of the Fourth Division and second section of the Second Division, equipped as infantry in the Fourth Division cutter and one Brooklyn cutter, and as soon as the left and center columns have landed you will be taken in tow by the old launch, with one 1-pounder, and make a feint attack on the Baylis house. Should you find the enemy in force and be repulsed, signal your defeat to the "Aileen" and join me at the landing place, reporting to me your arrival.

Respectfully,
(Signed) W. B. FRANKLIN,
Lieutenant-Commander, Commanding.

(j)

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BATTALION, NAVAL MILITIA, N. Y.,
U. S. S. "NEW HAMPSHIRE,"
OFF WHITESTONE, L. I.,
NEW YORK, *August* 16, 1900.

Lieutenant E. N. ROBINSON, *First Battalion, N. M., N. Y.:*

Sir.—You will command the U. S. S. "Aileen," and lay off shore out of gunshot until signal from me when you will steam well in towards landing place and shell beach vigorously, covering landing of left and center columns. After landing has been made you will move out and stand by to assist the commander of the right column upon signal from him, and await further orders.

Respectfully,
(Signed) W. B. FRANKLIN,
Lieutenant-Commander, Commanding.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BATTALION, NAVAL MILITIA, N. Y.,
U. S. S. "NEW HAMPSHIRE,"
NEW YORK, *October* 9, 1900.

Commanding Officer, First Battalion, Naval Militia, New York:

Sir.—In compliance with your order of October 5, 1900, I have the honor to report the following work performed under my direction during the past year.

The six cutters belonging to this Battalion were thoroughly overhauled, painted, etc., by the regular force of the ship and put overboard on April 14th. Between then and the date of the summer tour there has hardly been a Sunday when two or more were not utilized by volunteer parties familiarizing themselves with their handling under sails and oars and with the local waters.

Under the auspices of the Inter-State Naval Militia Association a race between five organizations was sailed in the four similar ones of these cutters. In the first race this Battalion won over Rhode Island and Pennsylvania, and as winners of this met the Second Battalion of this State and the Battalion of the east of New Jersey, both of whom they also defeated.

Owing to the steam launches of this Battalion being beached above a large steam yacht, and to difficulties in obtaining first the estimates and then the repairs, great delay was experienced in having them made ready for the season. This resulted in getting but one at a time, and overworking that before another could be obtained to share the service. This added materially to the cost of maintenance. This year competitive bids are being obtained on the repair work for next year, which will include the cost of wintering. The specifications provide that all except the finishing work be done on one launch at a time, and that all be completed prior to January 1, 1900, also that they be so stored that all except the launch being overhauled can be put in the water on ten hours notice. This arrangement allows the work to be done when the yards are least busy, and secures a great reduction in the cost of the work.

In addition to the amount that these launches have done under volunteer parties learning the local waters, they have been in con-

stant employment in making the ship accessible to members of the Battalion, have been able to afford a return to the officers and men of Fort Schuyler for their courtesy and efforts towards forwarding the work of our organization, and they accompanied the Second Battalion for their week's tour of duty. For another such season, however, our allotment of coal and water for this service should be raised from $300 to $600.

During the summer tour of duty the U. S. S. "Aileen," under my command, left Throggs Neck at 1.30 p. m., August 13th, 14th, 15th and 16th, on 22-hour trips to the eastward, having on board the Fifth Division in charge of the machinery, and taking each of the other four divisions in turn for duty afloat.

In accordance with a general plan the senior officer of each division prepared watch quarter and station bills, and, acting as the executive officer, conducted the drill and instruction of his men. Each division came aboard promptly and readily fell into the duties of the ship's company. As soon as the anchor was secured they were mustered at quarters, which was followed by fire quarters, and which in its turn was followed by mustering life boat crews and stations for abandoning ship. Further in connection with target practice and other work the life boat crews were called away and exercised.

On arriving off Hempstead or Huntington harbors a small target was put over and all hands exercised in sub-calibre practice. Having bad weather the first night an anchorage was made in Huntington harbor under the lee of Lloyds Neck.

The second night an entrance was made into Oyster bay to pick up a petty officer not previously able to join his division. The ship was brought out after 9 o'clock, when standing to the eastward we kept under way all night. The third and fourth nights the "Aileen" was taken into Northport harbor.

Each morning as soon as it was light the ship was headed for the black and red spar buoy off Lloyds Neck, and the targets and buoys placed for target practice, which was begun between 8.30 and 9 a. m. After each division had fired its allotted 25 shots the targets, buoys and boat were picked up and the run back to

Throggs Neck was begun, and where she arrived each run on time. During each of these runs the divisional officers handled the vessel as much as their duties with their divisions would allow, as many of the enlisted men as possible were employed at the wheel, and other instruction, such as the use of the ship log, hand lead, searchlight, etc., was given as opportunities allowed.

On the return to Throggs Neck at noon on August 17th, the Fifth Division was returned to the "New Hampshire" for participation in the landing of the Battalion.

On Saturday, August 18th, with a small detail and under command of Lieutenant Robinson, she was used as part to the fleet covering the landing of the Battalion in attack on Throggs Neck, on Sunday, August 19th, under my command she was returned to the Second Battalion anchorage off Fifty-fifth street, South Brooklyn, when Lieutenant Braine, who received her for his commanding officer, was kind enough to comment favorably upon the condition in which she was surrendered.

In accounting for the successful outcome of the "Aileen's" part of the week's tour the greater part of the credit is due Engineer Lieutenant H. N. Fletcher, and the petty officers and men of the Fifth Division by whom the machinery was splendidly handled. The balance to the co-operation I received from the divisional officers and to Lieutenant Russel Raynor in charge of the gunnery practice, and Dr. H. H. Forbes in his watchfulness over the food and care of the health of all hands.

Since the summer tour the work in my department has been chiefly confined to Saturday and Sunday work in the cutters, the condition of which after the year's work is thoroughly satisfactory.

As, under the circumstances of your serving as Commanding Officer in addition to your duties of executive officer, the charge of the paid force of the ship has been assigned to me, I desire to commend in particular the services of A. A. Walz, mate in charge. His earnestness and ability have made themselves everywhere felt, and the condition of the ship and of the State property under his care has never been better.

Respectfully,

JOHN H. BARNARD,

Lieutenant and Navigator, First Battalion, N. M., N. Y.

Headquarters First Battalion, Naval Militia, N. Y.,
U. S. S. "New Hampshire,"
Foot East Twenty-eighth Street,
New York, *October* 5, 1900.

Commander W. B. Franklin, *First Battalion, Naval Militia, N. Y.:*

Sir.—Pursuant to your orders of the 4th instant, have the honor to submit the following report of duty performed by the Medical Department of the First Battalion during the drill season of 1900. Of the complement of this division we have a surgeon and assistant surgeon and five seamen, of whom one is acting apothecary, and every member of which is either a medical student or a graduate in medicine. During the drill season two lectures a month on subjects relating to first aid to the injured and litter drill have been given by Doctor Forbes, the assistant surgeon, the result of which was seen in the efficient manner in which the baymen looked after the medical matters in camp ashore and aboard the "Aileen" during the summer cruise. Acting Apothecary Schneidenbach, Baymen Wilson, Stettin, each did a tour of duty ashore in camp with the different details assigned to that duty, and on inspection proved their efficiency in every way. On two nights of the cruise the weather was unusually severe, especially on those assigned to duty in camp and aboard the "Aileen," yet there were but thirty of the crew who sought medical or surgical relief during the cruise. It was found that their infirmities consisted of slight injuries incident to service, digestive disturbances which might be expected in consequence of the change in the mode of living were conspicuous in their absence, establishing beyond a doubt the superior physical condition of the men, and perfect hygienic condition of the ship and camp, and the judicious selection of food furnished by the pay-department. During the cruise each division received instruction in the applications of tourniquet and control of hemorrhages, temporary treatment of fracture and transportation of the wounded, rescuing and resuscitation of the drowned, including artificial respiration and the use of the first aid packet.

During the year sixty-eight recruits were physically examined, of whom thirty-four were accepted.

In conclusion it is but just to make mention of the efficient and conscientious manner in which Dr. Forbes, the assistant surgeon, and members of the corps, have discharged their respective duties.

Respectfully,

JOHN P. MCGOWAN,

Surgeon, First Battalion, Naval Militia, N. Y.:

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BATTALION, NAVAL MILITIA, N. Y.,
U. S. S. "NEW HAMPSHIRE,"

NEW YORK, *October* 6, 1900.

Commanding Officer, First Battalion, New York:

Sir.—I have the honor to submit the following report of the work performed in the ordnance department, and under my direction, for the year ending September 30, 1900.

Pistol Practice.

The pistol range in the hold of this vessel was open to the different divisions on their respective drill nights throughout the drill season 1899-1900, or at the request of a commissioned officer; and, although the range is at present very crude the men evinced great interest in the shooting, and improved individually very materially. Competition amongst the men in some of the divisions being exceedingly keen.

In March, Squadron "A" was challenged, and the match was shot on two dates, the first aboard this vessel, on March 17th at 13 yards at a two-inch bull; and the second on March 24th at the Armory of the Squadron at 30 yards range at a four-inch bull.

Considering the lack of practice that the men of your organization have had, the score shot by the First Battalion team (while not winning the prize) was satisfactory, as will be seen from the following table:

March 17, 1900. U. S. S. "New Hampshire" range.

First Lieutenant R. H. Sayre	46
Private G. P. Herrick	40
Corporal T. T. Bates	41
Guid. Serg. G. DeW. Williams	45
Q. M. Serg. A. D. Sheppard, Jr.	43
Total	215
Seaman A. R. Lee	37
Seaman A. E. Colgate	42
G. C. 2 cl. R. Weed	41
G. C. 1st cl. Geo. Kollstede	40
G. M. E. V. Stebbins	40
Total	200

March 24, 1900. Squadron "A" range.

First Lieutenant R. H. Sayre	45
Private G. P. Herrick	35
Corporal T. T. Bates	42
G. Serg. G. DeW. Williams	37
Q. M. Serg. A. D. Sheppard, Jr	39
Total	198
	215
Grand total	413
Seaman A. R. Lee	37
Seaman A. E. Colgate	41
G. C. 2 cl. R. Weed	36
G. C. 1st cl. Geo. Kollstede	30
G. M. E. V. Stebbins	36
Total	180
	200
Grand total	380

The Squadron therefore won the trophy by 33 points.

I would respectfully recommend, that in order to stimulate competition between the men of this Battalion, you challenge Squadron "A" to another match to be shot under similar conditions in the latter part of this drill season ensuing.

Rifle Practice.

Through the courtesy of Colonel W. G. Bates, the rifle range of the Seventy-first Regiment Armory was placed at the disposal of this command on Saturday afternoons. The First and Third Divisions began on January 6th, and the Second and Fourth Divisions on the following Saturday; then they alternated throughout the season, two divisions shooting each week.

The members of the Fifth Division Hospital Corps, and C. P. O. Staff, shot as suited their personal convenience; each man being expected to shoot at least once a month during the season.

Commencing March 17th, the annual competition for the Josephthal trophy was started and continued as per orders, for six weeks. I give the results in the following table by divisions:

	1st day.	2nd day.	3rd day	Total.
First Division	425	381	297	1,103
Second Division	444	479	513	1,436
Third Division	430	383	415	1,228
Fourth Division	458	354	438	1,250

The Second Division won by 186 points over the Fourth.

On April 28th, a volley match was shot under Order No. 14, teams of 18 men from each division competing in squads of 6 each. The following table shows results:

First Division	238
Second Division	267
Third Division	226
Fourth Division	225

The Second winning by 29 points over the First.

Divisional Competition.

The Second and Fourth Divisions during the season held divisional matches on both the revolver and rifle ranges, under rules similar to those required at Creedmoor, and awarding prizes for the same.

The Creedmoor Season.

The following table will show the total qualifications as marksmen, sharpshooters, and experts at Creedmoor during the season.

Staff	15 M.	1 S. S.	0 E.
First Division	45	1	0
Second Division	58	12	3
Third Division	39	1	0
Fourth Division	41	1	0
Fifth Division	12	1	0
Totals	210	17	3

Seventy per cent. of the men of the command are qualified as marksmen, and a fair percentage as sharpshooters and experts. I do not think that it is setting too high a standard for this battalion to require every man in it to qualify as a marksman; and, I earnestly request that the divisional officers be urged to do all in their power to bring that about in 1901, and following seasons.

Respectfully,

RUSSELL RAYNOR,

Lieutenant (J. G.), and Gunnery Officer.

APPENDIX (g.)

BROOKLYN, N. Y., *October* 8, 1900.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND NAVAL BATTALION,

Captain J. W. MILLER, *Commanding Naval Militia, N. Y., U. S. S. "New Hampshire," Foot East Twenty-eighth street, N. Y.:*

Sir.—I have the honor to make the following report concerning the work done and duty performed by the Second Battalion, N. M., N. Y., during the past year.

The only drill hall provided by the city consists of a two and a half story frame boat house built upon piling over the water. It has no heating apparatus and its construction is such as to prohibit the installation of any. Theoretical lectures were given for a time in the only other available space, viz., a small room, 20 by 30 feet in the building used as officers' headquarters.

It was not until the latter part of January that any place could be had for practical drills, when, through the courtesy of Colonel B. T. Clayton, the Fourteenth Regiment armory floor was placed at my disposal for one night of each week. As artillery could not be used on this floor, and there was no equipment of a naval order, the drills were of a necessity confined mostly to infantry and signals.

It is to be regretted that the opportunity was not to be had for practical instruction in the branches distinctly related to the work of the Naval Militia. The drill season at the Fourteenth Regiment armory closed on April 2d.

As soon as the weather conditions were favorable the various gun captains took their men out in the cutters and whale boats for instructions under sails and oars. Nearly every Saturday and Sunday parties were out, frequently remaining from Saturday until Sunday night in charge of a petty officer with permission to land and camp. Cruises in small boats were made as follows:

	Cruises.	Officers.	P. O.	Men
May	4	..	5	32
June	7	2	18	66
July	2	1	4	9
August	5	1	12	45
September	8	2	20	36
October	8	4	13	50

During the summer a commissioned officer was on duty at headquarters every Saturday and Sunday to give instructions and facilitate the getting out of boat parties.

The U. S. S. "Aileen" was placed in commission the first of June, and weekly cruises were made whenever opportunity permitted. At such times division officers were in charge with crews of their respective divisions, and naval routine was maintained. These cruises generally included Saturday and Sunday, and during them practice was given to the officers in piloting along the Sound and environments of New York city. The men were instructed in seamanship, piloting, coastwise navigation, the handling of boats, and in gunnery practice. The latter included sub-calibre and service charges for one-pounder guns. Each division was allowed a certain amount of ammunition to be expended under general orders by division officers according to their best judgment.

Upon recommendation of gunnery officer, Lieutenant Martin, a system was introduced by which each division officer drew his ammunition upon checks signed by him exactly in the same manner as money is drawn from a bank. Unexpended ammunition was returnable and redeposited in the same manner as money is deposited in a bank. The system worked admirably. In all there were sixteen cruises made by the "Aileen" in open water during the summer.

The battalion was ordered out and paraded on Decoration day as a naval brigade. As an object lesson in transporting men and guns, and as the point of assembly was about three miles from our armory, the battalion was transported over the lines of the Brooklyn City railroad, the artillery being loaded on flat cars.

On account of the large number of recruits it seemed best to devote the regular week's tour of duty during the summer to exercises other than those to be had on a naval cruiser at sea, and a camp was established on Center island, Oyster bay. The site was chosen on account of its healthful surroundings, the unusual facilities afforded by the chain of bays formed by Oyster bay and Cold Spring harbor, and its proximity to New York city. The anchorage for small boats was excellent, and there was ample depth of water for anchoring the "Aileen" near shore. At the same time it required less than an hour's steaming to the open

waters of the Sound. Camp was pitched on the sloping side of pasture land surrounded by woodland and yet affording ample parade ground. The soil was sandy and porous. In order to have the maximum amount of drill periods during the week, arrangement was made to avoid the long passage from and to Brooklyn in small boats, during which time little practice other than in towing could be derived. The commanding officer of the naval militia placed at my disposal the headquarters steam launch, and the commanding officer of the first battalion, three steam launches, three cutters and four tents. Ensign Chas. H. Hall was directed to proceed with our steam launch at daylight on July 28th and join Ensign Geo. H. Petit in charge of the launches and cutters loaned to us at the "New Hampshire" off Whitestone landing. Ensign Petit reported by telephone at 9 a. m., July 28th, that the flotilla was completed and thoroughly equipped, and was ordered to proceed to the entrance of Oyster bay and await the arrival of the battalion. The wrecking steamer "Chapman" was chartered to assist the "Aileen" in transporting the battalion and equipments, and the boats of the battalion were hoisted on her deck. The equipments consisted of the personal gear of the men, Springfield rifles, four pieces of artillery (one-pounder heavy) with field and deck mounts, two heliographs, wig-wag flags, navy numerals, boat boxes, nineteen conical tents, ammunition, medical supplies, stoves, mess gear, and all the necessary implements of camp.

Every article carried on the cruise was assigned to a particular boat and tagged, and upon coming up with the flotilla in Oyster bay was placed where assigned. The fleet of boats then formed in column and maneuvered to a point opposite the camp. Lieut. C. C. B. Reid effected a landing with the third division, and in extended order examined the locality. Immediately afterwards landing was made by the other divisions simultaneously, so that with the exception of the long passage the conditions were the same as if the battalion had embarked with its gear in the small boats at Brooklyn. The start was made from the armory at 11 a. m., July 28th, the tents were pitched, and supper, including

fresh provisions, were served hot at 8 p. m. Guards were established immediately and maintained throughout the week. In order to save time in embarking and disembarking for drills at low tide, Lieutenant Orlopp and Lieutenant Martin with a detail of men constructed a float with a landing stage about one hundred feet long and three feet wide.

Divine services were conducted by the Rev. L. M. Hardy on Sunday, and on Monday the drills commenced. There were three regular drill periods, one of one hour before breakfast, one of two hours during the forenoon, and one of two hours during the afternoon. Dress parade at sunset. The drills included gun practice from the "Aileen" with sub-calibre and service charges from the one-pounders. Each division reported in turn on board immediately after coffee (5.30 a. m.); breakfast was served on board at 7 a. m., and the first two periods were devoted to the exercises, the "Aileen" returning just before dinner. The other drills consisted of small boats, under sails and oars, fleet tactics under steam and oars, extended order, signalling, aid to the injured and apparently drowned, breaking camp, embarking, landing, and an attack from the bay, followed by landing and extended order.

The camp was well policed and all garbage burned. There were very few men on the sick list, though the officers and men were frequently wet. The camp was visited, and inspected by Governor Roosevelt, Commander-in-Chief, and Captain Miller, commanding the Naval Militia. Camp was struck at 8 a. m. on Saturday, August 4th, and the battalion and all its equipments landed at headquarters, the men paid off, and dismissed at 5.30 p. m.

(Daily routine of Cruise, see Appendix "A.")

The battalion was ordered to Creedmoor on May 22d, and during the season qualified 191 marksmen, 22 sharpshooters, and 5 experts.

The various prizes won by the battalion at Creedmoor, and in secondary battery practice on the "Aileen" under way, are as follows:

Naval Militia match.....	State prize.
Battalion secondary battery....	Headquarters N. M. prize.
Division secondary battery.....	State prize, (won by First Division).
Loving cup, Stayton figure of merit cup	Won by Fourth Division.
Third prize, State figure of merit cup	Won by the Fourth Division.
Stayton sharpshooters trophy, silver punch bowl.....	Won by First Division.
Gunnery officers, prize, navy revolver	Won by gun captain A. T. Southard, first crew, First Division.
Battalion individual proficiency prize	Tie between Lieut. (J. G.) K. L. Martin, and Chief Machinist N. A. Winquist.

Champion Marksmen.

First Division	Seaman Mulkins.
Second Division	Seaman Thomas.
Third Division	Seaman Frost.
Fourth Division	Seaman Hills.
Fifth Division	Chief Machinist Winquist.

The battalion had made more substantial progress in the handling and use of small arms and rapid-fire guns than ever before in its history. This is largely due to the interest incited by the valuable prizes offered by Ex-Commander W. H. Stayton, and by the Naval Militia headquarters, and the untiring work of gunnery officer, Lieut. (J. G.) K. L. Martin.

While the battalion has never had a suitable or permanent home of its own, the officers and men have shown much perseverance and a determination to make the most of what was available. It is hoped that with an established home, even though small at

first, the efforts of all concerned will be productive of greater results than have been possible without it.

Respectfully,

R. P. FORSHEW,

Commander Second Battalion, N. M., N. Y.

ROUTINE DUTY.

Of Cruise of Second Battalion N. M. N. Y., 1900.

PERIOD.	First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	Fourth Division.
Saturday.				
Camping—Fourth Division goes on guard.				
Sunday.				
In camp—Third Division goes on guard.				
Monday.				
First	Aileen	Oars	Guard	Oars.
Second	Target practice.	Guard	Sail	Ext. orders.
Third	Ext. order	Guard	Signals	Sail.
Tuesday.				
First	Oars	Guard	Oars	Aileen.
Second	Guard	Sail	Ext. order	
Third	Fleet tactics under sail and steam.			
Wednesday.				
First	Guard	Aid to drowned and injured	Aileen	Aid to drowned.
Second	Sail	Extended order		Guard.
Third	Fleet tactics under sail.			
Thursday.				
First	Aid to drowned	Aileen	Aid to drowned	Guard.
Second	Signals		Guard	Signals.
Third	Embarking and pitching camp.			
Friday.				
First	Open	Signals	Guard	Open.
Second	Open	Guard	Open	Open.
Third	Extended order.			
Saturday.				
Striking camp and returning.				

NOTE.—(1) Friday left practically open to allow for possible rainy days upon which specified drills could not be performed. (2) The third period on Tuesday, Wednesday and Friday to be utilized for instructing the Fifth Division on guard duty.

APPENDIX (h.)

SMALL ARMS PRACTICE, NAVAL MILITIA, N. Y.

First Battalion.

Date, May 23.

		First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	Fourth Division.	Fifth Division.	Totals.
Volley score		841	1,094	635	489	154	.....
Possible score		2,400	3,200	2,850	2,350	1,700	.....
Percentage		.3204	.3419	.2211	.2080	.0810	.....
Marksmen qualified		43	49	36	39	11	.....
Marksman strength		53	68	61	51	38	.....
Percentage		.8113	.7206	.5901	.7647	.2984	.....
Totals		1.1617	1.0625	.8122	.9727	.3704	.....
Figure of merit		.5808	.5312	.4011	.4863	.1852	.....
Whole season.	Staff.						
Marksmen	15	45	58	39	41	12	210
Sharpshooters	1	1	12	1	1	1	17
Experts	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3

SMALL ARMS PRACTICE, NAVAL MILITIA, N. Y.

Second Battalion.

Date, May 22.

		First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	Fourth Division.	Fifth Division.	Totals.
Volley score		619	254	368	305	107	.....
Possible score		2,750	2,600	2,600	1,300	750	.....
Percentage		.2251	.9781	.1415	.2346	.1373	.....
Marksmen qualified		41	25	35	25	8	.....
Marksman strength		59	57	55	31	22	.....
Percentage		.6949	.4386	.6364	.8065	.3636	.....
Totals		.9206	.5364	.7779	1.0411	.5009	.....
Figure of merit		.4600	.2682	.3889	.5206	.2505	.....
Whole season.	Staff.						
Marksmen	17	52	32	43	38	9	191
Sharpshooters	3	9	1	3	5	2	23
Experts	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	5

SMALL ARMS PRACTICE, NAVAL MILITIA, N. Y.

Second Separate Division.

Date September 17 and 18.

Volley score	755
Possible score	2950
Percentage	.2559
Marksmen qualified	40
Marksman strength	66
Percentage	.6061
Totals	.8620
Figure of merit	4310
Whole season.	
Marksmen	40
Sharpshooters	....
Experts	....

Appendix C.

Report of Chief of War Record Bureau.

General Headquarters, State of New York.
Adjutant-General's Office,
Bureau of Records of the War of the Rebellion,

Albany, *December* 31, 1900.

Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.:

Sir:—I have the honor to report:

First. On the first of January this year the whole clerical force of this bureau was engaged in compiling and transcribing the records of the organizations that served from this State in the Spanish-American war. This work has been completed, is now in the hands of the printer and will be delivered by him within a few weeks as part of your report for this year. The work has been named "New York in the Spanish-American War," and is published in three volumes as part of the Adjutant-General's report for the year 1900.

Second. Upon the completion of the records of the New York Volunteers, Spanish-American war, the compiling of the records of New York Volunteers, War of the Rebellion, was resumed and the records of the members of the Thirty-third, Thirty-fourth, Thirty-fifth, Thirty-sixth, Thirty-seventh, Thirty-eighth, Thirty-ninth, Fortieth, Forty-first, Forty-second, Forty-third, Forty-fourth, Forty-fifth, Forty-sixth, Forty-seventh, Forty-eighth and Forty-ninth regiments of infantry have been completed and are ready for the printer, as part of the report of the Adjutant-General of the State for the current year.

Third. To the collection of relics—now suitably displayed in a prominent and easily accessible locality in the Capitol—have been added five pieces of artillery, captured by the United States Navy and troops in the Spanish-American war.

The show cases containing the relics are of a nature that will permit their being broken or crushed very easily, and, therefore, a constant source of expense. I respectfully suggest that a different kind of case, cases which will not permit any one to rest upon them be obtained, thus saving expense for repairs and also affording a better method to display the relics. It would require an appropriation of about two thousand (2,000) dollars.

Respectfully,

FRED PHISTERER,

Chief of Bureau.

Appendix D.

Report of Hon. Richard Crowley, State Agent for Collection of War Claims Against the United States.

Lockport, N. Y., *January* 5, 1901.

Edward M. Hoffman, *Adjutant-General, Albany, N. Y.:*

Sir:—Agreeably to your letter of December 26, 1900, and our verbal conversation at Albany last week relative to work done during the past year in connection with the claims of our State against the United States, I respectfully submit:

Under date of December 14, 1899, I reported fully the conditions of the claims of our State against the United States up to that date, and I respectfully refer you to that report to be read in connection with this report.

As you are aware, just prior to and in anticipation of the war between our government and Spain, and subsequent to the declaration of such war in April, 1898, our State Legislature passed two acts appropriating in the aggregate one and one-half millions of dollars to defray the expenses incurred by our State in raising and equipping troops for the war with Spain.

That sum was to be expended under the direction of the Governor of our State and the Adjutant-General. Subsequently the Congress of the United States by an act approved July 8, 1898, and by a subsequent act approved in March, 1899, and amending the act of July, 1898, provided for repayment by the United States to the States, the expenses and reasonable costs,

made and incurred by the States in aiding the United States to raise the army in that war and which was also to include the subsistence, clothing, supplying, equipping, paying, and transporting men accepted into the volunteer army of the United States for the various States.

Since the declaration of that war and its subsequent ending in August or September, 1898, the auditing officers at Washington have not taken up any of the old Civil War claims, but have devoted their entire attention to the settlement of such claims growing out of the Spanish war.

Since the breaking out of the war with Spain your department has transmitted to me at various times claims against the United States, containing charges and expenses incurred by our State in assisting to raise the volunteer army of the United States and for which we claimed repayment by the United States under the said act of Congress.

I have prepared these claims, putting them in shape as required by the rules and regulations of the auditing officers at Washington, and filed the same with the said auditing officers of the Treasury Department, as follows:

FIRST INSTALLMENT.

The first installment of the Spanish war claims amounted to the sum of $309,290.38, and was filed with the auditor for the War Department in October, 1898. That consisted of various claims, and your Department has a copy of such first installment. In April, 1899, the auditor for the War Department rendered a decision on said first installment, allowing to our State thereon the sum of $191,372.14, and issued a settlement certificate therefor, payable to the order of the Governor of our State, and in May, 1899, the auditor transmitted to me a statement of differences of suspensions amounting to the sum of $117,918.24, and asked for additional information and explanations concerning such suspensions.

After receiving such statement of differences and suspensions, in connection with your office. and at Albany and New York, I

prepared the necessary explanations and information as best we could and filed the same with the auditor at Washington in August, 1899. Since that time he has called for additional information and explanations, and we have from time to time prepared and filed the same with him; the last being filed with him in December, 1900, and relating principally to the expenditures of the naval militia in New York harbor, which amounted to upwards of $20,000. There is also some additional information called for and to be supplied relating to the transportation of troops by the Long Island Railroad Company and from Colonel Welch, relative to the Sixty-fifth Regiment transportation from Buffalo.

I believe that when the auditor takes up these explanations, which he promises to do in a few days, we will recover most of said sum of $117,918.24, suspended as aforesaid.

SECOND INSTALLMENT.

In January, 1899, I filed with the auditor for the War Department at Washington the second installment of the Spanish war claims, amounting to the sum of $325,625.69, which consisted almost entirely of clothing and quartermasters property furnished to the volunteer organizations from our State under the first call of the President.

The auditor has had this installment under consideration since that time without taking definite action thereon. He transmitted the same to the Quartermaster-General of the United States army at Washington for information and for his opinion as to the value of the clothing and prices charged therefor by our State. In March, 1900, the Quartermaster-General rendered his opinion to the auditor, and you will remember our various conversations concerning this installment and our visit to Washington in December, 1900, and our conversations with the auditor concerning the same.

On December 5, 1900, you addressed me a letter under that date, authorizing me to make settlement of the clothing account of this installment upon the terms stated in your said letter.

Such settlement, as I understand it, would give to the State in the aggregate about 50 per cent., for new and old clothing, of its cost to our State. I have not yet filed that letter with the auditor for the reason that after you left Washington I learned that negotiations were pending between the auditor's office and the State of Ohio and another State which was likely to result in the settlement of the clothing accounts of those States at about the sum of 75 per cent. of the cost price of their clothing and that the matter would soon be decided, and I concluded it was best to defer filing your letter with the auditor until such decision for the reason that if the Department allows those States that sum in settlement of their clothing accounts, there is no reason known to me why our State should not receive at least an equal amount.

THIRD INSTALLMENT.

In January, 1899, I filed with the auditor at Washington the third installment of the Spanish war claims, aggregating $49,581.26. This claim is for ordnance property furnished to the volunteer organizations of our State under the first call of the President. This claim has been substantially settled by your Department with the Secretary of War, as you have informed me and as also stated in copies of correspondence transmitted by your office to me, and there is substantially nothing left to be done by me under this installment.

FOURTH INSTALLMENT.

In January, 1899, I filed with the said auditor at Washington the fourth installment of Spanish war claims, amounting to the sum of $5,627.25. This is for medical property furnished to the volunteer organizations of our State under the first call of the President. The auditor transmitted this installment to the Surgeon-General's office at Washington for information concerning the same, and the Surgeon-General has rendered to the auditor his opinion thereon. Upon receiving the same the auditor called upon me for additional information concerning such

medical property. His letter was dated March 20, 1900, and I transmitted a copy of the same to your office March 22, 1900, asking for such aid and information as you could give me. Mr. Howard, of your Department, informed me last week, at Albany, that he has about completed the information called for and will transmit me the same in the course of a few days. Upon its receipt I will call up this installment for action by the auditor.

FIFTH INSTALLMENT.

In March, 1899, I filed with the auditor the fifth installment of our claims, growing out of the Spanish war, amounting to $6,848.84. This is for sundry expenses paid to individuals and firms and officers by your Department, and no final action has yet been taken upon it by the auditor at Washington.

SIXTH INSTALLMENT.

In May, 1899, I filed with the auditor the sixth installment of our Spanish war claims, amounting to $16,444.93. This is for sundry expenses paid to individuals, firms, and officers of your Department, and also by the ordnance department. No final action has been taken thereon by the auditor, but under decision made by the first Comptroller of the Treasury, favorable action is expected to be had thereon when the matter is finally disposed of by the auditor.

SEVENTH INSTALLMENT.

In July, 1899, I filed with the auditor the seventh installment of our Spanish war claims. amounting to $163,944.01, being for the payment of troops during the late war with Spain. The auditor in December, 1899, audited and allowed upon this installment to our State the sum of $152,480.12, and suspended the balance for additional information, except a small part of which balance was disallowed for reasons which I have already transmitted to you. We have been engaged in preparing the information called for relative to the suspensions, and Mr. Howard informs me that the same will be furnished me within a short time.

EIGHTH INSTALLMENT.

In November, 1899, I filed with with the auditor the eighth installment of our Spanish war claims, amounting to $50,317.30. This is for the payment of officers and enlisted men, etc., of the National Guard. No final action or decision has yet been had concerning this installment by the auditor at Washington. He has asked for information concerning some of the items from time to time and we have furnished the same to the extent of our ability.

NINTH INSTALLMENT.

In May, 1900, I filed with the auditor at Washington our ninth installment of the Spanish war claims, aggregating $2,436. This is for pay of officers Handy, Phisterer and Story, and no action has yet been taken upon this installment by the auditor.

TENTH INSTALLMENT.

During the closing days of December, 1900, I received from your office the tenth installment of Spanish war claims, amounting to $8,686.28. I have put the same in proper shape and the Governor has duly certified the same, and I have transmitted the same to the auditor at Washington, January 5, 1901. Of course no action has yet been taken upon this claim.

This embraces all the claims thus far transmitted to me growing out of the war with Spain and aggregating the sum of $938,801.94. There has been paid thereon on the first installment the sum of $191,372.14, and upon the seventh installment the sum of $152,480.12; there was also paid upon the first installment the claim paid by our State to H. C. Duncan & Company, of Newburgh, for $9,186.03, in May, 1900. I have furnished your Department with correspondence relative to this particular claim. The third installment has been adjusted as hereinbefore stated. The payments aggregate the sum of $353,038.29. To this should be added the settlement of the third installment of $49,581.26.

I have been busy from time to time supplying the information asked for by the auditor at Washington, visiting Albany, New York and Washington from time to time as necessity required,

and I leave to-night or to-morrow for Washington to press these matters for settlement upon the auditor. Some days ago the late auditor, Frank H. Morris, was assassinated in his office at Washington, as you may remember, and a new auditor has been appointed. You know, in a general way, what has been done from time to time and the situation of these suspended war claims; the summary before given you states their present condition.

I have the honor to be,

Yours respectfully,

RICHARD CROWLEY,

State Agent, War Claim.

Appendix E.

Report of Armory Commissioners.

State Board of Armory Commissioners.

Albany, N. Y., *December* 31, 1900.

Adjutant-General, State of New York:

Sir.—I have the honor to transmit herewith report of the State Board of Armory Commissioners for the year ending December 31, 1900.

ARMORIES.

The State Board has provided armories as follows:

At Albany for headquarters Third Brigade, Third Signal Corps and Tenth Battalion.

At Amsterdam for the Forty-sixth Separate Company.

At Auburn for the Second Separate Company.

At Binghamton for the Sixth Battery and Twentieth Separate Company.

At Brooklyn for the Twenty-third and Forty-seventh Regiments.

At Buffalo for the Sixty-fifth and Seventy-fourth Regiments.

At Catskill for the Sixteenth Separate Company.

At Cohoes for the Seventh Separate Company.

At Elmira for the Thirtieth Separate Company.

At Flushing for the Seventeenth Separate Company.

At Geneva for the Thirty-fourth Separate Company.

At Glens Falls for the Eighteenth Separate Company.

At Hoosick Falls for the Thirty-second Separate Company.

At Hornellsville for the Forty-seventh Separate Company.

At Hudson for the Twenty-third Separate Company.

At Jamestown for the Thirteenth Separate Company.

At Kingston for the Fourteenth Separate Company.

At Malone for the Twenty-seventh Separate Company.

At Middletown for the Twenty-fourth Separte Company.

At Mohawk for the Thirty-first Separate Company.

At Mount Vernon for the Eleventh Separate Company.

At Newburgh for the Fifth and Tenth Separate Companies.

At Niagara Falls for the Forty-second Separate Company.

At Ogdensburg for the Fortieth Separate Company.

At Olean for the Forty-third Separate Company.

At Oswego for the Forty-eighth Separate Company.

At Oneonta for the Third Separate Company.

At Poughkeepsie for the Fifteenth Separate Company.

At Rochester for the First and Eighth Companies and Second Separate Naval Division. (The latter also has a boathouse at Charlotte Harbor, N. Y.)

At Saratoga Springs for the Twenty-second Separate Company.

At Schenectady for the Thirty-sixth and Thirty-seventh Separate Companies.

At Syracuse for the Forty-first Separate Company.

At Tonawanda for the Twenty-fifth Separate Company.

At Troy for the Sixth, Twelfth and Twenty-first Separate Companies.

At Utica for the Twenty-eighth and Forty-fourth Separate Companies.

At Walton for the Thirty-third Separate Company.

At Watertown for the Thirty-ninth Separate Company.

At Whitehall for the Ninth Separate Company.

Counties have furnished armories as follows:

New York County.

At New York city for the First Signal Corps, Squadron "A", First and Second Batteries, the Eighth, Ninth, Twelfth, Twenty-second, Sixty-ninth and Seventy-first Regiments; the Seventh Regiment built its own armory on ground obtained from the county.

KINGS COUNTY.

At Brooklyn for the Second Signal Corps, Troop "C," Third Battery, the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Regiments, and the Second Naval Battalion.

WESTCHESTER COUNTY.

At Yonkers for the Fourth Separate Company.

ORLEANS COUNTY.

At Medina the county rents an armory for the Twenty-ninth Separate Company.

The United States government has provided an armory at New York city for the First Naval Battalion, consisting of the United States Steamship "New Hampshire."

ARSENALS.

The State arsenal, so called, is located at Seventh avenue and Thirty-fifth street, New York city, and used by the Adjutant-General as an arsenal and storehouse.

APPROPRIATIONS.

The Legislature made the following appropriations this year:

For the erection of an armory at Buffalo for the Sixty-fifth Regiment	$550,000 00
For completion of Whitehall armory (additional)	6,200 00
For completion of Schenectady armory (additional)	14,000 00
For repairing and improving Albany armory	3,500 00
For repairing and enlarging Middletown armory	27,980 00
For repairs and betterments to Olean armory	10,277 55
For reimbursing county of Monroe for work done on Rochester armory	4,790 71
For repairs, improvements and betterments of armories, arsenals, camp grounds and rifle ranges generally	20,000 00

CONTRACTS.

During the year contracts for work to be performed under the direction of the Armory Commission were awarded as follows:

For the erection of an armory at Medina.

For the completion of Whitehall and Schenectady armories.

For repairs, improvements and betterments to Albany, Auburn, Middletown, Newburgh, Olean and Forty-seventh and Seventy-fourth Regiment armories, and Creedmoor rifle range.

In addition to these the Adjutant-General, who under the law is directed to look after repairs, the cost of which does not exceed $500, entered into contracts or authorized work covering repairs, improvements and betterments to the State arsenal, Albany, Auburn, Forty-seventh Regiment, Sixty-fifth Regiment, Seventy-fourth Regiment, Catskill, Cohoes, Elmira, Hornellsville, Hudson, Kingston, Niagara Falls, Ogdensburg, Olean, Oswego, Poughkeepsie, Rochester, Second Separate Naval Division, Saratoga, Syracuse, Tonawanda, Utica and Walton armories and Jamestown, Saratoga, Rochester, Poughkeepsie, Syracuse, Oneonta, Tonawanda, Creedmoor and Rensselaerwyck rifle ranges.

Statement of Disbursements by the Armory Commission from January 1, 1900 *to December* 31, 1900.

GENERAL REPAIR FUND.

Repairs, Improvements and Betterments to Arsenals.

New York	$114 74

ARMORIES.

Albany	1,347 77
Auburn	248 00
Binghamton	705 00
Brooklyn, Forty-seventh Regiment	1,713 00
Buffalo, Sixty-fifth Regiment	379 19
Buffalo, Seventy-fourth Regiment	135 87
Catskill	305 32
Cohoes	70 00

Elmira	$496 00
Hornellsville	143 90
Hudson	484 88
Jamestown	470 00
Kingston	810 50
Malone	1 50
Newburgh	40 50
Niagara Falls	650 37
Ogdensburg	131 48
Oneonta	652 00
Poughkeepsie	19 00
Rochester	120 33
Second Separate Naval Division	485 02
Syracuse	35 00
Utica	1,825 75
Walton	80 00
Watertown	746 50

RIFLE RANGES.

Creedmoor	2,398 10
Rensselaerwyck	164 67
Tonawanda	163 96
Jamestown	24 95
Oneonta	235 00
Syracuse	172 50
Poughkeepsie	119 00
Rochester	99 50
Saratoga	342 31

CAMP GROUNDS.

Peekskill	2,480 07

OFFICE OF ARMORY COMMISSION.

Pay of commissioners	94 00
Pay of secretary	900 00
Pay of inspector	1,515 00
Traveling expenses	1,445 08

Telegrams, telephone and postage	$71 14	
Office furniture, stationery, etc	10 75	
Printing	60 91	
Typewriting	112 50	
		$22,621 06

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.

Seventy-fourth Regiment Armory:		
Final payment on construction contracts	$79,263 70	
Completion of rifle range	372 00	
Printing	16 04	
Commission expenses	175 78	
		79,827 52
Schenectady Armory:		
Paid on construction contracts	$35,460 65	
Commission expenses	42 87	
		35,503 52
Whitehall Armory:		
Paid on construction contracts	$16,748 35	
Inspection	1,069 00	
Commission expenses	85 93	
		17,903 28
Auburn Armory:		
Paid on improvement contracts		9,983 53
Forty-seventh Regiment Armory:		
Paid on improvement contracts	$1,891 45	
Commission expenses	184 74	
		2,076 19
Malone Armory:		
Paid on improvement contracts	$2,104 38	
Commission expenses	94 93	
		2,199 31
Oneonta Armory:		
Commission expenses		231 64

Hudson Armory:		
Paid on construction contracts.....	$7,351 41	
Paid on improvements contracts....	5,000 00	
Paid interest and other claims owing to lapsed funds	637 80	
		$12,989 21
Medina Armory:		
Paid on construction contracts.....	$10,409 53	
Commission expenses	259 15	
		10,668 68
Oswego Armory:		
Paid on improvement contracts....	$6,456 60	
Inspection	224 10	
		6,680 70
Albany Armory:		
Commission expenses		19 25
Middletown Armory:		
Paid on improvement contracts.....	$3,096 55	
Commission expenses	16 67	
		3,113 22
Olean Armory:		
Commission expenses		16 81
Payment of amount due county of Monroe for work at Rochester Armory, chapter 419, Laws of 1900)		4,790 71

CONCLUSION.

During the year the Seventy-fourth Regiment, Schenectady and Whitehall armories were accepted by the Commission and placed in charge of officers commanding troops quartered therein.

All work was progressed rapidly under the careful supervision of the State architect, Inspector Passage and resident inspectors.

The site selected by the board of supervisors of Erie county on which to erect an armory for the Sixty-fifth Regiment was approved by the Armory Commission, and it is expected work will be commenced on this building early next spring.

The appropriation which it has been customary for the Legislature to make annually for a number of years—with the exception of 1899, when no appropriation was made—for repairs, improvements and betterments generally to armories, camp grounds and rifle ranges throughout the state, is entirely inadequate to enable the Armory Commission to carry out fully the provisions of the Code, section 17, which directs the Commission to keep in good repair the arsenals, armories, quarters, camp grounds and rifle ranges in its charge.

The fact that during the past fifteen years the number of State armories has steadily increased and that as time goes on all buildings are becoming older and need more extensive repairs seems to be lost sight of when appropriations for repairs and improvements to these buildings are made. As stated in report of the Commission for 1899, reports are received almost every day from commanding officers of the forty-one State armories on needed repairs of some sort—a leak in roof or gutters, damages to ceiling and walls as a result of such leak, plumbing, heating and lighting systems out of order, etc. In addition to these the reports of the inspector show that in many instances very extensive repairs are required to save the building and properly protect the property therein. The State has many thousand dollars worth of property deposited in these armories, and it would seem to be its duty to provide means for properly preserving and protecting same.

It is urgently recommended that the Legislature appropriate an amount sufficient to enable the Commission to do what is required in the way of repairs to buildings, grounds, ranges, etc., in a lump sum, instead of making special appropriations for particular armories. Estimates prepared by Mr. Passage, inspector for the Commission, who during the year made a careful study of what is desired in this direction, show that $200,781.06 is needed to accomplish this.

With regard to the Syracuse armory, which is now not only entirely disproportionate—it having been built originally for the housing of a regiment—but in need of such extensive repairs

that it is believed it will be economy to dispose of it and erect a new building more suitable to the times and military needs of a separate company. A little added to the large amount required—$39,000—to place the present building in safe condition would build a new armory, whereas if it was expended for improvements the State would still have an old building which at the most will be habitable only a few years; favorable action by the Legislature in this direction is also recommended.

For two years past the Armory Commission has recommended a special appropriation for enlarging and repairing the Troy armory. The headquarters of a regiment and three companies are quartered in this building, and it is desired to have a drill-room where "instruction in the school of the battalion" can be imparted by practical demonstration. It is understood that the board of supervisors of Rensselaer county are ready to purchase the necessary land on which to extend the drill shed, provided the State will pay the cost of construction. It is hoped that the Legislature will provide the necessary means for making this improvement at its next session.

Respectfully,

F. A. McNEELY,

Secretary.

Appendix F.

Statement of Disbursements by the Adjutant General of the State from January 1st, 1900, to December 31st, 1900.

General Expenditures.

Staff of the Governor:		
Traveling expenses, etc.		$702 25
Office of the Adjutant-General of the State:		
Pay of the Adjutant-General	$4,000 00	
Pay of Assistant Adjutants-General, military storekeeper, clerks and employes	22,133 33	
Albany, printing	5,217 12	
Albany, telegraph and telephone	233 74	
Albany, office furniture, stationery, etc.	977 17	
Albany, traveling expenses	2,041 15	
Albany, freight, cartage and express.	3 25	
New York, telegraph, telephone, postage, etc.	353 30	
New York, office furniture, stationery, etc.	205 12	
New York, traveling expenses	153 19	
		35,317 37
New York Arsenal:		
Gas	$216 19	
Fuel	142 21	
Sprinkling street	55 00	
		413 40

Expenses connected with receiving and issuing military stores:		
Pay of laborers	$10,615 81	
Freight, cartage and express	2,202 25	
Hardware, lumber, etc	178 09	
Wrapping paper, marking brushes, twine, etc	53 50	
Disinfecting fluid, napthaline, etc	27 55	
Repairing scales	16 79	
		$13,093 99
State decorations and prizes:		
For long service	$5,997 50	
For rifle practice	8,475 35	
		14,472 85

For the National Guard.

Office of the Major-General, commanding:		
Pay of staff and for clerical services	$14,289 77	
Traveling expenses Major-General and staff	542 57	
Traveling expenses inspecting troops and property	1,613 09	
Traveling expenses inspecting rifle ranges and practice	1,400 86	
		17,846 29
Allowances to officers and organizations:		
Officers	$25,180 00	
National Guard headquarters	1,818 80	
Brigade headquarters	7,016 69	
Regimental, battalion and squadron headquarters	27,165 56	
Organizations	113,679 20	
		174,860 25

Expenses of boards and courts:		
Revising regulations	$454 92	
General courts-martial	174 50	
Courts of inquiry	148 05	
Boards of survey	125 98	
Examining boards for officers	2,041 23	
Examining boards for enlisted men	74 54	
		$3,019 22
Rifle practice:		
Pay of medical officers	$24 30	
Pay of employes	10,321 94	
Rent of ranges	2,710 00	
Targets and accessories	274 92	
Transportation of officers and men	5,251 40	
Care of Ella Van Wyck, injured at Creedmoor	32 00	
Freight, cartage and express	64 50	
Expenses of State rifle team	867 54	
		19,546 60
Camp of Instruction:		
Pay of troops	$60,641 18	
Pay of employes	3,848 88	
Subsistence	27,633 36	
Transportation of troops	4,548 41	
Transportation of property	1,815 71	
Teams, drivers, carts and wagons	2,540 45	
Horse hire	1,989 00	
Forage	886 96	
Electric light, candles and oil	1,524 63	
Rent of grounds	500 00	
Fuel	430 25	
Ammunition	6 64	
Medical and veterinary supplies	49 15	
Repairs and purchases of harness, shoeing material, etc.	92 25	
Office supplies, stationery, etc.	23 00	

Postage, expressage and telegraphing	$74 64	
Sundry purchases	96 61	
Hardware, lumber, etc	365 95	
Casualties to horses	125 00	
		$107,192 07
Field service:		
Pay of troops	$33,489 75	
Transportation, troops and property	6,369 26	
Subsistence	10,799 11	
Forage and straw	781 44	
Wood	502 40	
Horse hire	3,249 50	
Bands	2,150 00	
Ground rent	153 00	
Sundry purchases and expenses	507 82	
		58,002 28
Purchases:		
Dress coats	$128 50	
Blouses	136 00	
Trousers	411 45	
Caps and devices	24 00	
Khaki suit	4 85	
Primers	24 00	
Halyards	1 70	
Tent pins, etc	40 69	
Signal kits	960 00	
Drums and drum material	23 28	
Fifes	7 20	
Bugles	58 80	
Ambulance brakes	50 00	
		1,870 47
Miscellaneous:		
Pay, guard Buffalo armories, May, 1899	$5 00	
Music, funeral General Henry	844 00	
Pay for horse injured and veterinary supplies, Croton Dam riots	387 65	
Advertising for proposals, army wagons	84 00	
		1,320 65

For the Naval Militia.

Allowances to officers and organizations:		
Officers	$1,350 00	
Naval Militia headquarters	1,100 00	
Battalion headquarters	1,050 00	
Organizations	4,195 60	
		$7,695 60
Expenses of boards:		
Boards of survey	$39 00	
Examining boards for officers	115 50	
Board on uniforms	122 00	
		276 50
Expenses inspecting property and organizations:		
Property	$24 00	
Organizations	76 80	
		100 80
Expenses of annual cruise:		
Pay	$4,632 00	
Subsistence	669 02	
Transportation	494 97	
		5,795 99
Steam launches:		
Pay of employes	$5,082 28	
Fuel and water	801 18	
Repairs and betterments	1,124 58	
Storage	330 00	
		7,338 04
Miscellaneous:		
Caps and devices	$37 50	
Transportation and subsistence, funeral Lieut.-Commander Greene	150 00	
Prizes for gun practice	461 00	
		648 50
		$469,513 12

Expenses Incurred on Account of the National Guard, Naval Militia, Volunteers and New Organizations of the National Guard, and for Replacing Uniforms, Overcoats, Trousers, Blouses, Blankets and Equipment Worn Out in Service, and to Complete the Necessary Equipment for Field Service and Medical Outfit under Chapters 181 and 672 of the Laws of 1898, and Amendments of Chapter 287, Laws of 1898.

General Expenditures.

Pay of clerks, copying claims against United States	$618 00	
Pay of clerks, copying Spanish-American War records	14,383 44	
Pay of troops, Camps Black and Townsend	1,888 47	
Binding records, Spanish-American War.	69 00	
Traveling expenses	75 21	
Advertising for proposals, military property	126 77	
Typewriting machine	90 00	
Expenses, medical care, Sergeant Jardine, Co. "G," Twenty-second Regiment, May, 1898	29 00	
		$17,279 89

For the National Guard.

Dress coats	$48,440 54	
Blouses	31,186 29	
Trousers	26,479 49	
Helmets and parts	6,924 90	
Campaign hats	3,337 74	
Caps and devices	5,004 05	
Waist belts and plates	343 20	
Gun slings	1,474 20	
Leggings	490 49	
Allowances to new National Guard organizations	73 82	
Allowances to officers of new National Guard organizations	30 00	

Flags, colors and guidons	$1,418 00
Halyards	13 34
Drums and drum material	224 45
Bugles, trumpets and cords	91 35
Cymbals and pouches	7 50
Overcoats	13,047 00
Curry combs	2 25
Halters, bridles, etc	73 30
Paint, oil, etc	81 85
Artillery poles	30 95
Ammunition	6,654 47
Sponges, rammers, staves, etc	78 25
Nose bags	21 50
Sabre attachments	103 35
Drivers whips	49 80
Minor expenses	3 75
Saddle cloths	306 50
Targets an accessories	146 37
Incinerators, wagons, fixtures, etc	1,825 80
Stirrups	2 75
Pistols and holsters	109 12
Tentage and accessories	8,101 42
Mattresses and cots	871 00
Repairs to surgical cases and instruments	12 75
Candle sticks	24 00
Hose cart, hose, etc	185 00
Army wagons, gear, etc	2,664 25
Camp stools	96 00
Canteens and straps	4,301 00
Scales	18 70
Lanterns	32 50
Saddles	487 50
Bridles, curbs, etc	331 70
Mallets	67 32
Lifting jack, files, etc	13 60

Iron washers and linchpins	$32 00	
Harness for signal corps	60 00	
Spoons	62 50	
Meat cans	195 00	
Hatchets	27 00	
Picks and handles	34 50	
Iron rakes	24 00	
Shovels	20 70	
Battery wagons	290 00	
Spurs and straps	50 00	
Ambulances, and repairs	560 90	
Sabre belts	39 60	
Sabre knots	18 75	
Sabre straps	10 00	
Martingales	24 00	
Cincha straps	18 00	
Harness leather, artillery	12 50	
Wire reels and wire, signal corps	754 43	
Insulators, testing sets, climbers, etc. for signal corps	105 50	
Saddle girths	27 00	
Axes and handles	35 00	
Knives	147 00	
Forks	147 00	
Tin cups	165 00	
Knapsacks	28 00	
Telegraph lance poles ,batteries, etc., signal corps	40 04	
Mathematical instruments, heavy artillery	826 00	
Woven cartridge belts and plates	1,000 00	
		$170,037 53

For the Naval Militia.

Leggings	$19 34	
Watch caps	33 47	
Neckerchiefs	70 45	
Blue shirts	315 00	

Undershirts	$183 75	
Caps, ribbons, etc	67 56	
White working suits	114 50	
Knife lanyards	5 84	
Waist belts and plates	3 30	
Drums	70 84	
Bugles, trumpets, cords and tassels	34 30	
Cymbals and cases	27 75	
Repairs and betterments to launches	1,519 42	
Flags, colors, ensigns and pennants	26 95	
Use of anchor and chain	150 00	
Marine clocks	30 00	
Barometers	16 00	
Binoculars	52 00	
Night glasses	72 00	
Day glasses	26 00	
Storage of launches	125 00	
Trousers	708 40	
Overcoats	824 74	
Coat straps	23 14	
Cutlass scabbards and frogs	4 05	
Parts for rifles, guns and revolvers	126 66	
Boat oars	71 18	
Ships chronometers	125 00	
Machine oil, cotton waste, etc	89 49	
Soft soap	38 48	
Ammunition	201 60	
Tentage	237 96	
Paints and brushes	244 75	
		$5,658 92
		$192,976 34

Total Expenditures from all Appropriations.

General expenditures	$63,999 86	
National Guard	383,657 83	
Naval Militia	21,855 43	
		$469,513 12

Public Defense.

General expenditures	$17,279 89	
National Guard	170,037 53	
Naval Militia	5,658 92	
		$192,976 34
Military record fund		3,230 44
Services and expenses prosecuting war claims		6,513 89
Copying records war for the Union, printing and binding same		21,308 13
Pensions		6,435 50
Admiral Dewey celebration		1,845 04
Glens Falls Armory, wages due		86 70
		$701,909 16

APPENDIX G.

ANNUAL RETURN OF ORDNANCE AND QUARTERMASTER STORES AND OTHER PUBLIC PROPERTY IN CHARGE OF COLONEL JOSEPH G. STORY, ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL, S. N. Y., FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1900.

	Parrott guns, 20-pounder.	Delafield guns, 20-pounder.	Field howitzers, 12-pounder.	Mountain howitzers, 12-pounder.	Napoleon guns, 12-pounder.	Parrott guns, 10-pounder.	Iron guns, 6-pounder.	Steel guns, 3-inch.	Brass guns, English.	Mortars, 8-inch.	Mortars, 6-inch.	Elevating screw and bed.
On hand last annual return	2	4	7	3	9	7	2	9	1	1	1	1
Purchased, received from National Guard, taken up, etc												
Total	2	4	7	3	9	7	2	9	1	1	1	1
Issued												
Property condemned, destroyed, sold and expended												
On hand	2	4	7	3	9	7	2	9	1	1	1	1
Total	2	4	7	3	9	7	2	9	1	1	1	1
Total on hand	2	4	7	3	9	7	2	9	1	1	1	1

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Gatling guns, caliber .50.	Assembly rest for Gatling gun.	Gatling gun feed cases.	Gatling gun feed case pouches.	Gun carriages.	Caissons.	Limbers.	Spare wheels.	Spare poles.	Tompions and straps.	Trail hand spikes.
On hand last annual return,	1	1	12	5	33	15	35	4	5	.....	.....
Purchased, received from National Guard, taken up, etc.,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4	12
Total	1	1	12	5	33	15	35	4	11	4	12
Issued,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
Property condemned, destroyed, sold and expended	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
On hand,	1	1	.....	5	33	15	35	4	5	4	.....
Total	1	1	12	5	33	15	35	4	11	4	12
Total on hand	1	1	.....	5	33	15	35	4	5	4	.....

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Sponge heads.	Tar buckets.	Prolongs.	Harness makers' clamp.	Cushions for limber chest.	Vent covers.	Vent punches.	Hand tongue and rope.	Quadrants.	Rammers and staves.	Rammers and sponges.
On hand last annual return	.....	.....	.....	1	16	4	6	1	.....	.....	.....
Purchased, received from National Guard, taken up, etc	6	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	4
Total	6	4	3	1	16	4	6	1	2	5	4
Issued	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....
Property condemned, destroyed, sold and expended	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	3	4
On hand	.....	4	3	1	16	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	6	4	3	1	16	4	6	1	2	5	4
Total on hand	.....	4	3	1	16	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Currycombs.	Horsebrushes.	Hooks and lanyards.	Priming wires.	Pole pads.	Nosebags.	Lifting jacks.	Saddles.	Saddle cloths.	Saddle girths.	Bridles.	Bridle bits.	Halters and ropes.	Halter headstalls.
On hand last annual return	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	50	23	85	10	12	8	8
Purchased, received from National Guard, taken up, etc.	34	5	38	22	6	67	.....	.....	65	12	.....	1	.....	24
Total	34	5	38	22	6	67	3	50	88	97	10	13	8	32
Issued	9	.....	.....	.....	6	43	.....	.....	40	12	.....	.....	.....	9
Property condemned, destroyed, sold and expended	25	5	38	22	.....	24	.....	50	23	85	10	12	.....	23
On hand	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	25	.....	.....	1	8	.....
Total	34	5	38	22	6	67	3	50	88	97	10	13	8	32
Total on hand	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	25	.....	.....	1	8	.....

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Halter straps.	Stirrups.	Stirrup straps.	Spurs.	Spur straps.	Martingales.	Collars and hames.	Drivers' whips	Tarpaulins.
On hand last annual return	8	58	58	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	22
Purchased, received from National Guard, taken up, etc	46	6	.....	14	404	24	4	75	.....
Total	54	64	58	14	404	34	4	75	22
Issued	36	2	.....	.....	400	12	.....	52	.....
Property condemned, destroyed, sold and expended	18	58	58	14	4	22	4	22	.....
On hand	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	22
Total	54	64	58	14	404	34	4	75	22
Total on hand	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	22

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Saddles, cavalry.	Saddlebags.	Curb bridles.	Watering bridles.	Friction primers.	Metallic ball cartridge, calibre .50–.70.	Blank metallic cartridges, calibre .50.	Blank pistol cartridges, calibre .45.	Shells, 3.2″ B. L. rifles.	Blank cartridges, 3.2″.	Shrapnel, 3.2″.	Shells, fixed and fused, 3.2″.
On hand last annual return	43	.....	28	.....	.....	108,920	4,560	10,000	89	.....	7	44
Purchased, received from National Guard, taken up, etc.	25	18	50	1	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,175	360	240
Total	68	18	78	1	4,000	108,920	4,560	10,000	89	1,175	367	284
Issued	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000	.....	.....	.....	60	1,175	180	160
Property condemned, destroyed, sold and expended	31	18	53	1	.....	100,000	4,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand	37	.....	25	.....	.....	8,920	60	10,000	29	.....	187	124
Total	68	18	78	1	4,000	108,920	4,560	10,000	89	1,175	367	284
Total on hand	37	.....	25	.....	.....	8,920	60	10,000	29	.....	187	124

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Wingate indicators.	No. 2 United States Army and A'' targets.	No. 3 United States Army and B'' targets.	Remington rifles.	Remington bayonets.	Whitney rifles, caliber .44.	Springfield rifles, caliber .50.
On hand last annual return	10			393	89	2	100
Purchased, received from National Guard, taken up, etc.		632	726		1		
Total	10	632	726	393	90	2	100
Issued		632	726				
Property condemned, destroyed, sold and expended	10						
On hand				393	90	2	100
Total	10	632	726	393	90	2	100
Total on hand				393	90	2	100

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Remington carbines.	Pistol holsters, caliber .45.	Colt's revolvers, caliber .45.	Colt's revolver, screwdrivers.	Gun slings.	Carbine slings.	Carbine slings, swivels.	Carbine sockets.
On hand last annual return	536	336	28	31	510	350	366	96
Purchased, received from National Guard, taken up, etc	.....	10	.....	.....	9,900	2	.....	.....
Total	536	346	28	31	10,410	352	366	96
Issued	.....	14	19	19	7,086	.....	.....	.....
Property condemned, destroyed, sold and expended	500	330	.....	.....	515	352	366	.....
On hand	36	2	9	12	2,809	.....	.....	96
Total	536	346	28	31	10,410	352	366	96
Total on hand	36	2	9	12	2,809	.....	.....	96

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Remington screwdrivers.	Sabres, artillery.	Sabre belts, artillery.	Sabre belt plates, artillery.	Sabre knots.	Sabres, cavalry.	Sabre belts, cavalry.	Sabre belt plates, cavalry.	Sabre attachments, cavalry.	New Model.			
										Waist belts.	Waist belt plates.	Cartridge boxes.	Bayonet scabbards.
On hand last annual return	131	81	95	392	.....	10	11	16	.....	7,700	6,659	7,283	1,955
Purchased, received from National Guard, taken up, etc	.....	1	40	500	89	.....	481	133	418	538	507	748	197
Total	131	82	135	892	89	10	492	149	418	8,238	7,166	8,031	2,152
Issued	.....	35	28	31	25	.....	.....	.....	218	.....	15	.....	.....
Property condemned, destroyed, sold and expended	.....	3	95	392	64	10	492	149	200	8,105	7,020	7,736	1,996
On hand	131	44	12	469	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	131	295	156
Total	131	82	135	892	89	10	492	149	418	8,238	7,166	8,031	2,152
Total on hand	131	44	12	469	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	131	295	156

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Old Model.											
	Waist belts.	Waist beltplates.	Bayonet scabbards.	Merriam packs.	Haversacks.	Canteens.	Canteen straps.	Knapsacks, artillery.	Overcoats.	State service blouses.	State service coats.	State service trousers.
On hand last annual return	51	23	4	1,402	3,826	1,709	824	.....	609	2,671	87	2,209
Purchased, received from National Guard, taken up, etc.	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	7,433	4,757	7	1,731	3,973	3,489	3,988
Total	51	23	4	1,402	3,936	9,142	5,581	7	2,340	6,644	3,576	6,197
Issued	.....	.....	.....	905	796	3,882	3,791	7	1,557	5,682	3,570	6,069
Property condemned, destroyed, sold and expended	51	23	4	166	244	3,374	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand	.....	.....	.....	331	2,896	1,886	1,775	.....	783	962	6	128
Total	51	23	4	1,402	3,936	9,142	5,581	7	2,340	6,644	3,576	6,197
Total on hand	.....	.....	.....	331	2,896	1,886	1,775	.....	783	962	6	128

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	State service helmets.	State service caps.	Helmet cords.	Helmet plumes.	All Kinds Unserviceable.							
					Overcoats, blue.	Blouses.	Coats.	Trousers.	Helmets.	Caps.	Helmet cords.	Helmet plumes.
On hand last annual return	.....	76	.....	.....	168	2,284	1,341	2,455	1,028	2,049	53	60
Purchased, received from National Guard, taken up, etc.	2,432	5,534	20	11	917	2,224	4,044	1,826	525	3,791	80	35
Total	2,432	5,610	20	11	1,085	4,508	5,385	4,281	1,553	5,840	133	95
Issued	2,432	5,534	20	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Property condemned, destroyed, sold and expended	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,061	4,142	5,091	3,908	1,385	5,414	120	82
On hand	.....	76	.....	.....	24	366	294	373	168	426	13	13
Total	2,432	5,610	20	11	1,085	4,508	5,385	4,281	1,553	5,840	133	95
Total on hand	.....	76	.....	.....	24	366	294	373	168	426	13	13

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	White duck trousers.	White cloth helmets.	Helmet ornaments.	Cap devices, old.	Leggings, white.	National colors, silk.	State colors, silk.	Storm flags, bunting.
On hand last annual return	181	64	.....	.....	1,381	4	5	2
Purchased received from National Guard, taken up, etc	.....	.....	173	61	30	6	6	24
Total	181	64	173	61	1,411	10	11	26
Issued	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	24
Property condemned, destroyed, sold and expended	181	64	.....	.....	1,381	.....	.....	.....
On hand	.....	.....	173	61	30	4	5	2
Total	181	64	173	61	1,411	10	11	26
Total on hand	.....	.....	173	61	30	4	5	2

APPENDIX G—(*Continued.*)

	Post flags, bunting.	Garrison flags, bunting.	State flags, bunting.	Hospital flags, bunting.	Guidons, infantry.	Guidons, artillery.	Guidons, New York.	Guidon, service, artillery.	Guidon covers.	Guidon sockets and slings.	Markers.	Marker covers.
On hand last annual return	9	2	3	2	10	.....	4	.....	7	2	12	4
Purchased, received from National Guard, taken up, etc	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	38	2	3	2	10	1	4	1	8	2	12	4
Issued	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Property condemned, destroyed, sold and expended	11	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand	6	.....	3	.....	10	.....	4	1	8	2	12	4
Total	38	2	3	2	10	1	4	1	8	2	12	4
Total on hand	6	.....	3	.....	10	1	4	1	8	2	12	4

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Color staves.	Color cords and tassels.	Color sockets and slings.	Color covers.	Gilt eagles.	Bass drums.	Bass drum heads.	Bass drum covers.	Snare drums.	Snare drum sticks.	Snare drum slings.	Snare drum ropes.	Snare drum heads batter.	Snare drum hd's, snare.	Snare drum snares, sets.	Snare drum braces.
On hand last annual return	.....	3	9	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	11	3	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Purchased, received from National Guard taken up, etc.	8	6	6	8	.....	1	10	1	23	127	31	120	77	54	43	24
Total	8	9	15	8	27	1	10	1	34	130	52	120	77	54	43	74
Issued	8	8	4	6	.....	1	10	1	20	126	20	120	77	54	43	24
Property condemned, destroyed, sold and expended	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	4	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
On hand	.....	1	11	2	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	8	9	15	8	27	1	10	1	34	130	52	120	77	54	43	74
Total on hand	.....	1	11	2	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Snare drum ears.	Snare drum hooks.	Snare drum flesh hoops.	Snare drum tighteners.	Snare drum covers.	Snare drum cover pouches.	Bugles and trumpets.	Bugles, cords and tassels.	Fifes.	Mowing machines.	Road rollers.	Lawn mowers.	Writing desks.
On hand last annual return,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	8	7	7	2	1	2	1
Purchased, received from National Guard taken up, etc	172	480	14	35	43	15	45	40	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	172	480	14	35	43	37	53	47	19	2	1	2	1
Issued	172	480	14	35	43	14	39	38	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Property condemned, destroyed, sold and expended,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	11	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	2	1	2	1
Total	172	480	14	35	43	37	53	47	19	2	1	2	1
Total on hand	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	2	1	2	1

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Chairs.	Manila rope, coils.	Woolen blankets, red.	Woolen blankets, gray.	Rubber blankets.	Rubber ponchos.	Hospital tents.	Hospital tent flies.	Hospital tent ridges.	Hospital tent poles.	Wall tents.	Wall tent flies.	Wall tent ridges.	Wall tent poles.
On hand last annual return	1	.....	4,905	1,283	573	3,618	20	17	35	88	535	619	657	962
Purchased, received from National Guard taken up, etc	.....	4	73	.....	.....	46	38	76	76	152	102	121	120	240
Total	1	4	4,978	1,283	573	3,664	58	93	111	240	637	740	777	1,202
Issued	.....	.....	128	552	.....	632	25	53	53	106	90	94	95	188
Property condemned, destroyed, sold and expended	1	4	48	.....	71	213	1	.....	.....	.....	4	11	.....	25
On hand	.....	.....	4,802	731	502	2,819	32	40	58	134	543	635	682	989
Total	1	4	4,978	1,283	573	3,664	58	93	111	240	637	740	777	1,202
Total on hand	1	.....	4,802	731	502	2,819	32	40	58	134	543	635	682	989

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Conical wall tents.	Conical wall tent poles.	Conical wall tent tripods.	Conical wall tent straps.	"A" tents.	"A" ridges.	"A" poles.	Tent stakes.	Tent pins.	Tent floors.	Wood mallets.	Shovels.	Spades.
On hand last annual return	120	16	7	40	28	12	11	8,800	8,776	360	99	66	47
Purchased, received from National Guard, taken up, etc	98	228	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,198	20,145	.....	205	38	31
Total	318	244	49	40	28	12	11	12,998	28,921	360	304	104	78
Issued	199	199	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,173	21,022	.....	87	31	29
Property condemned, destroyed, sold and expended	39	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	8
On hand	80	45	.....	40	28	12	11	9,825	7,899	360	217	61	41
Total	318	244	49	40	28	12	11	12,998	28,921	360	304	104	78
Total on hand	80	45	.....	40	28	12	11	9,825	7,899	360	217	61	41

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Felling axes.	Pick axes.	Wood rakes.	Iron rakes.	Hoes.	Sickles.	Hatchets.	Wheelbarrows.	Pumps, Dean.	Iron cooking grates.	Mess kits.	Meat cans.	Table knives.	Table forks.	Table spoons.	Tin cups.
On hand last annual return	104	66	66	88	21	.....	78	5	2	42	14	1,585	.....	799	3,724	.....
Purchased from National Guard, taken up, etc	49	74	.....	72	.....	19	72	.....	.....	2	.....	751	3,021	3,018	2,514	1,517
Total	153	140	66	160	21	19	150	5	2	44	14	2,336	3,021	3,817	6,238	1,517
Issued	60	58	.....	56	.....	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	885	928	866	864	981
Property condemned, destroyed, sold and expended	16	10	3	23	...	19	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	27	189	97	98	.....
On hand	77	72	63	81	21	.....	92	3	2	44	14	1,424	1,904	2,854	5,276	536
Total	153	140	66	160	21	19	150	5	2	44	14	2,336	3,021	3,817	6,238	1,517
Total on hand	77	72	63	81	21	.....	92	3	2	44	14	1,424	1,904	2,854	5,276	536

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Tin plates.	Tin washbasins.	Balance scales with scoop.	Water pails, wood.	Camp stools.	Wood stools.	Camp and steamer chairs.	Bed cots.	Mattresses.	Hand lanterns.
On hand last annual return	9,307	.....	1	219	967	613	22	.....	.....	193
Purchased, received from National Guard, taken up, etc.	.....	160	.....	12	379	.....	.....	108	1,000	280
Total	9,307	160	1	231	1,346	613	22	108	1,000	473
Issued	.....	.....	.....	27	20	.....	.....	8	.....	265
Property condemned, destroyed, sold and expended	.....	160	.....	10	276	.....	.....	1	1	20
On hand	9,307	.....	1	194	1,050	613	22	99	999	189
Total	9,307	160	1	231	1,346	613	22	108	1,000	473
Total on hand	9,307	.....	1	194	1,050	613	22	99	999	189

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Tin candlesticks.	Candles, boxes of.	Lamp oil, cases.	Small tables.	Mess hall tables.	Extension dining tables.	Gun racks for tents.	Clothes racks, officers' tents.	Sprinkling carts.	Water tanks.	Refrigerators.	Washtubs.
On hand last annual return	300	.....	.....	38	45	1	132	35	2	1	1	15
Purchased, received from National Guard, taken up, etc.	1	75	30	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	301	75	30	40	45	1	132	35	2	1	1	15
Issued	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Property condemned, destroyed, sold and expended	165	35	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand	136	40	10	38	45	1	132	35	2	1	1	15
Total	301	75	30	40	45	1	132	35	2	1	1	15
Total on hand	136	40	10	38	45	1	132	35	2	1	1	15

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Stationary washtubs.	Pitchers, officers' tents.	Tumblers, officers' tents.	Soup kettles.	Range and boiler.	Cooking ranges.	Coffee kettles, 110 gallons.	Tin coffee pails.	Iron kettles, 70 gallons.	Water coolers.	Steam traps.	Baskets.	Brooms.	Toilet paper, cases.
On hand last annual return	4	64	68	1	1	1	1	20	4	5	1	10	.....	.....
Purchased, received from National Guard, taken up, etc	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	25	12
Total	4	65	69	1	1	1	1	20	4	5	1	12	25	12
Issued	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Property condemned, destroyed, sold and expended	.....	5	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	12	25	12
On hand	4	60	.....	1	1	1	1	19	4	5	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	4	65	69	1	1	1	1	20	4	5	1	12	25	12
Total on hand	4	60	.....	1	1	1	1	19	4	5	1	.....	.....	.....

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Grindstones.	Vises.	Fire extinguishers.	Extra charges for fire extinguishers.	Platform trucks.	Hand trucks.	Platform scales.	Counter scales.	Signal equipments and kits.	Telegraph instruments.	Telephones and outfits.	Wire reels.
On hand last annual return	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	1	.....	4	.....	1
Purchased, received from National Guard, taken up, etc.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	6	2
Total	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	1	16	4	6	3
Issued	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....
Property condemned, destroyed, sold and expended	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
On hand	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	1	.....	.....	6	3
Total	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	1	16	4	6	3
Total on hand	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	1	.....	.....	6	3

APPENDIX G—*Continued*).

	Cell boxes.	Insulated wire, miles.	Breech sights.	Pole props.	Primer pouches.	Lanyards (new pattern).	Breech covers.	Sponges and rammers (bore).
On hand last annual return	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Purchased, received from National Guard, taken up, etc.	4	1½	2	5	12	21	.....	12
Total	4	1½	2	5	12	21	4	12
Issued	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	8	.....	12
Property condemned, destroyed, sold and expended	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	4	.....
On hand	4	1½	.....	5	.....	13	.....	.....
Total	4	1½	2	5	12	21	4	12
Total on hand	4	1½	.....	5	.....	13	.....	.....

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Surgical instruments, field cases.	Surgical intruments, pocket cases.	Hospital closets.	Hospital desks.	Medical cases.	Medical showcases.	Field stretchers.	Arm chests.	Packing cases.	Hospital corps pouches.	Hospital orderly pouches.	Field surgical cases.	Medical and surgical chests	Buzzacott cooking outfits.
On hand last annual return	4	14	1	1	1	1	10	.....	.....	22	27	30	11	36
Purchased, received from National Guard, taken up, etc	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	142	516	3	7	.....	1	.....
Total	4	14	1	1	1	1	10	142	516	25	34	30	12	36
Issued	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	516	5	9	1	2	4
Property condemned, destroyed, sold and expended	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112	.....	17	10	11	.....	14
On hand	4	.....	1	1	1	1	10	.....	.....	3	15	18	10	18
Total	4	14	1	1	1	1	10	142	516	25	34	30	12	36
Total on hand	4	.....	1	1	1	1	10	.....	.....	3	15	18	10	18

APPENDIX G — (*Continued*).

	Old pattern leggings—brown.	Campaign hats.	Colt's revolvers, caliber 38.	Colt's revolver holsters, caliber 38.	Metallic ball cartridges, caliber 45 revolver.	Metallic ball cartridges, caliber 38 revolver.	F. A. combination fuse, 3 2."	Curb bits.	Bicycles.	M. B. C., 45 70, 405.	M. B. C., 45-70, 500.	Primed shells, caliber .45.	N. C. O. swords.	Sliding frogs.	Ambulances.	Hospital corps knives.	Hospital corps badges.
On hand last annual return	3,098	1,352	31	31	16,375	12,550	1	67	1	40,530	422,360	200,000	209	220	1	74	7
Purchased, received from National Guard, taken up, etc	497	3,122	11	63	55,000	110,000	.....	53	.....	.....	750,000	.....	15	23	2	.....	2
Total	3,595	4,474	42	94	71,375	122,550	1	120	1	40,530	1,172,360	200,000	224	243	3	74	9
Issued	.....	2,660	37	73	42,306	92,817	1	24	.....	11,280	651,468	2,000	17	17	.....	13	....
Property condemned, destroyed, sold and expended	3,558	228	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	217	.....	.....	....
On hand	37	1,586	5	21	29,069	29,733	.....	.....	1	29,250	520,892	198,000	207	9	3	61	9
Total	3,595	4,474	42	94	71,375	122,550	1	120	1	40,530	1,172,360	200,000	224	243	3	74	9
Total on hand	37	1,586	5	21	29,069	29,733	.....	.....	1	29,250	520,892	198,000	207	9	3	61	9

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Litters—Model 1895.	Danger flags.	Bass drum sticks.	Bass drum slings.	Horse lawn mower.	Oil heaters.	Operating table.	Instrument table.	Double red blankets.	Springfield rifles, caliber 45.	Shell extractors.	Screwdrivers.	Spring vises.	Tumbler punches.	Instruction books.	Woven cartridge belts.	Cartridge belt plates.
On hand last annual return	27	6	1	1	1	6	1	1	952	508	1,443	586	285	756	64	1,058	1,047
Purchased, received from National Guard, taken up, etc	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,427	142	1,524	71	284	71	1,000	1,000
Total	27	6	5	3	1	6	1	1	952	1,935	1,585	2,110	356	1,040	135	2,058	2,047
Issued	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	523	55	529	7	25	32	640	640
Property condemned, destroyed, sold and expended	.....	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	261	.....
On hand	27	.....	.....	.....	1	6	1	1	952	1,412	1,530	1,581	349	1,015	103	1,157	1,407
Total	27	6	5	3	1	6	1	1	952	1,935	1,585	2,110	356	1,040	135	2,058	2,047
Total on hand	27	.....	.....	.....	1	6	1	1	952	1,412	1,530	1,581	349	1,015	103	1,157	1,407

APPENDIX G—(*Continued.*)

	Springfield carbines cal. 45.	Shell extractors.	Reloading outfits.	Wiping rods.	Farrows encyclopedia 3 vol.	Cinchas.	Blank cartridges cal. .45 Rifle.	Blank cartridges cal. .45 carbine.	B" Targets 600 yds.	B" Targets 700 yds.	B" Targets 800 yds.	M. B. C. cal. .45 carbine.	N. C. O. Belts.	N. C. O. Belt Plates.	McKeever cartridge Boxes.	Road brakes, pairs
On hand last annual return	198	254	1	2,356	1	2	2,840	17,000	86	88	81	2,000	106	106	150	1
Purchased, received from National Guard, taken up, etc.	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	115,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,337	19	19	34	1
Total	198	254	8	2,356	1	2	117,840	17,000	86	88	81	22,377	125	125	184	2
Issued	.....	.....	4	345	.....	.....	108,900	10,000	18	18	18	22,377	12	12	.....	.....
Property condemned, destroyed, sold and expended	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	134	1
On hand	198	254	4	1,992	1	.....	8,940	7,000	68	70	63	.....	113	113	50	1
Total	198	254	8	2,356	1	2	117,840	17,000	86	88	81	22,377	125	125	184	2
Total on hand	198	254	4	1,992	1	.....	8,940	7,000	68	70	63	.....	113	113	50	1

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Lariats.	Horse blankets.	Folding screwdrivers.	Sets chains and hooks.	New pattern brown leggings.	Cases emergency rations.	Curb straps.	Dummy fuses.	Sabre straps.	Canteen straps, cavalry.	Musicians' belts.	Musicians' belt plates.	Brass drum hooks.	Brass drum ropes.	Cymbals, pairs.	Cymbal pouches.
On hand last annual return	1	12	11	50	1,333	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Purchased, received from National Guard, taken up, etc	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,226	.....	140	75	40	245	383	479	30	14	2	3
Total	1	12	11	50	3,559	9	140	75	40	245	383	479	30	14	2	3
Issued	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,452	.....	60	75	40	154	370	370	30	14	2	3
Property condemned, destroyed, sold and expended	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand	1	12	.....	50	2,107	9	.....	.....	.....	91	13	109	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	1	12	11	50	3,559	9	140	75	40	245	383	479	30	14	2	3
Total on hand	1	12	.....	50	2,107	9	.....	.....	.....	91	13	109	.....	.....	.....	.....

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Obturator pads.	Sponges, extra	Sponges and staves.	Engineer's transit.	Artillery wagons, complete.	Sets 4 horse harness, complete.	Army wagons.	Army scales.	Rubber sheating, pieces.	Sterlizers, Beck's.	U. S. Magazine rifles, cal. .30	Screwdrivers.	Oilers.	Covers for breech mechanism.	M. B. C., cal. .30.
On hand last annual return	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Purchased, received from National Guard, taken up, etc	24	4	1	1	3	2	20	1	1	1	25	25	25	25	50,000
Total	24	4	1	1	3	2	20	1	1	1	25	25	25	25	50,000
Issued	24	.....	1	1	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Property condemned, destroyed, sold and expended	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	1	1	25	25	25	25	50,000
Total	24	4	1	1	3	2	20	1	1	1	25	25	25	25	50,000
Total on hand	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	1	1	25	25	25	25	50,000

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Anemometers.	Cells, dry battery.	Duplex wire, feet.	Mercular barometers.	Barometer boxes.	Hygrometers.	Wind vains.	Azimuth instruments.
On hand last annual return	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Purchased, received from National Guard, taken up, etc	1	2	100	1	1	1	1	2
Total	1	2	100	1	1	1	1	2
Issued	1	2	100	1	1	1	1	2
Property condemned, destroyed, sold and expended	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	1	2	100	1	1	1	1	2
Total on hand	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

APPENDIX G—NAVAL MILITIA—(*Continued*).

	Lee rifles.	Lee rifle bayonets.	Lee rifle gun slings.	Steel scabbards.	Magazines.	Woven belts, single.	Trousers.	Flannel shirts.	Muster caps.	Overcoats.	Blanket bags.	Blanket bag shoulder straps.	Coat straps.	Clothes bags.	Ensigns.	Packs for revolver boxes.
On hand last annual return	10	12	10	10	36	5	15	25	12	15	19	38	38	600	2	.....
Purchased, received from Naval Militia, taken up, etc.	.....	10	3	3	267	.....	244	127	103	104	.....	.....	104	.....	5	12
Total	10	22	13	13	303	5	259	152	115	119	19	38	142	600	7	12
Issued	1	11	2	3	267	3	201	105	75	86	1	.....	104	.....	5	12
Property condemned, destroyed, sold and expended	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	58	45	40	33	.....	.....	.....	42	2	.....
On hand	9	11	.....	10	36	2	.....	2	.....	.....	18	38	38	558	.....	.....
Total	10	22	13	13	303	5	259	152	115	119	19	38	142	600	7	12
Total on hand	9	11	.....	10	36	2	.....	2	.....	.....	18	38	38	558	.....	.....

APPENDIX G—NAVAL MILITIA—(*Continued*).

	Hammocks.	Hammock mattresses.	Leggings.	Blue undershirts.	Watch caps.	Neckerchiefs.	Pots.	Pans.	Pannikins.	Signal flags.
On hand last annual return	54	49	143	14	12	5	43	45	17	10
Purchased, received from Naval Militia, taken up, etc	.....	.....	56	113	113	141	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	54	49	199	127	125	146	43	45	17	10
Issued	.....	.....	56	105	105	105	.....	.....	.....	.....
Property condemned, destroyed, sold and expended	28	43	143	14	12	5	29	29	17	.....
On hand	26	6	.....	8	8	36	14	16	.....	10
Total	54	49	199	127	125	146	43	45	17	10
Total on hand	26	6	.....	8	8	36	14	16	.....	10

APPENDIX G—NAVAL MILITIA—(*Continued*).

	Signal flag staves.	Binoculars.	Telescopes and tripods.	White jerseys.	Working suits.	Cutlass scabbards.	Sliding frogs.	Solid shells, 1 pounder, long.	Chronometers.	Knife lanyards.
On hand last annual return	8	1	1	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Purchased, received from Naval Militia, taken up, etc.	.....	4	.....	63	113	9	3	120	1	45
Total	8	5	1	63	136	9	3	120	1	45
Issued	.....	4	.....	.....	105	9	3	120	1	37
Property condemned, destroyed, sold and expended	.....	.....	.....	63	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand	8	1	1	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Total	8	5	1	63	136	9	3	120	1	45
Total on hand	8	1	1	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8

ORDNANCE PROPERTY.

Issues of public property made by Brigadier General Edward M. Hoffman, Adjutant General, S. N. Y., during the year ending December 31, 1900.

National Guard.

6 Sponge heads.
6 Spare poles.
2 Quadrants.
2 Rammers and staves.
9 Curry combs.
6 Pole pads.
43 Nose bags.
40 Saddle cloths.
12 Saddle girths.
9 Halter headstalls.
36 Halter straps.
2 Stirrups.
400 Spur straps.
12 Martingales.
52 Drivers whips.
4,000 Friction primers.
60 Shells, 3.2″ B. L. rifles.
1,175 Blank cartridges, 3.2″.
180 Shrapnel, 3.2″.
160 Shells, fixed and fused, 3.2″.
632 No. 2, U. S. A. targets, and A.
726 No. 3, U. S. A. targets, and B.
14 Pistol holsters, cal. 45.
19 Colt's revolvers, cal. 45.
19 Colt's revolver screwdrivers.
7,086 Gun slings.
35 Sabres, artillery.
28 Sabre belts, artillery.
31 Sabre belt plates, artillery.
25 Sabre knots.
218 Sabre attachments, cavalry.
15 Waist belt plates.
905 Merriam packs.
796 Haversacks.
3,867 Canteens.
3,869 Canteen straps.
7 Knapsacks, artillery.
885 Meat cans.
928 Table knives.
866 Table forks.
864 Table spoons.
981 Tin cups.
2 Breech sights.
8 Lanyards (new pattern).
12 Sponges and rammers (bore).
30 Arm chests.
516 Packing cases.

37 Colt's revolvers, cal. 38.
73 Colt's revolver holsters, cal. 38.
40,306 Metallic ball cartridges, revolver, cal. 45.
92,817 Metallic ball cartridges, revolver, cal. 38.
1 F. A. combination fuse.
24 Curb bits.
11,280 M. B. cartridges, $\frac{45}{70}$, 405.
634,718 M. B. cartridges, $\frac{45}{70}$, 500.
2,000 Primed shells, cal. 45.
17 N. C. O. swords.
17 Sliding frogs.
523 Springfield rifles, cal. 45.
55 Shell extractors.
529 Screwdrivers.
7 Spring vises.
25 Tumbler punches.
32 Instruction book, Springfield rifle, cal. 45.
640 Woven cartridge belts.
640 Woven cartridge belt plates.
2 Bench reloading outfits.
1 Hand reloading outfit.
283 Wooden wiping rods.
95,660 Blank cartridges, cal. 45, rifle.
10,000 Blank cartridges, cal. 45, carbine.
18 "B" targets, 600 yards.
18 "B" targets, 700 yards.
18 "B" targets, 800 yards.
22,377 M. B. cartridges, cal. 45, carbine.
12 N. C. O. belts.
12 N. C. O. belt plates.
60 Curb straps.
75 Dummy fuses.
40 Sabre straps.
154 Canteen straps, cavalry.
364 Musicians belts.
364 Musicians belt plates.
24 Obturator pads, 3.2″ B. L. gun.
1 Sponge and stave.
1 Transit (for engineer).
3 Artillery wagons, complete.
2 Artillery harness, sets, 4-horse, complete.
1 Anemometer.
2 Azimuth instruments.

QMARTERMASTER PROPERTY.

Issues of public property made by Brigadier General Edward M. Hoffman, Adjutant General, S. N. Y., during the year ending December 31, 1900.

National Guard.

1,557 Overcoats.
5,682 Blouses.
3,570 Uniform coats.
6,069 Trousers.
2,432 Helmets.

5,534 Fatigue caps.
20 Helmet cords.
11 Helmet plumes.
6 National colors, silk.
6 State colors, silk.
23 Storm flags, bunting.
20 Post flags, bunting.
8 Color staves.
8 Color cords and tassels.
4 Color sockets and slings.
6 Color covers.
1 Bass drum.
10 Bass drum heads
1 Bass drum cover.
14 Snare drums.
120 Snare drum sticks.
14 Snare drum slings.
120 Snare drum ropes.
77 Snare drum heads, batter.
54 Snare drum heads, snare.
43 Snare drum snares, sets.
24 Snare drum braces.
172 Snare drum ears.
480 Snare drum hooks.
14 Snare drum flesh hoops.
35 Snare drum tighteners.
37 Snare drum covers.
14 Snare drum cover pouches.
32 Bugles and trumpets.
31 Bugles, cords and tassels.
12 Fifes.
128 Woolen blankets, red.
552 Woolen blankets, gray.
632 Rubber ponchos.
25 Hospital tents.
52 Hospital tent flies.
52 Hospital tent ridges.
104 Hospital tent poles.
86 Wall tents.
90 Wall tent flies.
91 Wall tent ridges.
180 Wall tent poles.
192 Conical wall tents.
192 Conical wall tent poles.
3,115 Tent stakes.
20,614 Tent pins.
87 Wood mallets.
31 Shovels.
29 Spades.
60 Felling axes.
58 Pick axes.
56 Iron rakes.
58 Hatchets.
27 Water pails, wood.
20 Camp stools.

8 Bed cots.
265 Hand lanterns.
2 Small tables.
2,660 Campaign hats.
2 Bass drum sticks.
1 Bass drum slings.
1,452 Brown leggings (new pattern).
30 Bass drum hooks.
14 Bass drum ropes.
1 Cymbals, pairs.
3 Cymbal pouches.

COMMISSARY PROPERTY.

Issues of public property made by Brigadier General Edward M. Hoffman, Adjutant General, S. N. Y., during the year ending December 31, 1900.

National Guard.

4 Buzzacott cooking outfits.
1 Army scales.

MEDICAL PROPERTY.

Issues of public property made by Brigadier General Edward M. Hoffman, Adjutant General, S. N. Y., during the year ending December 31, 1900.

National Guard.

5 Hospital corps pouches.
9 Orderly pouches.
1 Surgical field cases.
1 Medical and surgical chests.
13 Hospital corps knives.

SIGNAL PROPERTY.

Issues of public property made by Brigadier General Edward M. Hoffman, Adjutant General, S. N. Y., during the year ending December 31, 1900.

National Guard.

16 Signal equipments and kits.
2 Cells, dry, battery.
100 Duplex wire, feet.
1 Mercular Barometer.
1 Barometer box.
1 Hygrometer.
1 Wind vane.

ORDNANCE PROPERTY.

Issues of public property made by Brigadier General Edward M. Hoffman, Adjutant General, S. N. Y., during the year ending December 31, 1900.

Naval Militia.

1 Lee Rifle.
11 Lee rifle bayonets.
2 Gun slings.
3 Steel scabbards.
267 Magazines for Lee rifles.
3 Woven cartridge belts (single).
1 Blanket bag.
104 Coat straps.
12 Packs for revolver boxes.
9 Cutlass scabbards.
3 Sliding frogs.
120 1-pounder long, solid shells.
2 Colt's revolvers, cal. 38.
2 Colt's revolver holsters, cal. 38.
238 Rear sights (Buffington pattern).
6 Musicians waist belts.
6 Musicians waist belt plates.
16,750 M. B. cartridges, rifle, cal. 45.
2,000 M. B. cartridges, revolver, cal. 38.
13,240 Blank cartridges, rifle, cal. 45.
4 "A" targets.
4 "B" targets.
105 Gallons white paint.
25 Gallons red copper paint.
11 Gallons spar varnish.
1 bbl. kerosene oil.
10 Pounds paint brushes.
2 bbls. engine oil.
12 Petroleum, lbs.
200 Cotton waste, lbs.
25 Garlock extra packing.
1 Copper keel condenser.
1 Ramrod.
15 Canteens.
13 Canteen straps.
3 Driggs-Schroeder firing pins.
1 Driggs-Schroeder drill washer.
62 Wooden wiping rods.
5 Turpentine, gals.
4 Paint, spar, gals.
5 Varnish brushes.
1 Connecting rod for pump.
1 Bench reloading outfit.
2 New fire doors, frames and lining
1 Set grate bars.
1 Set rubber valves.
1 Black iron stack.

5 1-pounder boat mounts and deck circles.
2 Field mounts complete for 1-pounder Hotchkiss guns.
1,000 Rounds 1-pounder ammunition for heavy guns.
200 Rounds common shells, 1-pounder loaded, long, for Driggs-Schroeder guns.
200 Rounds common shells, 1-pounder loaded, short, for Hotchkiss guns.
1 Steam launch (Seneca).

QUARTERMASTER PROPERTY.

Issues of public property made by Brigadier General Edward M. Hoffman, Adjutant General, S. N. Y., during the year ending December 31, 1900.

Naval Militia.

211 Trousers.
196 Flannel shirts.
75 Muster caps.
86 Overcoats.
5 Ensigns.
56 Leggings.
105 Blue undershirts.
105 Watch caps.
105 Neckerchiefs.
105 Working suits.
37 Knife lanyards.
7 Bugles.
10 Packing cases.
7 Bugle cords and tassels.
59 Cap ribbons.
6 Snare drums.
6 Snare drum slings.
1 Bass drum.
2 Bass drum sticks.
1 Bass drum sling.
1 Pair cymbals.
6 Snare drum sticks.
1 Waist belt for cymbal case.
1 Cymbal case.
1 Post flag.
1 Storm flag.
1 Halyard.
6 Snare drum covers.
1 Bass drum cover.
1 6″ Face marine clock.
3 Pairs night glasses.
1 Pair day glasses.
1 Flag.
1 Pennant.
4 Wall tents.
4 Wall tent flies.
4 Wall tent ridges.
8 Wall tent poles.
1 Hospital tent fly.

1 Hospital tent ridge.
2 Hospital tent poles.
7 Conical wall tents.
7 Conical wall tent poles.
408 Tent pins.
58 Tent stakes.
20 Silicon, boxes.
4 Kegs soft soap.
10 Brass boat hook holders.
6 Rainbow packing.
50 Cap devices, C. P. O.
44 Ash oars, copper bound.

MEDICAL PROPERTY.

Issues of public property made by Brigadier-General Edward M Hoffman, Adjutant-General, S. N. Y., during the year ending December 31, 1900.

Naval Militia.

1 Medical and surgical chest.

SIGNAL PROPERTY.

Issues of public property made by Brigadier-General Edward M. Hoffman, Adjutant-General, S. N. Y., during the year ending December 31, 1900.

Naval Militia.

4 Binoculars.
1 Chronometer.
1 Barometer, 5″.

APPENDIX G—ORDNANCE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1900—(*Continued*).

		3.2in. B. L. Steel Field Guns.										On Gun Carriages.						
	3.2in. B. L. steel field guns.	Carriages.	Carriage limbers.	Caissons.	Caisson limbers.	Rear breech sights.	Sponges, breech.	Sponges, bore.	Poles.	Combined forge and battery wagons.	Copper vents.	Spring brakes, steel, pairs.	Road brakes, steel, pairs.	Sponges and rammers, jointed for bores.	Sponges and rammers, chambers.	Short rammers and sponges combined.	Vent covers.	Sponge covers bore.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	12	12	12	12	12	2	14	9	1	3	1	12	9	14	4	12	.....	8
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
On hand to be accounted for	12	12	12	12	12	2	14	9	1	3	1	12	9	14	4	12	2	8

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	On Gun Carriages.														On Carriage Limbers.				
	Sponge covers, chamber.	Prolonges (sections of picket rope).	Combinations screw drivers.	Gunners' gimlets.	Gunners' reamers.	Priming wires.	Friction primers.	Vent punches.	Front sights.	Road brakes, old style, pairs.	Bow spring brakes, pairs extra.	Caissons, complete.	Limbers.	Shell extractors, 3.2″B. L. rifle.	Primer pouches, black leather.	Lanyards, new pattern.	Wheel grease, cans.	Wheel grease can knives.	Breech sights, bronze.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	24	21	12	21	14	21	2,600	21	12	1	3½	1	1	1	16	24	19	19	12
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers, of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	24	21	12	21	14	21	2,600	21	12	2	3½	1	1	1	16	37	19	19	12

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	On Carrriage Limbers.																
	Breech sight pouches.	Front sight covers.	Combined tompion and muzzle covers.	Breech covers.	Sperm oilers, rectangular, brass.	Tool-boxes.	Screw wrenches, 12 inch.	Hand bastard files, 8 inch.	Pole props.	Paulins, 11 x 11 feet, dyed duck.	Paulins, 12 x 12 feet, dyed duck.	Tarpaulins.	Gunners' haversacks.	Single trees.	Double trees.	Obdurator pads 3.211.	Cushions for limber chests.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
In hands of organizations	12	12	12	12	12	12	8	4	27	21	36	.....	24	29	10	15	.....
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	12	12	12	12	12	12	8	4	32	21	36	22	24	29	10	15	16

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	On Caissons.												Saddler's Tool Chests.					
	Manoeuvering hand spikes.	Shovels, long handled.	Shovels, short handled.	Spades, short handled.	Axes, handled.	Water buckets, galvanized sheet iron.	Lanterns tubular, brass.	Spare poles.	Spare wheels.	Pole pads, rubber.	Lifting jacks.	Saddler's tool chests handled.	Knives, round.	Knives, shoe.	Draw gauges.	Awls, stitching, handled. assorted.	Rivet sets (2 holes).	Revolving punches, 4 tubes, Nos. 4, 5, 6 and 7.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	5	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organization	14	18	8	9	27	4	6	10	12	6	1	1	4	1	2	13	2	3
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumary officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	14	18	8	9	27	4	6	15	16	6	4	1	4	1	2	13	2	3

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Saddler's Tool Chests.													Carpenter's and Wheelwright's Tool Chests.					
	Claw tools.	Compasses, 6-inch.	Creasers, wood.	Cutting nippers, 10-inch.	Hammers, riveting.	Edge tools, No. 2.	Rules (2-foot) No. 18 Stanley (2 fold).	Oil stones.	Pliers (large), 6-inch.	Driving punches, No. 5.	Stitching horses, complete.	Small canvas bags for small stores.	Harnessmaker's clamp.	Braces, with 12 bits, assorted,	Drawing knives, 12-inch.	Hand-saws, 20-inch.	Rip-saws, 26-inch.	Hand axes, No. 7.	Hammers, claw.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	8	.....	2	2	2	2	2	1
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers, of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	8	1	2	2	2	2	2	1

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	CARPENTERS' AND WHEELWRIGHTS' TOOL CHESTS.																		
	Chisels, framing.	Gouges, framing.	Screw wrenches, 12-inch.	Planes, jack.	Planes, smoothing.	Spokeshaves.	Rules (2 foot) No. 72 Stanley (4 fold).	Bradawls, assorted, with (and contained in) handle.	Squares, trying, 9-inch.	Awls, scribing.	Files, saw, assorted.	Files, wood, 10-inch.	Rasps, wood, 10-inch.	Oilers, brass.	Oil stoves, 8-inch.	Gauges,	Compasses, wing, 10-inch.	Table vises	Pincers, small.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	8	6	1	2	2	2	1	20	1	2	24	2	2	3	2	2	2	3	2
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers, of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	8	6	1	2	2	2	1	20	1	2	24	2	2	3	2	2	2	3	2

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	CARPENTERS' AND WHEELWRIGHTS' TOOLS.							BLACKSMITHS' TOOLS.										
	Mallets, wood.	Auger bits.	Patent auger handles.	File handles, iron.	Linen tape line (Chester man, Sheffield), 100 ft.	Braces, with 12 assorted bits.	Canvas bags, small.	Hammers, sledge, medium.	Anvils (100 pounds).	Vise forges.	Forges, portable, Empire.	Aprons, leather.	Hammers, hand, handled.	Hammers, riveting.	Hammers, shoeing.	Tongs for holding ¼-inch iron, pairs.	Tongs for holding ½-inch iron, pairs.	Tongs, smiths, 11-inch, pairs.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	4	12	2	6	2	2	4	1	2	2	2	4	1	1	1	4	1	1
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumary officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	4	12	2	6	2	2	4	1	2	2	2	4	1	1	1	4	1	1

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	BLACKSMITHS' TOOLS.																
	Chisels, handled (for cutting hot iron).	Chisels, handled (for cutting cold iron).	Fore punch and creaser (on one handle).	Chisels, hand, cold.	Pritchels.	Shoeing rasps, 16-inch.	Flat bastard files, 12-inch.	Round punches, hand.	Hardies.	Screw wrenches, 12-inch.	Shoeing knives.	Toe knives.	Shoeing pincers.	Clinching irons.	Nail punches.	Squares, steel.	Shoeing boxes (sole leather).
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	4	5	2	1	2	3	2	3	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumary officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	4	5	2	1	2	3	2	3	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Blacksmiths' Tools.									On Forge and Battery Wagon.							
	File handles, iron, 6-inch.	Wrenches, small, for forge.	Fire rakes.	Fire shovels.	Padlocks (and keys) No 77 Bohannan.	Hammers, assorted.	2 ft. rules, 4 fold, No. 73.	Steel punches.	Armorers' vises.	Canvas coal bags, 3 bushels.	Horse shoes, pounds.	Horse shoe nails, pounds.	Linchpins.	Linchpin washers	Coal, bituminous, pounds.	Toe steel, pounds.	Bar iron, assorted, pounds.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	2	6	2	2	2	10	1	4	8	3	65	20	71	51	100	30	55
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumary officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	2	6	2	2	2	10	1	4	8	3	65	20	71	51	100	30	55

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	On Forge and Battery Wagon.																		
	Thimbles.	Grease, pounds.	Surcingles.	Oil, neat's foot, cans.	Sponges, woolen.	Sash cord, pounds.	Oil cans, sperm, 2¼ pints.	Oil cans, coal, 3 gallons.	Grindstones with arbor, cranks and frames complete.	Lunette props.	Paint brushes, assorted.	Olive paint, gallons.	Lead color paint, pounds.	Cosmoline oil, gallons.	Lard oil, gallons.	Turpentine, gallons.	Oil can, 2 gallon.	Leather, bridle, sides, 24 pounds.	Leather, harness, sides, 20 pounds.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	4	5	195	1	3	3	1	2	2	3	10	85	50	5	5	10	2	2	23
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers, of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	4	5	195	1	3	3	1	2	1	1	10	85	50	5	5	10	2	2	23

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	On Forge and Battery Wagon.									Gatling Guns, Cal. 50.								
	Copper rivets and burrs, pounds, 2 sizes.	Limbers for battery wagons.	Mogul chains and springs.	Paint, first coat, for 3.2 B L. rifle, pounds.	Paint, second coat, for 3.2 B. L. rifles, pounds.	Sash tools.	Frazer's axle grease, pounds.	Road brakes for battery wagon.	Gatling guns, cal. 50.	Gatling gun carriages.	Gatling gun limbers.	Elevating screws and beds.	Assembly rests.	Feed cases.	Feed case pouches.	Hand tongues.	Gun covers.	Front sights.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	2	1	4	11½	11½	3	35	1	11	11	11	8	2	282	2	10	8	2
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers, of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	2	1	4	11½	11½	3	35	1	12	11	11	9	3	282	7	10	8	2

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Gatling Guns, Cal 50.																		
	Rear sights.	Pointing levers.	Wiping rods.	Cam extractors.	T screw drivers.	Lock screw drivers.	Pin wrenches.	Rear guide nut wrenches.	Tube cleaners.	Screw wrenches, flat.	Trail handspikes.	Socket wrenches.	Spanner wrenches.	T wrenches.	Swivel operating apparatus.	Combination wrenches.	Parrott guns, 10-pounders.	Gun carriages.	Parrott guns, 20-pounders.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	2
In hands of organizations	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	3	2	4	2	2	2	2	16	8	6	.....
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers, of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	3	2	4	2	2	2	2	16	17	.....	2

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Mountain howitzers, 12 pounders.	MISCELLANEOUS ORDNANCE PROPERTY.																
		Carriages.	Limbers.	Trail handspikes.	Tar buckets.	Gunners' calipers.	Delafield guns, 20 pounders.	Field howitzers, 12 pounders.	Iron guns, 6 pounders.	Brass guns, English.	Mortars, 8 inch.	Mortars, 6 inch.	Brass guns, 6 pounders.	Brass guns, 9 pounders.	Gun carriages.	Limbers.	Watering buckets, canvas.	Drag ropes.
On hand in New York arsenal	3	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	7	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	6	6	6	7	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	9
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers, of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	2	2	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	9	6	6	7	8	2	6	7	2	1	1	1	6	2	2	2	24	9

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	MISCELLANEOUS ORDNANCE PROPERTY.																			
	Sponges.	Ramrod heads.	Napoleon guns, 12 pounders.	Carriages.	Limbers.	British gun, 12 pounders.	Brass guns, trophies.	Gun carriages for do.	Sponge buckets, steel.	Gun carriages, Delafield 20 pdr.	Gun carriages.	Caissons.	Limbers.	3-inch steel field guns.	Carriages for "	Carriage limbers for "	Sub cal. rifles cal. 28.	Bayonet scabbards.	Whitney rifles, cal. 44.	Springfield rifles, cal. 50.
On hand in New York arsenal.	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	15	35	9	.....	.....	.....	156	2	100
In hands of organizations	4	88	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	1	2	119	.....	.....
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers, of the State of New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	6	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	76	.....	15
On hand to be accounted for	4	88	10	1	1	1	6	6	4	2	33	15	35	16	5	1	2	351	2	115

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Springfield R. B. A. rifle, cal. .45.	SPRINGFIELD R. BA. RIFLE, CAL. .45.														
		Extractors.	Ejector springs.	Ejector spring spindles.	Breech block caps.	Firing pins.	Firing pin screws.	Mainsprings.	Tumbler screws.	Bridles.	Bridle screws.	Sear screws.	Sear springs.	Cam latches.	Cam latch springs.	Rear sights, complete.
On hand in New York arsenal	1,412	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	14,715	153	105	103	78	91	120	191	145	99	104	218	241	11	11	9
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumary officers of the State of New York	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	16,132	153	105	103	78	91	120	191	145	90	104	218	241	11	11	9

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	SPRINGFIELD R. BA. RIFLE, CAL. .45.															
	Rear sight screws front.	Rod bayonets.	Mainspring swivel rivets.	Stocks, wood.	Leaf slides.	Sear spring screws.	Side screws.	Front sights.	Front sight covers.	Mainspring swivels	Tumblers.	Cam extractors.	Thumb pieces.	Leaf slide binding screws.	Sears.	Tang screws.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	.....	101	10	1	23	37	24	107	1,044	82	704	2	1	4	41	126
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumary officers, of the State of New York	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	6	101	10	1	23	37	24	107	1,044	82	706	2	1	4	41	126

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Springfield R. Ba. Rifle, Cal. .45.							Remington Rifles, Cal. .50.								
	Headless shell extractors.	Screw drivers.	Tumbler punches.	Spring vises.	Wooden wiping rods.	Instruction books.	Remington rifles, cal. .50.	Remington bayonets.	Remington wipers.	Remington cleaning brushes.	Remington gun slings.	Remington screw drivers,	Remington cleaning sticks.	Tompions, cal. .50.	Remington carbines.	Springfield bayonets cal. .50.
On hand in New York arsenal	1,5 0	1,581	1,015	349	1,992	103	393	90	.....	.....	.....	131	.....	.....	36	.....
In hands of organizations	5,376	15,563	2,666	678	2,672	986	47	88	30	71	57	255	273	118	.....	.....
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumary officers of the State of New York	12	324	17	.....	1	10	217	199	.....	20	.....	2	.....	.....	34	1
On hand to be accounted for	6,918	17,468	3,698	1,027	4,665	1,099	657	377	30	91	57	388	273	118	70	1

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Small Arms, Etc.													Colt's Revolvers, Cal. .45.				
	Springfield carbines, cal. .45.	Extractors.	U. S. magazine rifles, cal. .30.	Screwdrivers for.	Oilers for.	Brush covers for.	Cadet B, L. muskets.	Bayonets for.	Screwdrivers.	Stocks, wood.	Cartridge boxes.	Wiping rods.	Carbine scabbards	Colt's revolvers, cal. .45.	Revolver holsters, cal. .45	Main springs.	Screwdrivers.	Scar and bolt springs.
On hand in New York arsenal	198	254	25	25	25	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	2	.....	12	.....
In hands of organizations	316	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	105	101	20	316	1,268	1,285	10	1,132	10
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	514	254	25	25	25	25	125	125	35	105	101	20	316	1,284	1,287	10	1,144	10

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Colt's Revolvers, Cal. .45.							Colts Revolvers, Cal. .38.										
	Bolts.	Handsprings.	Sear and bolt spring screws.	Hammers.	Hand and handsprings.	Triggers.	Colt's revolvers, cal. 38.	Revolver holsters.	Hammers.	Main springs.	Screwdrivers.	Triggers,	Non-commissioned officers' swords.	Sabers, light cavalry.	Sabers, light artillery.	Saber scabbards, light cavalry.	Saber belts, complete, N. C. staff.	Wingate indicator.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	207	.....	44	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	16	12	12	10	10	10	860	850	3	3	15	3	109	587	415	25	13	1
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	16	12	12	10	10	10	868	875	3	3	15	3	316	588	460	25	13	1

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	AMMUNITION.																	
	Solid shot 12 pounds.	Shells, 3.2″ B. L. rifles.	Shells, fixed and fused 3.2″.	Shrapnel, 3.2″.	Canister shot, 12 pounds.	Case shot, 10 pounds.	Combination fuse models.	F. A. combination fuses.	Shrapnel, 3.2 inch, empty.	Primed shells, rifle, cal. .45.	Primed shells, rev. cal. .45.	Rifle ball cartridges, cal. 50-70.	Empty shells, 12-pounders.	Paper fuse.	Cannon powder, lbs.	Primed shells, cal. .45, carbine.	Dummy fuses.	Service charges, sphero hex. powder.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	29	124	187	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	198,000	.....	8,920	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	2	88	6	207	58	2	2	5	4	66,840	3,000	79,846	2	6	26	500	75	298
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	320	.....	12,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	2	117	130	394	58	2	3	5	4	265,160	3,000	100,766	2	6	26	500	75	298

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	AMMUNITION.													
	Plugged shells weighted with sand.	Saluting charges.	M. B. cartridges, Springfield rifle, calibre .45.	Blank cartridges, Springfield rifle, calibre .45.	M. B. cartridges, Springfield carbine, calibre .45.	Blank cartridges, Springfield carbine, calibre .45.	Rifle ball cartridges, calibre .45. Winchester.	Blank cartridges, cal. .50-70.	Empty metallic shells, calibre .45.	Blank pistol cartridges, cal. .45.	M. B. cartridges, .45-70.405.	M. B. cartridges, revolver, calibre .45.	M. B. cartridges, revolver, calibre .38.	M. B. cartridges, calibre .30.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	520,892	8,940	.....	7,000	.....	60	.....	10,000	29,250	29,069	29,733	50,000
In hands of organizations	59	532	830,754	70,436	19,677	.....	10,900	9,014	1,061	.....	.....	62,776	27,332	.....
In hands of organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers, of the State of New York	.....	.....	20,158	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	.....
On hand to be accounted for	59	532	1,371,804	79,376	19,677	7,000	10,900	10,074	1,061	10,000	29,250	91,845	57,665	50,000

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Hand reloading outfits, complete, calibre .45.	Reloading Tools, Complete, Etc.																Artillery wagons, complete.
		Reloading outfit, cal. .50-70.	Aiming tripods.	Bench reloading outfits, cal. .45.	Britton targets, 2d class.	Britton targets, 3d class.	Britton target frame.	B. targets, red. to 600 yds.	B. targets, red. to 700 yds.	B. targets, red. to 800 yds.	No. 2 U. S. Army targets.	No. 3 U. S. Army targets.	Iron target slabs.	Interchangeable targets.	Canvas targets complete.	Marking discs.	Trays.	
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	68	70	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	46	1	1	12	2	3	4	24	24	24	204	232	.....	14	4	4	4	1
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers, of the State of New York	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	57	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	47	1	1	16	2	3	4	92	94	87	226	289	11	14	4	4	4	1

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	ARTILLERY HARNESS.															
	Sets of harness for two wheel horses, complete.	Sets of harness for 2 lead horses, complete.	Breast straps, complete.	Bridles, complete.	Curb bits, new pattern.	Curb straps, N. C. O.	Double hooks, breast.	Leg guards.	Martingales.	Saddles, complete.	Cincha straps.	Stirrups, brass.	Breechings, complete.	Curb straps.	Sets of harness for 2 lead horses, quartermaster's wagon.	Sets of harness for 2 wheel horses, quartermaster's wagon.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	39	31	35	133	218	20	2	14	16	143	24	2	4	40	4	4
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers, of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	39	31	35	133	218	20	2	14	16	143	24	2	4	40	4	4

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Artillery Harness.											Horse Equipments.			
	Supply wagon.	Saddle bags, pairs.	Traces, wheel.	Traces, lead.	Whips.	Collars with hames attached.	Collars, metal No. 5.	Collars, metal, No. 6.	Hames, sets.	Canvas horn covers.	Horse equipments, sets of.	Saddles, complete.	Hair girths or cinchas.	Girth or cincha straps.	Breast straps.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	1	214	4	4	102	4	26	92	29	238	26	662	484	3	480
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers, of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	1	214	4	4	103	4	26	92	29	238	26	699	484	3	480

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	HORSE EQUIPMENTS.															
	Saber straps.	Stirrups, wood.	Stirrups, complete.	Stirrup straps.	Carbine boots and straps.	Sacks for horse equipments.	Shabracks.	Curb bridles, complete.	Curb bits, Shoemaker.	Curb straps.	Bridle bits.	Curb bits.	Bridle headstalls.	Watering bridles, complete.	Halters, complete,	Halter headstalls.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	432	2	129	131	142	137	.....	677	612	335	15	5	6	769	95	858
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers, of the State of New York	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	450	2	133	131	142	137	19	703	612	335	16	5	6	769	95	858

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Horse Equipments.																	
	Halter straps.	Halter and ropes.	Martingales.	Stirrup boots and straps, complete.	Curry combs.	Horse brushes.	Links with snaps.	Picket lines 360 feet by 1½.	Horse covers, surcingles attached.	Horse covers, canvas.	Lariats.	Nose-bags.	Picket lines 200 feet.	Picket pins, wrought iron.	Saddle blankets, cavalry.	Saddle blankets, artillery.	Saddle cloths, blue felt.	Carbine sockets.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	96
In hands of organizations	474	8	32	1	849	860	138	2	577	32	119	909	6	151	568	364	664	.....
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers, of the State of New York	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	474	8	52	1	849	872	138	2	577	32	120	909	6	151	568	364	689	96

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	HORSE EQUIPMENTS.								CAVALRY ACCOUTREMENTS.								
	Saddle blankets, gray.	Saddle bags, black leather, pairs.	Stirrups with hoods and sockets for standards and guidons.	Surcingles.	Spurs.	Spur straps.	Sweat leathers.	Saddle cloths, canvas, sets.	Carbine slings.	Carbine sling swivels.	Saber belts, complete.	Saber belt waist belts.	Saber belt plates.	Saber attachments.	Saber knots.	Canteen straps, cavalry.	Saber straps.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	.....
In hands of organizations	110	679	12	603	1,751	2,148	58	36	102	102	317	109	431	375	886	238	392
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers, of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	110	679	12	603	1,751	2,148	58	36	102	102	317	109	431	375	886	329	392

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Artillery Accoutrements.					Infantry and other Accoutrements.										
	Saber belts, complete.	Saber belt waist belts.	Saber belt waist belt plates.	Saber attachments.	Knapsacks.	Merriam packs, complete.	Sticks, pairs.	Merriam packs, no sticks.	Bayonet scabbards, Hoffman attachment.	Cartridge boxes, (old).	Woven cartridge belts.	Woven cartridge belt plates.	Cartridge boxes, McKeever.	Cartridge boxes, new model.	Canteens.	Canteen straps.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	12	469	.....	.....	331	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,157	1,407	50	295	1,886	1,775
In hands of organizations	117	200	212	219	404	14,645	21	4	17	62	15,087	14,980	690	3,192	16,722	14,608
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers, of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	24	2	34	56	71
On hand to be accounted for	117	212	681	219	404	14,979	21	4	17	62	16,249	16,411	742	3,521	18,664	16,454

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	INFANTRY AND OTHER ACCOUTREMENTS.															
	Gun slings.	Haversacks.	Waist belts.	Waist belt plates.	N. C. O. waist belts.	N. C. O. waist belt plates.	N. C. O. sword frogs.	Musicians' waist belts.	Musicians' waist belt plates.	Meat cans.	Tin cups.	Knives.	Forks.	Spoons.	Haversack straps.	Waist belt plates, color bearers.
On hand in New York arsenal..	2,809	2,896	133	131	113	113	9	13	109	1,424	536	1,904	2,854	5,276	.....	.....
In hands of organizations.....	11,504	15,837	3,805	4,142	400	409	105	506	522	16,726	16,537	17,685	17,489	17,455	4,615	2
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers, of the State of New York.....	87	15	54	113	9	2	.....	.....	.....	118	135	228	189	216	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for.	14,400	18,748	3,992	4,386	522	524	114	519	631	18,268	17,208	19,817	20,532	22,941	4,615	2

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Infantry and Other Accoutrements.																	
	Cross belts, dress.	Cross belt plates, dress.	Waist belt plates, dress.	Cartridge boxes, dress.	Bayonet scabbards, dress.	Waist belts, dress.	Knapsacks, old.	Haversacks, old.	Gunners haversacks.	Waist belt plates (old).	Waist belts (old).	Canteens (old).	Bayonet scabbards, dress.	Waist belts, color bearers.	Grindstones.	Vise.	Chains and hooks, sets.	Tow hooks.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	50	.....
In hands of organizations	191	94	192	100	100	168	115	736	5	317	283	38	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers of the State of New York	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
On hand to be accounted for	255	94	192	100	100	168	115	736	8	317	283	38	8	2	1	1	50	3

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	MISCELLANEOUS ORDNANCE PROPERTY.																	
	Drag rope straps.	Worms and staves.	Tompions and straps.	Hooks and lanyards.	Gunners' gimlets.	Sponge buckets.	Trail handspikes.	Prolonges.	Rammers and sponges.	Transit.	Gunners quadrants old pattern.	Oil cans.	Oil, gallons.	Sponge covers.	Gunners' pouch.	Vent punches.	Pendulum hausses and pouches.	Hand tongue and rope.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	1
In hands of organizations	12	4	6	11	2	2	10	2	18	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	.....
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	12	4	13	11	2	2	10	5	24	1	2	1	1	2	4	10	1	1

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	MISCELLANEOUS ORDNANCE PROPERTY.																		
	Azimuth instruments with tripods, complete.	Arm chests.	Packing cases.	Farriers tools, sets.	Farriers aprons, leather.	Horse shoes, sets.	Horse shoe nails, lbs.	Iron, bar.	Sponge heads, bore.	Watering buckets, canvas.	Watering buckets, rubber.	Fuse punch pins.	Fuse punches.	Lanyards for friction primers.	Vent covers.	Nut wrenches.	Sponge heads.	Tar buckets.	Prolonges section of drag rope.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	2	576	236	3	3	66	20	1	3	69	39	106	16	8	17	4	32	4	2
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers, of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	2	576	236	3	3	66	20	1	3	69	39	106	16	11	20	4	32	4	2

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Miscellaneous Ordnance Property.																	
	Sponges and staves, short.	Rammers and staves, short.	Screw wrenches, 12 inch.	Sponge buckets, steel.	Tarpaulins.	Sash cord, lbs.	No. 1 gun paint, gallons.	Saws.	Hammers.	Rules.	Squares, steel.	Screw drivers.	Oil cans.	Thumbstalls.	Priming wires.	Rammers and sponge stave straps.	Tube pouches.	Drag ropes.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	4	10	8	6	24	1	1	8	8	8	4	4	3	16	15	12	7	7
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	4	10	8	6	24	1	1	8	8	8	4	4	3	19	18	12	7	7

APPENDIX G—QUARTERMASTER'S PROPERTY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1900—(*Continued*).

	UNIFORMS.													
	Helmets, complete, infantry.	Helmet braids and hooks.	Helmet braids.	Helmet sockets for plumes.	Helmet cords and tassels.	Front ornaments for helmets.	Helmet plumes, scarlet.	Helmet plumes, yellow.	Helmet plumes, orange.	Cap devices for field music.	Caps, fatigue.	Cap devices and numbers.	Cap devices for hospital stewards and corps.	Campaign hats, complete.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	.....	.....	1,586
In hands of organizations	14,386	221	381	208	662	725	465	139	206	42	23,051	3,934	12	17,154
In hands of independent organizatiions, institution sand supernumerary officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
On hand to be accounted for	14,386	221	381	208	662	725	465	139	206	42	23,127	3,934	12	18,790

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Uniforms													
	Dress-coats, infantry.	Dress-coats, artillery.	Dress-coats, cavalry.	Dress-coats, double-breasted.	Blouses.	Trousers, infantry, privates.	Trousers, white, privates.	Trousers, reinforced, privates.	Riding breeches, privates.	Riding breeches, N. C. O., and musicians.	Leggings, infantry.	Leggings, cav., art. and sig. corps.	Overcoats, infantry.	Overcoats, mounted.
On hand in New York arsenal	6	.....	.....	.....	962	128	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,107	.....	783	.....
In hands of organizations	13,252	459	374	86	27,057	28,874	70	2,210	87	13	29,812	2,032	13,898	980
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers of the State of New York	94	.....	.....	.....	117	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	5	.....
On hand to be accounted for	13,352	459	374	86	28,136	29,021	70	2,210	87	13	31,969	2,032	14,686	980

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	UNIFORMS.																		
	Bear skin hats.	Musicians' stripes, pairs.	Helmet ornaments.	Cap devices (old).	Trousers (old).	Coats (old).	Helmet cords.	Helmet plumes.	Caps (old).	Overcoats, blue (old).	Chevrons, N. C. O. and Hosp. Corps.	Blouses, old style.	Helmets (old style).	White leggings.	Gray overcoats.	Stripes for sergeants' trousers, pairs.	Stripes for corporals' trousers, pairs.	Stripes for musicians' trousers, pairs.	Stripes for lance corporals' trousers, pairs.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	173	61	373	294	13	13	426	24	.....	366	168	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	19	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	794	75	926	432	14	13	2	4
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	19	1	173	61	373	294	13	13	426	24	34	1,160	243	956	432	14	13	2	4

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	UNIFORMS.											
	Yards red cloth for trousers and blouses.	Yards dark blue cloth for collars of blouses.	Yards green cloth for H. C. trousers.	Chevrons for quartermaster-sergeants.	Chevrons for sergeants.	Chevrons for corporals.	White stripes for sergeants' trousers, pairs.	White stripes for musicians' trousers, pairs.	Green stripes for H. C. trousers, pairs.	Green stripes for trousers, ½-inch, pairs.	White stripes for trousers, ½-inch, pairs.	White helmets.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	18½	38½	1½	12	48	96	59	60	8	24	128	186
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	18½	38½	1½	12	48	96	59	60	8	24	128	186

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Flags and Colors.														
	Flags, State.	Flags, garrison.	Flags, post.	Flag halyards.	Flags, storm.	Flags, danger.	Bunting flags, 8x16.	Red streamers.	Bunting flags, 1½x2.	Colors, headquarters, State.	Colors, headquarters, National Guard.	Colors, brigade.	Colors, regimental or battalion, State.	Colors, regimental or battalion, national.	Standards, cavalry, national, silk.
On hand in New York arsenal	3	.....	6	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	.....
In hands of organizations	2	14	71	23	50	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	9	36	37	1
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	1	.....	7	59	2	8	30	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....
On hand to be accounted for	5	14	78	23	59	62	2	8	30	2	1	9	43	43	1

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	FLAGS AND COLORS.															
	Standards, cavalry, State, silk.	Color covers.	Color standard lances.	Color spear heads.	Color cords and tassels.	Color sockets and slings.	Gilt eagles.	Guidons, cavalry, service.	Guidons, cavalry, silk.	Guidons, artillery, service.	Guidons, artillery, silk.	Guidons, infantry.	Guidon covers.	Guidon lances.	Guidon spear heads.	Markers and staffs.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	2	.....	.....	1	11	27	.....	.....	1	1	10	8	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	1	33	39	7	37	43	12	5	9	5	4	45	14	15	5	39
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	1	35	39	7	38	55	39	5	9	6	5	55	22	15	5	39

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Flags and Colors.									Musical Instruments.				
	Markers.	Marker covers.	Hardwood handles for danger flags, 6 ft.	Streamers.	Guidons, hospital.	Guidon sockets and slings.	Color belt, sling and boot.	Guidon, stirrup.	Guidons, State.	Drums, snare, complete.	Drum, snare, shells.	Drum, snare, heads, batter.	Drum, snare, heads, snare.	Drum, snare, rods.
On hand in New York arsenal	12	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	21	14	12	1	2	5	1	2	.....	345	15	279	233	26
In hands of independent organiztions, institutions and supernumerary officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	33	18	12	1	2	7	1	2	4	348	15	279	233	26

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.															
	Drum, snare, rod-hooks.	Drum, snare, ropes.	Drum, snare, rope-tighteners,	Drum, snares, sets.	Drum, snare-screws.	Drum, snare, sticks.	Drum, snare, stick-carriages.	Drum, snare, slings.	Drum, snare, covers.	Drum, snare, cover-pouches.	Drums, bass, complete.	Drum, bass, shells.	Drum, bass, heads.	Drums, bass, ropes.	Drums, bass, rope-tighteners.	Drum, bass, sticks.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	1,116	278	666	136	4	699	146	306	234	93	16	2	39	21	1	63
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	1,116	278	667	136	4	763	146	306	234	93	16	2	39	21	1	63

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Musical Instruments.																
	Drum, bass, slings.	Drum, bass, covers.	Drum, bass, cover-pouches.	Cymbals, pairs,	Cymbal pouches.	Drum, snare, braces.	Drum, snare, shams.	Drum, snare, ears.	Drum, snare, hoops.	Drum, snare, flesh-hoops.	Drum, bass, hoops.	Fifes.	Bugles, "G."	Bugle cords and tassels.	Trumpets.	Trumpet "G," with F slide and extra mouth piece.	Trumpet cords and tassels
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	31	6	4	3	3	154	35	408	16	41	30	125	160	148	46	32	43
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	31	6	4	3	3	154	35	408	16	52	42	125	163	150	46	32	43

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	TENTS AND CAMP EQUIPAGE.															
	Tents, wall, complete.	Tents, wall.	Tent, wall, flies.	Tent, wall, poles.	Tent, wall, poles, uprights.	Tent, wall, poles, ridges.	Tents, conical wall, complete.	Tents, conical wall.	Tent, conical wall, tripods.	Tent, conical wall, straps.	Tent, conical wall, poles.	Tent, conical wall, pole sockets.	Tents, hospital,	Tent, hospital, flies.	Tent, hospital, poles.	Tent, hospital, poles, uprights.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	543	635	989	.....	682	.....	80	.....	40	45	.....	32	40	134	.....
In hands of organizations	7	933	942	1,950	23	1,000	20	1,512	110	125	1,622	45	138	419	789	36
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	7	1,476	1,577	2,939	23	1,682	20	1,598	116	171	1,673	45	170	459	923	36

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	TENTS AND CAMP EQUIPAGE.															
	Tent, hospital, poles, ridges.	Tents, common "A."	Tent, common, poles.	Tent, common, poles, ridges.	Tent floors.	Tent pins, small.	Tent pins, large.	Sets chains and hooks for conical wall tents.	Clothes racks for officers' tents.	Cots for hospital corps.	Bed cots.	Mattresses.	Gun racks for tents.	Extension dining table.	Mess hall tables.	Small tables.
On hand in New York arsenal	58	28	11	12	360	7,899	9,825	.....	35	.....	99	999	132	1	45	38
In hands of organizations	406	14	40	15	.....	102,764	30,321	10	.....	8	4	264	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	464	42	51	27	360	110,963	40,146	10	35	8	103	1,263	132	1	45	38

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	TENTS AND CAMP EQUIPAGE.														
	Lamp oil cases.	Tin wash boiler.	Wash basins.	Water pails, wood.	Hand lanterns.	Lantern wicks.	Tin candlesticks.	Camp stools.	Towels.	S hooks.	Wood stools.	Camp and steamer chairs.	Candles, boxes of.	Agate basins.	Folding table.
On hand in New York arsenal	10	.....	.....	*194	189	.....	136	1,050	.....	.....	613	22	40	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	.....	1	146	168	2,648	24	4	50	17	6	.....	.....	.....	3	1
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	10	1	146	362	2,846	24	140	1,100	17	6	613	22	40	3	1

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	TENTS AND CAMP EQUIPAGE.																
	Dippers.	Sledge hammers.	Wood mauls.	Axes.	Axe helves.	Hatchets.	Hatchet helves.	Pickaxes.	Pickaxe helves.	Pitchforks.	Shovels, long handled.	Spades.	Wood rakes.	Iron rakes.	Hoes.	Round-pointed shovels.	Square-pointed shovels.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	77	.....	92	.....	72	.....	....	61	41	63	81	21	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	4	2	2	1,140	993	875	875	896	869	10	538	481	50	848	.....	3	3
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	4	2	2	1,247	993	969	875	968	869	10	599	522	113	929	21	3	3

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	TENTS AND CAMP EQUIPAGE.															
	Wheelbarrows.	Wood mallets.	Sets, Farrow's Military Encyclopedias, 3 volumes.	Manila rope, coils of.	Packing cases.	Wagon boxes.	Feed boxes.	Wagon seats.	Sets of bows for wagon covers.	Wagon-box covers, canvas.	Wagon gears.	Double whiffletrees.	Neck yokes.	Gear brakes.	Ratlin, pounds.	Manila cord, pounds.
On hand in New York arsenal	3	217	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	18	1,058	29	3	1,520	8	16	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	50	25
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	21	1,275	30	3	1,522	8	16	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	50	25

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	TENTS AND CAMP EQUIPAGE.																
	Water tank.	Refrigerator.	Washtubs.	Stationary washtubs.	Pitchers, officers' tents.	Platform trucks.	Hand trucks.	Leggings, brown (old).	Horse lawn mower.	Field stoves.	Water coolers.	Steam trap.	Fire extinguishers.	Extra charges.	Oil heaters.	Army wagons.	Transportation tickets.
On hand in New York arsenal	1	1	15	4	60	2	4	37	1	.....	5	1	2	2	6	20	400
In hands of organizations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	1	1	15	4	60	2	4	37	1	2	5	1	2	2	6	20	400

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	TENTS AND CAMP EQUIPAGE.															
	Blankets, woolen, gray.	Blankets, woolen, red, double.	Ponchos.	Blankets, woolen, red, single.	Rubber blankets.	Mowing machines.	Road roller.	Lawn mowers.	Writing desk.	Chair.	Pumps, Dean.	Sprinkling carts.	Wagons, complete.	Masons line, feet.	Dyers, handbook.	Bicycles
On hand in New York arsenal	731	952	2,819	4,802	502	2	1	2	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1
In hands of organizations	16,171	248	16,531	29	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1,500	5	3
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers of the State of New York	9	10	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	16,911	1,210	19,370	4,831	508	2	1	2	1	1	2	2	7	1,500	5	4

APPENDIX G—COMMISSARY PROPERTY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1900 —(*Continued*).

	Buzzacott's cooking outfits, No. 2, for 106 men, complete.	Buzzacott's cooking outfits, No. 3, for 40 men, complete.	Buzzacott's cooking outfits, No. 4, for 25 men, complete.	Frying spiders.	Champion 12-inch sieve.	Butchers' cleaver, 10-inch.	Cook's flesh forks.	Basting and serving spoons, 12-inch handles.	Cup ladles, 12-inch handles.	Covers for boilers.	Company kitchen and cooking outfits, complete.	Kettles, No. 14.	Kettles, No. 16.	Kettles, No. 20.	Kettles, No. 24.	Frying pans.	Meat forks, large.
On hand in New York arsenal	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	192	26	56	3	1	1	28	28	2	4	96	31	2	2	3	68	6
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	210	26	56	3	1	1	28	28	2	4	96	31	2	2	3	68	6

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Ladles, large.	Butcher knives, 8-inch.	Butcher knives, 10-inch.	Meat saws.	Cleavers.	Steels.	Hatchet.	Iron cooking grates.	Frying pans.	Meat knives.	Mess pan.	Dish pan.	Tin dippers.	Tin measure, set.	Tin plates.	Camp kettles.	Tin coffee pot.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,307	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	23	13	9	18	8	4	1	176	4	30	1	1	1	1	612	9	1
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers of the State of New York	4	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
On hand to be accounted for	27	17	9	18	8	5	1	220	4	30	1	1	1	1	9,919	12	1

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Portable platform scales.	Counter scales.	Scoops.	Tin lids.	Tin pails.	Tin covers.	Mess kits.	Balance scale and scoop.	Soup kettle.	Range and boilers.	Cooking range.	Coffee kettle, 110 gallons.	Tin coffee pails.	Iron kettles, 70 gallons.	Cases of emergency rations.
On hand in New York arsenal	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	1	1	1	1	1	19	4	9
In hands of organizations	22	1	6	4	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	23	2	6	4	3	4	14	1	1	1	1	1	19	4	9

APPENDIX G—MEDICAL PROPERTY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1900—(*Continued*).

	MEDICAL PROPERTY.														
	Medical and surgical chests complete.	Surgical instrument, field cases.	Surgical field cases complete.	Orderly pouches, complete.	Hospital corps pouches complete.	Medical case.	Instrument table.	Trunk surgical instruments.	Case of medical stores.	Medical show case.	Hospital desk.	Hospital closet.	Pocket case of surgical instruments.	Hospital knapsack.	Hospital corps belts.
On hand in New York arsenal	10	4	18	15	3	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	25	.....	119	117	198	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	42
In hands of independent organizations, institutions, and supernumerary officers of the State of New York	1	.....	2	4	5	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	36	4	139	136	206	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	42

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	MEDICAL PROPERTY.														
	Hospital corps belt plates.	Hospital corps knives.	Brassards.	Litters, complete (model 1895).	Litters.	Litter slings.	Horse litter.	Ambulances.	Ambulance harness.	Operating tables.	Sterilizer, "Beck".	Rubber sheeting (pieces).	Ambulance poles.	Ambulance shafts, pairs.	Ambulance covers.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	61	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	42	301	24	86	54	101	1	4	4	1	1	1	4	4	4
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers of the State of New York	.....	2	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	42	364	24	96	55	101	1	7	5	3	2	2	4	4	4

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	MEDICAL PROPERTY.														
	½-pound packages Epsom salts.	½-pound packages Rochelle salts.	½-pound packages fuller's earth.	8-ounce bottles castor oil.	¼-pound packages phosphate, soda.	Tablets, lead and opium.	¼-pound packages boracic acid.	Gallon, linseed oil.	Pounds, unslacked lime.	Clinical fever thermometer.	Packing cases.	First aid packets.	Gauze bandages.	Hospital corps badges.	Intestinal needles for surgical field cases.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....
In hands of organizations	10	10	20	4	21	100	6	½	2	1	6	12	7	34	6
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
On hand to be accounted for	10	10	20	4	21	100	6	½	2	1	6	12	7	45	6

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	MEDICAL PROPERTY.														
	Packages, ligature catgut, sterilized, 1, 2, 3.	Packages, ligature silk, sterilized, sizes 1, 2, 3.	C. C. Mist chloroform et opii, tablets.	Bandages, gauze, sterilized, No. 6, h. c. p.	Spools, surgical plaster.	Medical officers' pouch.	Operating case.	Rubber bandages.	Yards splints, wire gauze.	Hospital desk.	Contents of orderly pouch, complete.	Contents of hospital corps pouch, complete.	Jointed brace for litter.	Hospital corps instruction book.	Hospital corps knife sheaths.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	6	12	30	12	3	2	1	2	2	1	3	9	1	2	30
In hands of independent oaganizations, institutions and supernumerary officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	6	12	30	12	3	2	1	2	2	1	3	9	1	2	30

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	MEDICAL PROPERTY.													
	Field stretchers.	Hospital corps badges.	Hospital corps guidon.	Pike pole for hospital corps guidon.	Acid, carbolic, with glycerine in bottles.	Packages sterilized absorbent cotton.	Packages sterilized gauze.	Package parchment paper, 5 yards.	Ounces iodoform, in rubber box.	Ounce absorbent cotton.	Bandages, flannel.	Yards adhesive rubber rolls	Yards adhesive rubber spools.	Yards isinglass, adhesive, 8-inch.
On hand in New York arsenal	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	16	159	1	1	2	16	10	1	2	1	2	10	10	1
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers of the State of New York	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	27	159	1	1	2	16	10	1	2	1	2	10	10	1

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	MEDICAL PROPERTY.													
	Alcohol, pounds.	Alluminum glycerine bottles.	Liquid ammonia.	Illuminum bottles for liquid ammonia.	Bismuth sub nit., 5 grains.	Comp. cath. tablets.	Quinine, sulphate, tablets, 2 grains.	Safety pins.	Four oz. bottles, chloroform.	Camp. et opii tablets aud pills.	Tablets, fritz. comp.	Acetanilid, 3 grains each.	Antiseptic tablets.	Ounce iodoform, rubber bottles.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	1	1	1	1	250	500	175	108	2	50	100	25	50	1
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	1	1	1	1	250	500	175	108	2	50	100	25	50	1

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	MEDICAL PROPERTY.													
	Yards linen thread.	Pins, assorted, plain.	Sewing needles, packages.	Ounce bottle aromatic spirits of ammonia.	Hot water bags, 5 gallons.	Ice bags, medium.	Pound talcum powder.	Pound boracic acid powder.	Seidlitz powders.	Field tourniquet.	Jack knives.	Pocket case for orderly pouches.	Pins, safety, large.	Drill manual.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	40	200	2	1	6	6	½	1	36	1	2	1	18	2
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	40	200	2	1	6	6	½	1	36	1	2	1	18	2

APPENDIX G—SIGNAL PROPERTY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1900—(*Continued*).

	Signal kits, complete.	Signal flags, practice.	Signal flag, practice, staves.	Signal lanterns.	Copper oil cans.	Keys and sounders, Bunnell.	Batteries, 12 cells.	Telegraph instruments.	Telephones and outfits.	Insulated wire, miles.	Reels for wire	Bell telephones, spoon transmitters.	Telephone combination kits.	Cell boxes.	Heliographs, complete.
On hand in in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1½	3	.....	.....	4	.....
In hands of organizations	36	24	24	21	3	6	5	38	4	4	7	3	2	10	35
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	36	24	24	21	3	6	5	38	10	5½	10	3	2	14	35

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Telescopes and tripods.	Field glasses.	Binoculars.	Prismatic compasses.	Box compasses.	Odometers.	Pedometers.	Sextants.	Aneroid barometers.	Hand levels.	Steel tapes.	Hatchets.	Leather sheaths for hatchets.	Message pouches.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	32	2	34	12	8	7	16	3	4	15	8	10	14	129
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	32	2	34	12	8	7	16	3	4	15	8	10	14	129

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Blue stones, barrel of.	Watch receivers.	Cipher discs.	Pouches for paper and pencil.	Cable wire, military, feet.	Telephone reels for wire.	Felling axes.	Linemen's spurs and straps.	Globe lanterns.	Blue stone, lbs.	Pairs climbers and straps.	5½-inch vises and straps.	Sets Buffalo linemen's tools.	12-inch screw drivers.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	1	3	3	141	7,520	4	4	8	17	50	2	2	2	2
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	1	3	3	141	7,520	4	4	8	17	50	2	2	2	2

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	6-inch screw drivers.	8-inch s. c. pliers.	Linemen's belts.	Testing sets, inside cells.	Shovels, long.	Digging bars, 7 feet.	Axes, hand, 5-inch.	Lbs. tape.	Cross-cut saws, 24-inch.	Hatchets, claw-hammer heads, 2½ lbs.	Rip saws, 24-inch.	Clamps, No. 161—4.	Ground rods.	Lbs. office wire, No. 18 D. P.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	5	2	2	2	2	2	10
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumery officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	5	2	2	2	2	2	10

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Body belts.	Sets soldering outfits.	Pony insulators.	Cells, crowfoot battery.	4 line peg switch boards.	Feet Raven white core, flexible.	Feet Grimshaw white core, flexible.	Feet Raven black core, flexible.	Feet Grimshaw white core, flexible.	Feet Raven black core, stranded.	Feet Raven white core, stranded.	Extra reels.	Keg spikes.	Telegraph lance pole insulators.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	2	2	500	48	2	1,712	3,561	11,893	8,224	14,857	11,111	2	1	12
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumery officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	2	2	500	48	2	1,712	3,561	11,·93	8,224	14,857	11,111	2	1	12

APPENDIX G—NAVAL MILITIA PROPERTY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1900—(*Continued*).

	ARTILLERY.													
	Driggs-Schroeder gun, 1 pounder.	Recoil mounts.	Cage stand.	Deck circle.	Field carriage.	Caisson boxes.	Spare parts, sets of.	Accessories, sets of.	Hydraulic mounts.	Locking circle.	Firing pins.	Drill washer.	One-p'd'r boat, mounts and deck circles (low cone).	Hotchkiss guns, 1-pounder.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	5	7
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumary officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	5	7

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	ARTILLERY.													
	Hydraulic top carriages.	Recoil mount.	Cage stands.	Deck circles.	Field carriages.	Caisson boxes.	Spare parts, sets of.	Accessories, sets of.	Tripod mounts.	Limber.	Saddles.	Field mounts complete for 1-pounder Hotchkiss guns (heavy), latest model.	3-inch B.L. howitzers, bronze.	Field carriages.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	2	1	4	2	4	2	2	3	2	1	2	2	2	2
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers, of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	2	1	4	2	4	2	2	3	2	1	2	2	2	2

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	ARTILLERY.													
	Caisson boxes.	Carriage wrench.	Combination wrenches.	Equipments, set of.	Drag ropes.	Guide ropes.	Back ropes.	Elevating screws and pins.	Linch pins.	Tompion, complete.	Rear sights.	Rear sight thumb screws.	Boring bits.	Sponges and rammers, bristle.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	4	1	2	1	2	4	2	2	4	1	2	2	2	2
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	4	1	2	1	2	4	2	2	4	1	2	2	2	2

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Artillery.								Small Arms.					
	Sponge caps, canvas.	Sponge bucket.	Sponge, marine.	Washers, bronze.	Sockets and slings.	Tripod outfit, complete.	Detonators, sets complete.	Turnbuckles for tripods.	Lee magazine rifles.	Magazines for do.	Gun slings.	Bayonets.	Bayonet scabbards, steel.	Buckhorn sights.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	36	.....	11	10	.....
In hands of organizations	2	1	1	3	2	1	2	2	327	1,314	330	323	326	239
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	2	1	1	3	2	1	2	2	336	1,350	330	334	336	239

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	SMALL ARMS.												
	Ramrods.	Springfield rifles, cal. .45.	Headless shell extractors.	Screwdrivers	Tumbler punches.	Spring vises.	Wooden wiping rods.	Rear sights (Buffington pattern) for Springfield rifles, model 1884.	D. A. revolvers, cal. .38.	Revolver holsters.	Revolver belts.	Revolver cartridge boxes.	Packs for revolver boxes.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	239	310	310	310	14	11	62	238	221	221	255	288	72
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers, of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	239	310	310	310	14	11	62	238	221	221	255	288	72

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Small Arms.			Swords and Cutlasses.									Ammunition.	
	Revolver chests.	Colts' revolvers, cal. .38.	Holsters for.	Cutlasses.	Scabbards for cutlasses.	Frogs for cutlasses.	Belts for cutlasses.	Broad swords.	Foils.	Masks.	Fencing gauntlets.	Fencing chest pads.	Cannister shot, 1 pounder.	Rounds, 1-pdr. ammunition for heavy guns.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	1	74	74	203	206	206	39	14	12	20	20	20	180	1,000
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	1	74	74	203	206	206	39	14	12	20	20	20	180	1,000

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	AMMUNITION.													
	Drill cartridges.	Saluting charges.	Ammunition chests.	Ball cartridges, rifle, cal. .45.	Blank cartridges, rifle, cal. .45	Rounds common shells, loaded long, for Driggs's Schroider 1 pounder gun.	Rounds, common shells loaded, short, for Hotchkiss guns, 1 pounder.	Ball cartridges, rev. cal. .38.	White head torpedoes.	Spar torpedoes, instruction copies.	Exercise torpedoes, Pat. D.	Farmers, D. E. Martin "C."	No. 3. U. S. A. Targets.	Volley targets.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	21	60	33	47,977	14,240	200	200	5,750	1	6	2	1	8	10
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers, of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	21	60	33	47,977	14,240	200	200	5,750	1	6	2	1	8	10

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Ammunition.			Accoutrements and Equipments.										
	B. targets reduced to 600 yds.	B. targets reduced to 700 yds.	B. targets reduced for 800 yards.	Woven cartridge belts.	Woven cartridge belt plates.	Waist belts, leather.	Waist belt plates.	Woven belts, single.	Woven belt plates, single.	Web belts.	Arm chests.	Musicians waist belts and plates.	Haversacks and straps.	Canteens and straps.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	4	2	2	407	407	92	92	239	239	3	28	6	944	857
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	4	2	2	409	407	92	92	239	239	3	28	6	944	857

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	ACCOUTREMENTS AND EQUIPMENTS.														
	Canteen straps.	S. wrench, 3 force.	Machinists' hammer, 2-pounder.	Flat chisels.	Brass caps for hose couplings, 1¼	Spanners for hose couplings.	Blanket bags.	Blanket bag shoulder straps.	Coat straps.	Clothes bags.	Hammocks.	Hammock lashings.	Hammock rings.	Hammock clew lines.	Hammock mattresses.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	38	38	558	26	.....	.....	.....	26
In hands of organizations	345	1	1	1	2	2	827	1,657	851	772	914	827	1,833	9,683	686
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	345	1	1	1	2	2	845	1,695	889	1,330	940	827	1,833	9,683	712

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	ACCOUTREMENTS AND EQUIPMENTS.													
	Axes.	Hatchets.	6-inch face marine clock.	Barometer.	Night glasses.	Day glasses, pairs.	Lanterns for candles.	Chronometer	Bliss rotator.	Bliss log rotator.	Felling axes.	Lanterns.	Deck awning.	Bed cots.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	10	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	4	9	1	6
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	10	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	4	9	1	6

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Uniforms and Clothing.												
	Caps.	Caps, watch.	Cap ribbons.	Dress coats.	Overcoats.	Cap devices for field music.	Trousers, blue.	Trousers, white.	Working suits.	Working hats.	Jerseys, white.	Shirts, blue flannel.	Undershirts.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	2	8
In hands of organizations	914	586	127	579	617	50	968	709	62	40	357	996	667
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	914	594	127	579	617	50	968	709	70	40	357	998	675

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Uniforms and Clothing.												
	Neckerchiefs.	Leggings.	Blankets, woolen, gray.	Ponchos.	Trousers for petty officers.	Waist coats for petty officers.	Caps for petty officers.	Red blankets.	White jumpers.	Coats, chief petty officer.	Packing cases.	Knife lanyards.	Pea coats.
On hand in New York arsenal	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....
In hands of organizations	570	1,585	406	806	18	15	13	736	584	4	44	37	117
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	606	1,585	406	806	18	15	13	736	584	4	44	45	117

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.												
	Drums, snare, complete.	Drum, snare, sticks.	Drum, snare, slings.	Drum, snare, covers	Drums, bass, complete.	Drum, bass, sticks.	Drum, bass, sling and plate.	Drum, bass, cover.	Bugles.	Bugle cord and tassels.	Cymbals, sets.	Cymbal case.	Waist belt, plates, for.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	15	30	15	1	1	2	1	1	13	8	1	1	1
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	15	30	15	1	1	2	1	1	13	8	1	1	1

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	TENTAGE.														
	Tents, wall.	Tent, wall, flies.	Tent, wall, poles.	Tent, wall, poles, ridges.	Tents, conical wall, complete.	Tents, conical wall.	Tent, conical wall tripods.	Tent, conical wall, straps.	Tent, conical wall, poles.	Tent, hospital, flies.	Tent, hospital, poles.	Tent, hospital, poles, ridges.	Tent pins, small.	Tent pins, large.	Camp stools.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	4	4	8	4	42	7	13	13	39	1	2	1	2,640	229	12
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumery officers, of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	4	4	8	4	42	7	13	13	39	1	2	1	2,640	229	12

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Colors, national.	Colors, state.	Post flag.	Storm flag.	Halyard.	Buzzacott's cooking outfits, No. 2.	Buzzacott's cooking outfits, No. 4.	Mess chest and contents.	Roasting pans.	Frying pans.	Deep friers.	Deep sauce pans, small.	Deep sauce pans, large.	Dish pans.	Spoons, basting.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....
In hands of organizations	2	2	1	1	1	4	5	1	2	154	1	1	3	6	3
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers, of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	2	2	1	1	1	4	5	1	2	154	1	1	3	22	3

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Camp kettles.	Pots.	Ladles, large.	Colander, large.	Bread knife.	Carving knife.	Carving forks.	Meat saws.	Cleavers.	Soup plates.	Dinner plates.	Small plates.	Vegetable dishes.	Mess kit.	Meat plates, large.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	23	130	3	1	1	1	9	5	5	121	517	368	35	1	50
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers, of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	23	144	3	1	1	1	9	5	5	121	517	368	35	1	50

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Cups.	Saucers.	Sugar bowls.	Agate ware milk pitchers.	Agate ware water pitchers.	Salt cellars.	Pepper boxes.	Tumblers.	Scoops.	Agate ware buckets.	Agate ware coffee pots.	Agate ware sauce pans.	Agate ware bowls.	Agate ware plates.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	289	300	6	9	9	68	37	211	1	3	3	3	22	73
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers, of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	289	300	6	9	9	68	37	211	1	3	3	3	22	73

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Pannikins.	Knives.	Forks.	Spoons, large.	Spoons, small.	Tin cups.	Tin plates.	Commissary chests.	3-prong wrought iron forks.	Grate bars, sets.	Sets Farrows' Military encyclopedia.	Boat chests, commissary.	Meat cans.	Steels.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	350	615	606	616	454	417	205	1	2	4	1	7	200	4
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers, of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	350	615	606	616	454	417	205	1	2	4	1	7	200	4

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Tin cups, no handles.	Cooking grates.	Butcher knives, 8-inch.	Castors.	Steins.	Dinner sets.	Glasses.	Decanters.	Lamps.	Hanging lamp.	Butcher knives, 10-inch.	MEDICAL OUTFITS. Medical and surgical chests, complete.	Surgical field cases, complete.	Orderly pouches.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	92	10	8	1	12	1	48	2	2	2	4	3	5	4
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers, of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	92	10	8	1	12	1	48	2	2	2	4	3	5	4

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	MEDICAL OUTFITS.											
	Hospital corps pouches.	Hospital knapsacks.	Hospital corps knives.	Hospital corps knife sheaths.	Hospital corps belts.	Hospial corps belt plates.	Litters, complete, (model 1895.)	Litters.	Litter slings.	Medicines, cases of.	Hospital corps badges.	Medical and surgical chests, empty.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	15	1	19	9	9	9	1	7	8	1	10	1
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers, of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	15	1	19	9	9	9	1	7	8	1	10	1

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Signal Kits.														
	Signal kits, complete.	Signal pistols.	Rockets.	Torches.	Red stars.	Green stars.	Wig wag flags, red.	Wig wag flags, white.	Flash lanterns.	Telegraph instruments.	Telephone outfits.	Cable wire, miles.	Reels for wire.	Heliographs and tripods.	Telescopes and tripods.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
In hands of organizations	6	2	24	10	592	592	20	26	2	2	2	1	2	6	1
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers, of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	6	2	24	10	592	592	20	26	2	2	2	1	2	6	2

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Signal Kits.														
	Field glasses.	Binoculars.	Prismatic compasses.	Boat compasses.	Pocket compasses.	Odometers.	Pedometers.	Sextants.	Mathematical instruments, sets.	Hand levels.	Steel tapes.	Parallel rulers.	Dividers, pairs.	Protractors.	Ship's bell clocks
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	1	7	4	4	2	2	4	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	2
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers, of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	1	8	4	4	2	2	4	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	2

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Signal Kits.													
	Signal flags.	Signal flag staves.	Flag.	Ensign, bunting 4½x8.	Flags, governor.	Flags, governor, small.	Flags, guard.	Flags, N. M.	Pennants, boat.	Pennants, boat, staff.	Flags, blue N. M.	Pennants, captain.	Pennants, accessories.	Navy wig wag kits.
On hand in New York arsenal	10	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	13	6	1	1	2	2	8	3	5	4	2	1	8	2
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers, of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	23	14	1	1	2	2	8	3	5	4	2	1	8	2

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Boats and Equipments for Same.													
	30-foot cutters, standard, complete, with spars and sails.	Boat ensigns.	U. S. Aileen, apparel and equipments, loaned by U. S. government.	U. S. New Hampshire, apparel and equipments, loaned by U. S. government.	Steamer launch Mohican.	Steamer launch Mohawk.	Steamer launch Oneida.	Steamer launch Seneca.	Launches 40 feet.	Dingey.	Ash oars, copper bands, 12 ft.	Ash oars, copper bands, 12½ ft.	Ash oars, copper bands, 13 ft.	Ash oars, copper bands, 16 ft.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	11	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	6	6	24	8
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	11	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	6	6	24	8

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Boats and Equipments for Same.													
	30 fathoms, galvanized iron chains.	Folding anchor, galvanized iron, 100 pounds,	Folding boat anchors, galvanized iron, 30 fathoms, 60 pounds.	50 feet 1½ painters.	Boat hooks.	Life preservers.	Cork life rings.	Galvanized iron fire buckets.	Cork filled fenders.	Navy boat hook compasses, size 6.	Green, galvanized iron side lights.	Red, galvanized iron side lights.	Galvanized iron headlights.	Paint brushes, pounds.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	3	1	4	4	12	100	4	7	24	1	4	4	4	15
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	3	1	4	4	12	100	4	7	24	1	4	4	4	15

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Boats and Equipment for Same.													
	Corn brooms.	Scrub brushes.	Turpentine, gallons.	Fox Bros'. soaps, pounds.	Salt water soap, pounds.	White paint, gallons.	Red copper paint, gallons.	Spar varnish, gallons.	Kerosene oil, barrels.	Spar paint, gallons.	Varnish brushes, lbs.	Oil, barrels of.	Prestolene, lbs.	Cotton waste, lbs.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	36	12	5	100	100	105	25	11	3	4	5	1	12	324
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	36	12	5	100	100	105	25	11	3	4	5	1	12	324

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Boats and Equipment for Same.													
	Garlock packing, extra, lbs.	Boxes silicon.	Soft soap, kegs.	Brass hook holders.	Rainbow packing, lbs.	Deck lanterns.	Linoleum, pieces of.	Rugs.	Lamps, bracket.	Cushions.	Roller shades, sets.	Bunks, folding.	Tanks, copper.	Tools, sets.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	25	20	4	16	6	4	2	2	3	3	1	1	2	1
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumerary officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	25	20	4	16	6	4	2	2	3	3	1	1	2	1

APPENDIX G—(*Continued*).

	Boats and Equipments for Same.													
	Canvas cover for ensigns.	Candle holder, toilet.	Lanterns, engine room.	Mirrors and frames.	Hand bells.	Stencils.	Window shades, etc.	Copper keel condensers.	Boat compasses and binocular combined.	Night glasses.	Boat binoculars.	Boat fittings, sets, comp.	Secondary spar boats, sets, complete.	Steel boat spars, comp.
On hand in New York Arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	4	2	2	2
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumary officers of the State of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	4	2	2	2

APPENDIX G—(*Concluded*).

	Boats and Equipment for Same.														
	Wire boxes, boats, comp.	Gal. iron tar buckets.	Gal. iron anchor lights.	Sets, gal. iron running lights.	Binnacle lights.	Fire hose, 50 feet.	Hawser, fathoms.	Fish hooks, 6″ across.	Nozzles, hose.	Tide table.	New connecting rod for circulating pump.	Fire door frames and lining.	Sets, square grate bars.	No. 20 iron stack.	Sets rubber valves for air pumps.
On hand in New York arsenal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
In hands of organizations	2	9	1	1	1	1	120	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
In hands of independent organizations, institutions and supernumery officers of the state of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand to be accounted for	2	9	1	1	1	1	120	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1

Appendix H.

General Orders and Circulars Issued in 1900.

General Headquarters, State of New York,
Adjutant-General's Office,
Albany, *February* 1, 1900.

General Orders, No. 1.

Announcement of appointments, promotions, and other changes in the military and naval forces. Not re-printed, as all are contained in the Official Register.

General Headquarters, State of New York,
Adjutant-General's Office,
Albany, *March* 1, 1900.

General Orders, No. 2.

Announcement of appointments, promotions, and other changes in the military and naval forces. Not re-printed, as all are contained in the Official Register.

General Headquarters, State of New York,
Adjutant-General's Office,
Albany, *March* 5, 1900.

General Orders No. 3.

I. The War Department having decided that the Seventy-first Regiment Infantry, N. Y. Vols., cannot be considered to have been sufficiently near to the place of actual conflict to be entitled to credit for the action at La Guasimas, so much of Section II of General Orders No. 20, A. G. O., series 1899, as relates to the Seventy-first Regiment is amended to read as follows:

Seventy-first Regiment, four rings as follows: "Spanish-American War, 1898," "Cuba, June, July and August, 1898," "San Juan Hill, July 1, 1898," "Siege of Santiago de Cuba, July 2 to 17, 1898."

II. Section V of General Orders No. 26, A. G. O., series of 1899, is hereby amended to read as follows:

The State uniform allowed for every man who enlists for five years in the National Guard consists of one helmet, cap, campaign hat, dress coat, blouse, and pair of trousers; and in the Naval Militia, one cap, watch cap, blue shirt, undershirt, neckerchief, blue trousers, working suit (trousers and jumper), and knife lanyard.

For chief petty officers, dress coats (chevrons excepted) and dress trousers (Paragraphs 44 and 48 N. M. Uniform Regulations) will be allowed as a commutation for allowance for uniforms on new enlistments in lieu of the watch cap, blue shirt, under shirt, neckerchief and blue trousers.

Overcoats, leggings and ponchos, are also issued for enlisted men; and whenever the enlisted strength of the organization exceeds the number of any of those articles on hand, additional issues will be made, requisitions for which should be made on Form 19, through the channel.

III. The fifth paragraph of Special Orders No. 7, A. G. O., c. s., amending Paragraph 68 of the Regulations relating to the Uniform of the National Guard, 1899, is hereby revoked.

By command of the Governor:

EDWARD M. HOFFMAN,
Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK,
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *April* 2, 1900.

General Orders, No. 4.

Announcement of appointments, promotions, and other changes in the military and naval forces. Not re-printed, as all are contained in the Official Register.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK,
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *May* 1, 1900.

General Orders, No. 5.

Announcement of appointments, promotions, and other changes in the military and naval forces. Not re-printed, as all are contained in the Official Register.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK,
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *May* 15, 1900.

General Orders, No. 6.

I. In accordance with §IV and §V of General Orders No. 16 A. G. O., series 1897, the Fourteenth Regiment is hereby au thorized to place on the lances of its colors silver rings inscribed as follows:

On the National Color.

Advance into Virginia, May 24, 1861; Bull Run, Va, July 21, 1861; Ball's Cross Roads, Va., August 27, 1861; Upton's Hill, Va., October 5, 1861; Binn's Hill, Va., November 18, 1861; Falmouth, Va., April 17-18, 1862; Carmel Church, Va., July 23, 1862; Massaponax, Va., August 6, 1862; General Pope's Campaign, Va., August 16-September 3, 1862; Rappahannock River, Va., August 21, 1862; Rappahannock Station, Va., August 23, 1862; Sulphur Springs, Va., August 26, 1862; Gainesville, Va., August 28, 1862; Groveton, Va., August 29, 1862: Second Bull Run, Va., August 30, 1862; South Mountain, Md., September 14, 1862; Keedysville, Md., September 15-16, 1862; Antietam, Md., September 17, 1862; Fredericksburg, Va., December 13-15, 1862; Port Royal, Va., April 22-23, 1863; Fitzhugh's Crossing, Va., April 29-May 2, 1863; Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863; Gettysburg, Pa., July 1-3, 1863: Mine Run, Va., November 28-30, 1863; Wildernes, Va., May 5-7, 1864; Spotsylvania, Va., May 8-21, 1864; Piney Branch Church, Va., May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., May 10, 1864; Spanish-American War, 1898.

On the State Color.

Fire Island, September, 1892; Brooklyn, January, 1895.

II. Major Robert Kelly Prentice, aid-de-camp on the staff of the major general commanding the National Guard, is hereby relieved from duty as aid-de-camp on the staff of the Governor.

III. First Lieutenant Edward Liddon Patterson, Squadron "A," is hereby detailed as aid-de-camp on the staff of the Governor, in place of Major Robert Kelly Prentice, relieved.

By command of the Governor:

EDWARD M. HOFFMAN,
Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK,
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *May* 26, 1900.

General Orders No. 7.

The following amendments to the Military Code are published for the information and guidance of all concerned:

CHAPTER 746.

AN ACT to amend the Military Code, in relation to hospital corps and military pharmacists.

Became a law May 3, 1900, with the approval of the Governor. Passed, three-fifths being present.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

Section 1. Section twenty-five of chapter two hundred and twelve of the laws of eighteen hundred and ninety eight, entitled "An act in relation to the militia, constituting chapter sixteen of the general laws," is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

§ 25. Regiments.—A regiment shall consist of not less than eight nor more than twelve companies, troops or batteries, and of one colonel; one lieutenant-colonel; two majors, (three, if the regiment consists of more than ten companies); one surgeon, of the grade of major; two assistant surgeons, each of the grade of captain; one captain, as adjutant of the regiment; two first lieutenants as adjutants of battalions, (three, if the regiment is of more than ten companies); one captain, as quartermaster of the regiment; two first lieutenants, as quartermasters of battalions, (three, if the regiment is of more than ten companies); one captain, as commissary of subsistence; one captain as inspector of small arms practice; one first lieutenant, as assistant inspector of small arms practice; one chaplain; one military pharmacist, of the grade of first lieutenant; one sergeant-major of the regiment; two sergeant-majors of battalions, (three, if the regiment is of more than ten companies), one regimental quartermaster-sergeant; two quartermaster-sergeants of battalions, (three, if the regiment is of more than ten companies); one commissary sergeant of the regiment; one ordnance sergeant;

two hospital stewards, (three, if the regiment is of more than ten companies); one bandmaster; one drum major or chief trumpter; two color bearers, one of the grade of sergeant; a hospital corps not to exceed twenty-five men, of whom one may be a sergeant and five may be corporals. To a regiment of cavalry or artillery there shall be allowed also one veterinary surgeon of the grade of first lieutenant.

§ 2. Section twenty-six of said chapter as amended by chapter five hundred and eight of the laws of eighteen hundred and ninety-nine, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

§ 26. Battalions.—A battalion of infantry not part of a regiment, shall consist of not less than three nor more than seven companies, and of one major; one assistant surgeon, of the grade of captain; one assistant surgeon, of the grade of first lieutenant; one first lieutenant, as battalion adjutant; one first lieutenant, as battalion quartermaster; one first lieutenant as battalion commissary of subsistence; one first lieutenant, as inspector of small arm practice; one chaplain; one sergeant-major; one quartermaster-sergeant; one commissary sergeant; one ordnance sergeant; two hospital stewards; one bandmaster; one drum-major or chief trumpeter; two color bearers of the grade of sergeant; a hospital corps not to exceed nine men of whom one may be appointed sergeant and two corporals. A squadron of cavalry and a battalion of artillery shall consist of not less than two nor more than four troops or batteries, the field staff and non-commissioned staff officers and hospital corps allowed to a battalion of infantry and the following: One veterinary surgeon, of the grade of first lieutenant; one veterinary sergeant; one signal sergeant.

§ 3. Section fifty-two of said chapter is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

§ 52. Eligibility required to receive a commission.—Commissioned officers must be citizens of the United States and of the age of eighteen years and upwards. No person who has been expelled or dishonorably discharged from any military or naval organization of the state shall be commissioned unless he first re-enlists as provided in this chapter. No person shall be commissioned unless he shall possess the additional requirements herein prescribed for the particular office to which he is to be commissioned. A major-

general, at the time of his appointment, must be an officer, in active service in the national guard of this state of the grade of brigadier-general, or field officer, and for seven successive years immediately preceding his appointment, he must have been in active service in said national guard as a commissioned officer.

A brigadier-general, at the time of his appointment must be an officer in active service in the national guard of this state of the grade of field officer, and for five successive years immediately preceding his appointment, he must have been in active service in said national guard as a commissioned officer.

A commodore shall have been in the active service of a state as an officer of the naval militia, or in the service of the United States as an officer of the navy or in all combined for at least ten years.

A captain of the naval militia, at the time of his appointment shall have performed the same services for at least five years.

A commander or lieuteuant-commander for at least three years.

A colonel of a regiment, at the time of his appointment, must either be an officer in active service in the national guard of this state; and for three successive years immediately preceding his appointment, he must have been in active service in said national guard as a commissioned officer; or if not in active service at the time of his appointment he must have had prior service of at least six years in the national guard of this state, or in the army of the United States, or in both combined as a commissioned officer.

A lieutenant-colonel and major of the line, at the time of his appointment, must either be an officer in the active service, and for two successive years immediately preceding his appointment, he must have been in active service in the national guard of this State, as a commissioned officer, or if not in active service at the time of appointment, he must have had prior service of at least six years in the national guard of this State, or in the army of the United States, or in both combined, as a commissioned officer.

Staff officers or officers below the grade of brigadier-general, except judge-advocates, medical officers, veterinary surgeons, chaplains and military pharmacists, must have served one year preceding their appointments, in the national guard or naval militia of of this State as the case may be, except that those in the naval

militia may be credited with service in the United States navy or revenue marine.

Staff officers of the major-general, brigadier-generals and commodore, except judge-advocates, surgeons and engineers must be selected from the commissioned officers in active service in the national guard or naval militia of this State, who for one year immediately preceding their appointments, have been in active service in such national guard or naval militia as commissioned officers.

A judge-advocate must be a counsellor-at-law of the supreme court of this State of at least ten years standing if of the grade of lieutenant-colonel, of at least five years standing if of the grade of major or lieutenant-commander; and of at least three years standing if of the grade of lieutenant of the naval militia.

Surgeons and assistant surgeons must be graduates of an incorporated school of medicine and of at least fifteen years practice if of the grade of colonel, of at least ten years practice if the grade of lieutenant-colonel*; of at least five years practice if of the grade of major or lieutenant-commander; of at least three years practice if of the grade of captain or naval lieutenant; and of at least two years practice if of the grade of first-lieutenant or lieutenant junior grade.

An engineer officer of the national guard must have been educated as a military or civil engineer.

An engineer lieutenant-commander shall have been a commissioned marine engineer in the service of the United States, or shall hold a United States marine license not below the grade of chief engineer of ocean steamers of at least one thousand tons burthen.

An engineer lieutenant and engineer lieutenant junior grade shall have been a commissioned marine engineer in the service of the United States, or shall hold a United States marine license not below the grade of chief engineer of inland steamers of at least two hundred and fifty and one hundred tons burthen respectively.

An engineer ensign shall be a recognized engineer or machinist of at least three years standing.

A signal officer must have a knowledge of signaling, telegraphy, topography and map making.

---

* So in the original. It should read "of at least ten years practice if of the grade of lieutenant-colonel.

A veterinary surgeon must be a graduate of an incorporated school of veterinary science.

A chaplain must be a regularly ordained minister of some religious denomination.

A military pharmacist must be a registered pharmacist.

§ 4. Section fifty-three of said chapter is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

§ 53. Examination.—Before being commissioned every officer must have passed a satisfactory examination bofore a board as to his knowledge of military or naval affairs and general knowledge and fitness for the service, and any one failing to pass such examination shall not be eligible for an office in the militia of the State for the period of one year from the date of such failure. Judge-advocates, medical officers, veterinary surgeons and military pharamacists shall be examined as to their general and professional knowledge and fitness for the service only. The following are exempt from examination: general officers, the commodore or captain of the naval militia; officers who immediately on the expiration of their term of office or resignation, are reappointed to the position they previously held; chaplains and those mentioned in section seventy-eight of this chapter.

§5 Section fifty-five of said chapter is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

§ 55. Appointed officers.—The major-general of the national guard shall be appointed by the governor with the consent of the senate; during the time that the senate is not in session, the governor may make such appointment, subject to subsequent confirmation by the senate. The commodore or captain of the naval militia shall be appointed by the governor. The officers on the staff of the major-general commanding the national guard, of the brigadier-generals, and of the officer commanding the naval militia, officers of the signal corps, the extra officers allowed to regiments, battalions and squadrons for staff duty, surgeons and assistant surgeons of regiments, battalions and squadrons not part of regiments, assistant surgeons of separate troops, batteries, separate companies, and divisions, veterinary surgeons, chaplains, and military pharmacists, shall be appointed by the governor upon the recommendation of their immediate commanding officers. When the governor

desires to create new organizations, he shall have the power in the first instance to appoint all the officers necessary to commence and complete such organizations.

§ 6. Section seventy-five of said chapter is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

§ 75. Non-commissioned staff and chief petty officers; non commissioned and petty officers.—Commanding officers of regiments and of battalions and squadrons not part of regiments, shall appoint and warrant the non-commissioned staff and chief petty officers of their respective regiments, battalions or squadrons and they shall, in their discretion, warrant the non-commissioned and petty officers of the troops, batteries, companies and divisions of their respective regiments, battalions and squadrons, from the members thereof, upon the written nomination of the commanding officers of the troops, batteries, companies and divisions respectively. In troops, batteries and companies, not part of a regiment, battalion or squadron, and in signal corps, the non-commissioned officers shall be warranted by the commanding officer of the brigade, in his discretion, from the members thereof, upon the written nomination of the commanding officer of the troop, battery, company or signal corps. Petty officers of separate divisions shall be warranted in like manner by the commanding officer of the naval militia. No enlisted man shall be warranted as a non-commissioned officer unless he shall have passed a satisfactory examination before a board of examiners to be appointed by the officer authorized to issue such warrant.

To be eligible for appointment as hospital steward, a candidate must be a registered pharmacist.

The officer warranting a non-commissioned or petty officer shall have power to reduce to the ranks, for good and sufficient reasons, the non-commissioned or petty officers named in this section; but such as were enlisted as non-commissioned or petty officers shall be discharged. Non-commissioned or petty officers who shall be dropped vacate their positions.

§ 7. This act shall take effect immediately.

By command of the Governor:

EDWARD M. HOFFMAN,
Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK,
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *May* 26, 1900.

General Orders No. 8.

1. Before a General Court Martial, convened in accordence with S. O. No. 35, c. s., Headquarters National Guard, there was arraigned and tried:

Captain A. J. Griffin, National Guard, Supernumerary, on the following charges and specifications:

CHARGE I.

Disobedience of orders.

Specification 1. In this, that Captain A. J. Griffin, having been ordered to cause Company F, Sixty-ninth Regiment, N. G. N. Y., to be assembled at the Armory of the Sixty-ninth Regiment on Monday evening, February 19, 1900, at 8 p. m., to be mustered out of the State service, did fail to appear himself, and did fail to send any excuse for his absence.

Specification 2. In this, that Captain A. J. Griffin, having been ordered to have duplicate muster-out rolls of Company F, 69th Regiment, prepared, and to have discharges for the enlisted men of the company made out and ready to be delivered to the mustering-out officer on Monday evening, February 19, 1900, did fail entirely so to do.

Specification 3. In this, that Captain A. J. Griffin, having been sent a copy of the following order, did fail to carry out any of its provisions, and did also fail to obey Special Orders 19 c. s. Headquarters National Guard:

HEADQUARTERS 69TH REGIMENT, N. G. N. Y.,
February 13, 1900.

R. O. No. 10.

In accordance with Special Orders No. 19 c. s. Headquarters National Guard, Company F will be mustered out of the State service at 8 o'clock p. m. on February 19, 1900. The Commanding Officer of Company F will cause the company to be assembled at this armory at that time. "He will have duplicate muster-out rolls of the company prepared and discharges for the enlisted men will

be made out and handed to the mustering-out officer." All other provisions of Special Orders No. 19 c. s. Headquarters National Guard will be strictly carried out.

By order of Colonel Duffy:

GRENVILLE T. EMMET,
Acting Adjutant.

CHARGE II.

Unmilitary and unofficer-like conduct.

Specification 1. In this, that Captain A. J. Griffin, having been sent a copy of R. O. No. 10. c. s., did fail absolutely to obey the same.

CHARGE III.

Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military dicipline.

Specification 1. In this, that Captain A. J. Griffin, having been sent a copy of R. O. No. 10 c. s., did wilfully disobey the same.

This at the armory of the Sixty-ninth Regiment, N. G. N. Y., in New York City in the State of New York, on the 23d day of February, 1900.

Witnesses: Major P. B. Strong, Inspector Fifth Brigade, N. G. N. Y.; Second Lieutenant G. T. Emmet, Acting Adjutant Sixty-ninth Regiment; P. S. McDwyer, Sergeant, Company L, Sixty-ninth Regiment, N. G. N. Y.; Charles A. Flanagan, Company F, Sixty-ninth Regiment.

[Signed] EDWARD DUFFY,
Colonel Sixty-ninth Regiment, N. G. N. Y.

To which the accused pleaded as follows:

To first specification, first charge, not guilty.

To second specification, first charge, not guilty.

To third specification, first charge, not guilty.

To the first charge, not guilty.

To first specification, second charge, not guilty.

To the second charge, not guilty.

To first specification, third charge, not guilty.

To third charge, not guilty.

After mature consideration the court finds the accused:

Of the first specification, first charge, guilty.

Of the second specification, first charge, guilty.

Of the third specification, first charge, guilty.

Of the first charge, guilty.

Of the first specification, second charge, guilty.

Of the second charge, guilty.

Of the first specification, third charge, guilty.

Of the third charge, guilty.

And sentences him "to be reprimanded and to be discharged from the service."

II. The commanding officer of the National Guard, by whom, pursuant to the orders of the Governor, the court was convened, referred its proceedings to the judge-advocate of the National, Guard for examination and recommends that the proceedings, findings and sentence of the court be disapproved, basing this recommendation upon the report of his judge-advocate, in which he concurs and of which the following extracts are published for the information of all concerned and the guidance of future court martial:

* * * * * * * * *

"On arraignment the accused moved to dismiss the charges upon two grounds, one that there was no jurisdiction as to the person, and the other a lack of jurisdiction as to the subject matter (p. 15).

The first ground for the motion was based on the statement that the charges were perferred against "Captain A. J. Griffin, Supernumerary, late captain Sixty-ninth Regiment, N. G., N. Y." Whereas it was claimed that Company F, Sixty-ninth Regiment had never been legally mustered out and, therefore, Captain Griffin was not a supernumerary officer and that there was a misnomer in the charges (pp. 16, 17).

The court overruled the motion based on this ground (p. 21). This action, in my opinion, was entirely proper. There was no question whatever but the accused was the identical person against whom the charges and specifications had been preferred and there was no such misnomer as prejudiced him at any time in a subsequent proceeding. Moreover, the entire foundation for the motion was the assertion that Company F, Sixty-ninth Regiment had not been legally disbanded, which is directly contrary to evidence set out in the record.

The other ground for the motion to dismiss was withdrawn by the accused (p. 27).

The facts in the case as they appear in the records are as follows: On February 10th, 1900, the Commanding Officer, National Guard, issued S. O. No. 19, c. s. reciting that "the Governor having disbanded Company F, Sixty-ninth Regiment, it will be mustered out of the State service at the armory of the regiment at 8 o'clock on the 19th instant," and the Commanding Officer of the Fifth Brigade was ordered to direct his Inspector to muster out the company at that time and place and the Commanding Officer Sixty-ninth Regiment was ordered to see that duplicate muster-out rolls and discharges were prepared and handed to the mustering out officer and to issue the necessary orders for the assembly of the company at the time and place mentioned for mustering out (pp. 32, 33).

Thereupon the Commanding Officer Sixty-ninth Regiment issued S. O. No. 10 c. s. Headquarters Sixty-ninth Regiment, reciting the fact that Company F of that Regiment would be mustered out of the State service on February 19th pursuant to the orders just set out and continuing further "The Commanding Officer of Company F will cause the company to be assembled at this armory at that time. He will have duplicate muster-out rolls of the company prepared and discharges for the enlisted men will be made out and handed to the mustering out officer. All other provisions of S. O. No. 19 c. s. Headquarters National Guard will be strictly carried out" (p. 35).

Copies of both these orders were sent to the accused and it is admitted of record that he received them (p. 42).

The record shows that he received the copy orders at the armory, on Wednesday, February 14th, at which time he had a company drill, and that he read the regimental orders to the company at that time (pp. 36, 145, 153).

The fact is not disputed that the accused did not appear on February 19th at the time and place specified for the muster out of his command, nor did he cause to be prepared any muster-out rolls or any discharges for the enlisted men as required by the terms of the orders served on him. He sent no message to the

mustering out officer but told a private of his company whom he met in the afternoon of February 19th that "he would not be there (at the armory) in the evening and told him (me) to tell whoever was in charge that he had another appointment to attend to" (p. 57). At the same time he told this private that "he did not have the mustering out rolls and discharges" (p. 58).

The mustering out officer, Major Strong, Inspector, Fifth Brigade, testified that he attended the armory of the Sixty-ninth Regiment at 8 o'clock on February 19th; that he waited until about twenty minutes past 8 in the room of the commanding officer of the regiment and then went to the room of Company F, where he found about nineteen men "not in uniform and not assembled in any way" (p. 44). He took the names and addresses of these men and told them they would receive an honorable discharge and left the armory (p. 54).

The accused took the stand as a witness in his own behalf. He admitted that he did not prepare the muster-out rolls and discharges. The excuse he gave was that he "did not receive any to prepare" (p. 83).

When asked why he was not present on February 19th his answer was "I had discovered in the order disbanding the company certain irregularities and certain defects in form which I saw would make a good test case in court as to how far the Governor's authority extended toward the disbandment of companies in the National Guard without a judicial examination of the reasons which were advanced for that disbandment. The order disbanding the company I believed, as it alleged that it was issued upon certain representations which I knew to be false, would be recinded" (pp. 86, 87), and he continued in this belief. He first sought the Governor, going to Albany and laying the facts before him, and on further examination he said "the gist of my reason was that I believed in the first place that the order would be rescinded or suspended in its operations by Monday night by the Governor (pp. 89, 90); * * * in the second place I never positively got any discharge or any muster-out rolls to make out, and I had no opportunity whatever to make them out" (p. 91).

On cross examination he stated that he stayed away because he "had another engagement" and because he believed "the order

would never be carried into effect" (p. 94). On being asked by the Judge Advocate what the engagement was (p. 101), his reply was "All I have to say in regard to that is that it was a personal engagement of a nature which I do not care to disclose to the court" (p. 103).

In reply to the question by the President "Was it not your duty to prepare the necessary muster-out rolls and discharges and have them ready on the date of the muster-out," he replied "It was if I had or could get them," and the question being repeated he replied "Of course, yes; certainly" (pp. 116, 117).

It is shown by the evidence beyond any controversy that the accused received personally copies of S. O. No. 19 c. s. Headquarters National Guard and R. O. No. 10 c. s. Headquarters Sixty-ninth Regiment, five days prior to the date fixed therein for the mustering out of his command. The regimental order in the clearest language directed him to cause his company to be assembled in the armory on February 19th at eight o'clock and to have duplicate muster-out rolls and discharges of enlisted men prepared. Beyond reading these orders to the company on the evening he received them, the accused did absolutely nothing towards complying with them. He did not attend at the armory on February 19th himself and the pretense of his counsel that he was not required to do so by the terms of the order is too trivial to be worthy of notice. An order to a commanding officer to assemble his command at a time and place specified, includes the assembling of the entire organization, and the commanding officer himself is as much a part of that organization as the youngest private.

The excuses offered for his absence are remarkable. First, he states that it was because he believed the order of disbandment to be illegal and desired by staying away to make a proper case to test its validity in the civil courts. On this point it is sufficient to say that as far back as the year 1891 in the case of People ex rel. Leo vs. Hill, 126 N. Y., 497, it was decided that the right to disband a company was vested in the sound discretion of the Governor and was not reviewable by the civil courts. As the accused is a member of the Bar, it is reasonable to suppose that he was aware of this decision.

The second excuse offered is that the accused believed that the Governor would revoke the order. It is sufficient to say that it is the duty of every military officer to obey an order up to the moment it is revoked, and his imagination or belief that the order might be or would be revoked is no justification for his total and absolute failure to take any steps towards obeying it.

The third reason advanced by the accused for his conduct was that he had another engagement on the evening of February 19th, but he wholly failed to show when that engagement was entered into, or what its nature was, nor does it appear that it was of any such character that it could not have been broken without serious loss or damage to him personally, assuming that such a showing might go in mitigation of the gravity of his offence.

The excuse that his failure to prepare any muster-out rolls or discharges was because the necessary blanks were not sent to him, is too absolutely puerile to call for remark.

His statement that he did not have sufficient time between February 14th and February 19th in which to cause the necessary papers to be prepared is equally remarkable in view of the fact that he was able within that period of time to go to Albany and consult with the Governor and make an application to have the order of disbandment withdrawn.

These are the facts as presented in the record and if they were all the facts material to the case there would be no doubt of the correctness and justness of the findings and sentence of the court.

But it is to be noted that the accused was tried on three charges. The first, "Disobedience of orders," "constitutes one of the most serious offences known to military law" (Davis M. L., 360). The third charge, "Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline," is of a minor degree, and the second charge, "Unmilitary and unofficer-like conduct," is an offense of a still lower degree.

In his summing up to the court and in his argument on questions arising on rulings the Judge-Advocate insisted that the facts showed "a deliberate case of disobedience to an order" (p. 163).

The counsel for the accused insisted in his closing argument that the case did not make out so serious an offense (pp. 140, 151).

In his direct examination the accused said "I first sought the Governor by going to Albany, making an appointment and going

up there to see him, and I laid the facts before the Governor" (p. 87). To this the Judge-Advocate objected and the court *struck out the words I have quoted* (p. 87). The counsel for the accused protested against this ruling and said "is it not possible, Mr. President and gentlemen of the Court, that in the interview with the Governor which the accused has reference to some matters may have been brought up which would have given the accused the right to believe that the muster out of that company would never take place?" (pp. 88, 89). Again the counsel pressed the question and said "*His testimony will go to show why he was not there* and it will be time enough to strike that out if it should not appear that he made the statement showing his excuse" (p. 89).

Then the accused stated that he "believed" the order would be "rescinded or suspended by Monday night by the Governor" (p. 90). This was as far as the accused was permitted to go and the President promptly asked "Is a belief a legitimate excuse for an evasion of an order" (p. 90).

Again, at the second session of the court the accused was recalled and was permitted, on the examination of his counsel, to testify that he had an interview with the Governor prior to the date for mustering out his company, but when he was asked "*And what was said on that occasion*" the Judge-Advocate objected and the *Court excluded* the question (pp. 109, 110, 111), and *the accused excepted* (p. 112).

The Judge-Advocate in urging this action said "If the Governor had any conversation with Captain Griffin and we erroneously exclude any such conversation this all goes to the Governor for revision and he is perfectly qualified to say it is improper 'because I gave him the assurance that the Company would not be disbanded,' if he did any such thing" (pp. 110, 111). The difficulty with this argument is that it completely loses sight of the fact that the guilt or innocence of the accused of the crimes charged against him is to be determined not by the Governor but by a court martial. It puts the Governor in the position of a witness testifying outside the record, not subject to cross-examination and not in the presence of the accused. In addition the accused stated that an Assistant Adjutant-General was present during his conversation with the Governor

and he was available as a witness assuming it was necessary to meet the accused's testimony.

Here, then, is an accused charged with the serious offense of disobedience of orders, in failing to attend a muster-out and failing to prepare muster-out blanks and discharges, whose action or failure to act is charged by the prosecution to be wilful and deliberate, yet he is prevented from showing that the Commander-in-Chief made statements to him which justified his belief that the muster-out would not take place on the date originally fixed. Suppose it had appeared that the Governor had said he would direct the muster-out to be postponed to a later date. That clearly would have had a material bearing on the failure of the accused to have the muster-out rolls and discharges prepared by the 19th, especially as it appears he did have them made out about the 21st.

There is a manifest distinction between a wilful and deliberate disobedience of an order and a disobedience due to mere neglect, to misapprehension or to an assurance given by competent authority that additional time to comply with its terms would be granted.

In this case the accused was prosecuted and his conviction asked for on the ground that he wilfully disobeyed an order, yet he was refused the opportunity of showing that his failure to act was justified by a conversation had by him with the Governor. This, in my opinion, was substantial error, and calls for a disapproval of the proceedings and sentence of the Court. It is the same as if an accused were indicted for murder and refused the opportunity to show that the killing was justifiable or excusable.

"As the record stands the excuses advanced by the accused appear as the merest quibbles inconsistent with the most rudimentary principles of discipline, but it is impossible to submit this as a final opinion on the merits in the absence of testimony as to what took place between the accused and the Commander-in-Chief.

"It is unfortunate for the administration of military justice that the record should appear in its present condition."

III. The Governor concurs in the opinion of the Judge-Advocate and the recommendation of the commanding officer of the National Guard and, the error of the Court being of such a vital nature that it cannot be cured by any legal means, regrets to be

compelled to disapprove the proceedings, findings and sentence of the Court and that thus an officer of the military service of the State should escape punishment fully deserved by him.

IV. The General Court-Martial convened in S. O. No. 35 c. s. Headquarters National Guard and of which Colonel George R. Dyer, Twelfth Regiment, is president, is hereby dissolved.

By command of the Governor.

EDWARD M. HOFFMAN,
Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK,
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *June* 1, 1900.

General Orders, No. 9.

Announcement of appointments, promotions, and other changes in the military and naval forces. Not reprinted, as all are contained in the official register.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK,
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *June* 1, 1900.

General Orders, No. 10.

I. Officers who are required by the regulations to render returns of property to the Adjutant-General on June 30, 1900, will this year, in place of forwarding them direct to this office, forward them through the proper channel in order that the property books at the headquarters of brigades and the National Guard may be compared with the returns and if necessary corrected.

II. Commanding officers of regiments, battalions not parts of regiments, squadrons, signal corps, separate troops, batteries, separate companies and divisions are authorized to enlist cooks, not to exceed the number specified in the M. C. in addition to the strength of the organizations fixed by law; or they may, instead of enlisting, employ cooks whenever cooked rations are not issued; or in place of the foregoing they may detail enlisted men as cooks, when the M. C. contemplates the use of the latter. Enlisted men detailed as cooks are entitled to the pay of cooks for the time that they perform such duties.

III. The number of cooks authorized to be employed at the headquarters of the Naval Militia or of a brigade is fixed at one, and at the headquarters of the National Guard at two.

By command of the Governor.

EDWARD M. HOFFMAN,
Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK,
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *July* 2, 1900.

General Orders No. 11.

Announcement of appointments, promotions, and other changes in the military and naval forces. Not reprinted, as all are contained in the official register.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK,
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *October* 1, 1900.

General Orders, No. 12.

Announcement of appointments, promotions, and other changes in the military and naval forces. Not reprinted, as all are contained in the official register.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK,
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *November* 1, 1900.

General Orders, No. 13.

Announcement of appointments, promotions, and other changes in the military and naval forces. Not reprinted, as all are contained in the official register.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK,
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *December* 1, 1900.

General Orders, No. 14.

Announcement of appointments, promotions and other changes in the military and naval forces. Not reprinted, as all are contained in the official register.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK,
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE.
ALBANY, *December* 4, 1900.

General Orders, No. 15.

I. On the recommendation of the captain commanding, the designations of the organizations of the Naval Militia of this State are hereby changed as follows:

The First Naval Battalion to the First Battalion, Naval Militia, N. Y.

The Second Naval Battalion, to the Second Battalion, Naval Militia, N. Y.

The Second Separate Naval Division, to the Second Separate Division, Naval Militia, N. Y.

II. The major-general commanding the National Guard having recommended changes in the regulations as set forth below, the same are hereby approved and published for the information and guidance of all concerned:

Section 294 of the regulations in so far as the same relates to the marking of knapsacks and packs, is hereby amended so as to provide that the number of the pack shall in all cases be placed at the lower edge in the centre of the pack, between the overcoat straps.

Section 313 of the regulations is hereby amended to read as follows:

§ 313. The State uniform consists of cap, campaign hat, undress coat and trousers; to these, each man is entitled on enlistment; the State issues further, but not on this form of requisition, overcoats, ponchos, helmets, dress coats, leggings and blankets to each man, provided the number issued to the organization is not in excess of its enlisled strength.

Section 314 of the regulations is hereby amended to read as follows:

§ 314. The requisition for the State uniform must be accompanied by a list of the sizes of caps and campaign hats required.

By command of the Governor.

EDWARD M HOFFMAN,
Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK,
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *December* 6, 1900.

General Orders, No. 16.

A board to consider proposed amendments to the present military code of the State is hereby convened to meet at such time and place as may be designated by the president of the board, and will render a report of its work as soon as practicable to the Adjutant-General for the action of the Governor.

Detail for the Board.

Major-General Charles F. Roe, Commanding the National Guard.
Briganier-General McCoskry Butt, First Brigade.
Colonel Samuel M. Welch, Jr., Sixty-fifth Regiment.
Colonel Daniel Appleton, Seventh Regiment.
Captain Jacob W. Miller, Commanding Naval Militia.
Colonel James H. Lloyd, Second Regiment.
Lieutenant-Colonel William W. Ladd, Jr., Judge-Advocate, National Guard.
Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick Phisterer, Assistant Adjutant-General, National Guard.
Captain George A. Wingate, Regimental Adjutant, Twenty-third Regiment.

All officers of the National Guard and Naval Militia desiring to suggest amendments will forward the same not later than December 15, 1900, to the Assistant Adjutant-General, National Guard Albany, N. Y.

By command of the Governor.

EDWARD M. HOFFMAN,
Adjutant General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK,
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *December* 31, 1900.

General Orders, No. 17.

Announcement of appointments, promotions and other changes in the military and naval forces. Not reprinted, as all are contained in the official register.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK,
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *May* 31, 1900.

Circular No. 1.

1. The following communication from the Attorney-General of tne State is published for the information of all concerned:

STATE OF NEW YORK,
ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *April* 12, 1900.

HON. EDWARD M. HOFFMAN, *Adjutant-General, Albany, N. Y.:*

DEAR SIR.—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your favor of the 10th instant asking for my opinion as to whether or not the funds provided for by section 159 of the Military Code may be expended by the respective commanding officers under the approval of the Adjutant-General as stated in the last sentence of that section, for printing that may be required at these various headquarters.

You state that the headquarters are situated in all parts of the State of New York, and that to have the printing for all these various headquarters done by the state printer at Albany would entail a great amount of delay in the getting out of the necessary orders, circulars, letters, etc., to such a degree that in most cases the printing would not be completed until the occasion for which it was required had passed, and therefore the printing would be of no value.

After specifying the amounts for which the Comptroller should annually draw his warrant on the Treasurer on the certificate of the Adjutant-General, section 159 of the Military Code provides that: "The funds thus allowed shall only be expended by the respective commanding officers on the approval of the Adjutant-General."

Under section 72 of the Executive Law, the public printing payable by the State, other than legislative printing, is required to be done by a contractor with the State as therein provided, and includes printing to be done for the public offices or any portion thereof. Under the State contract with the public printer under said section 72 of the Executive Law, we find the following provision:

"It is expressly understood and agreed by and on the part of said party of the first part (the State) that all printing and other work required by said act to be done by contract for the State officers above specified, their several offices and departments, shall be given to and ordered of and from the said party of the second part during the continuance of this agreement or contract. * * *"

This printing is paid for by the State and is for public offices or departments of the State and is other than legislative printing.

I am therefore of the opinion that all of this printing should be done by the person designated in the contract with the State for public printing other than legislative printing.

Yours very truly,

(signed) J. C. DAVIES,
Attorney-General.

II. The Brandow Printing Company of this city by special agreement with this office will waive their right to all printing in small quantities not exceeding *items* of $50 for separate companies, batteries, separate troops, separate divisions, signal corps, squadrons, battalions, regiments and brigades, and relieve the State from all claims for profits on such work for the organizations named during during the unxpired term of their contract for public printing expiring on January 20, 1901.

III. Items for printing from military organizations exceeding $50 cannot be audited by this office unless the work is done by firm designated in the contract with the State.

By command of the Governor.

EDWARD M. HOFFMAN,
Adjutant-General.

OFFICIAL REGISTER

OF THE

ORGANIZED LAND AND NAVAL FORCES

OF THE

STATE OF NEW YORK,

DECEMBER 31, 1900.

Errors and omissions should be reported immediately to the Adjutant-General.

Only the highest brevet rank is given, and that only when the officer has not attained the full rank.

THE ORGANIZED LAND AND NAVAL FORCES OF THE STATE

Consist of—first, the National Guard; second, the Naval Militia; and third, in case of invasion, insurrection, riot or breach of the peace, also of certain independent organizations then subject to the orders of the Governor of the State.

Headquarters at the Capitol, Albany.

COMMANDER IN-CHIEF.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard or Naval Militia.	
Governor. Theodore Roosevelt, Jan. 1, 1899....	Lieutenant-Colonel, 1st U. S. Vol. Cavalry, May 6, 1898; Colonel, July 11, 1898, to Sept. 15, 1898.	Second-Lieutenant, Co. B. 8th Regt., June 12, 1882; Captain, Dec. 26, 1882; honorably discharged Feb. 26, 1886.	N. Y.
Staff of the Governor.			
Adjutant-General—Brigadier-General. Edward Morris Hoffman, Jan. 1, 1900.	See Office of the Adjutant-General of the State.	See Office of the Adjutant-General of the State.....	N. Y.
Military Secretary—Colonel. George Curtis Treadwell, Jan. 9, 1897.	.....	Private, 3d Signal Corps, Nov. 21, 1893; Military Secretary, of the grade of Colonel, to the Commander-in-Chief, Jan. 9, 1897; reappointed Jan. 11, 1899, with original rank.	N. Y.
Aides-de-Camp—commissioned Major. Craig Wadsworth, Jan. 1, 1899.....	Private, Troop K. 1st U. S. Vol. Cavalry, May 5, 1898; Corporal, Sergeant to Sept. 15, 1898.	Aid-de-Camp, Jan. 1, 1899.....	N. Y.

STAFF OF THE GOVERNOR—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard or Naval Militia.	
Captains.			
William Littauer, Jan. 1, 1899	.....	Aid-de-Camp, January 1, 1899	N. Y.
F. Norton Goddard, Jan. 1, 1899	.....	Aid-de-Camp, January 1, 1899	N. Y.
David S. Iglehart, Jan. 1, 1899	.....	First Lieutenant as Battalion Quartermaster, 112th Regt., Oct. 18, 1898; Aid-de-Camp, Jan. 1, 1899.	Ind.
Aides-de-Camp — detailed:			
Lieutenant-Colonel Edmund P. Cottle, 74th Regt., detailed November 24, 1899.	See 74th Regt	See 74th Regiment	N. Y.
Lieutenant-Colonel Harry Hayden Treadwell, 22d Regt., detailed January 1, 1899.	See 22d Regt	See 22d Regiment	N. Y.
Lieutenant-Commander Alfred Brooks Fry, Chief of Staff of the Captain commanding the Naval Militia, detailed February 9, 1900.	See Naval Militia	See Naval Militia	N. Y.
Major William Wilson, 2d Battalion, detailed January 17, 1900.	See 2d Battalion	See 2d Battalion	N. Y.
Captain George Albert Wingate, 23d Regiment, detailed January 1, 1899.	.....	See 23d Regiment	N. Y.
Captain James Madison Andrews, 36th Separate Company, detailed January 1, 1899.	See 36th Separate Company	See 36th Separete Company	N. Y.

Captain Adrian Whitford Mather, 10th Battalion, detailed January 1, 1899.	See 10th Battalion	See 10th Battalion	N. Y.
First Lieutenant William Livingston Flanagan, 2d Battery, detailed January 1, 1899.	See 2d Battery	See 2d Battery	N. Y.
First Lieutenant Edward Liddon Patterson, Squadron A, detailed May 15, 1900.	See Squadron A	See Squadron A	N. J.
First Lieutenant James Wray Cleveland, 7th Regiment, detailed Janary 1, 1899.		See 7th Regiment	N. Y.

OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL OF THE STATE.

Adjutant-General—Brigadier-General. Edward Morris Hoffman, January 1, 1900.	Colonel, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vols., from April 29, 1898, to Dec. 10, 1898.	Private, Co. D, 110th Battalion, Oct. 1, 1874; Second Lieutenant, April 7, 1877; First Lieutenant, 30th Separate Co., Nov. 29, 1881; Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General, 7th Brigade, Dec. 6, 1884; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; First Lieutenant, 30th Separate Co., May 11, 1887; Captain, Sept. 4, 1890; Inspector-General, S. N. Y., of the grade of Brigadier-General, Dec. 31, 1896; reappointed Jan. 1, 1897, with original rank; Inspector on Staff of the Major-General commanding the National Guard, of the grade of Colonel, Dec. 31, 1898; Adjutant-General, S.N.Y., of the grade of Brigadier-General, Jan. 1, 1900.	N. Y.

STAFF OF THE GOVERNOR—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard or Naval Militia.	Born.
Assistant Adjutants-General—Colonels.			
Joseph Grafton Story, Jan. 20, 1880; Brevet Brigadier-General, Dec. 31, 1898.	First Sergeant, Co. A, 23d Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., June 18, 1863, to July 22, 1863.	Private, Co. A., 23d Regt., Jan. 20, 1862; Corporal, Jan. 27, 1862; Sergeant, Aug. 28, 1862; First Sergeant, Nov. 6, 1863; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 7, 1866; First Lieutenant, March 1, 1867; Captain, Jan. 13, 1875; Colonel and Assistant Inspector-General of Rifle Practice, Jan. 20, 1880; Colonel and Assistant in Ordnance Department, Jan. 1, 1883; reappointed Aug. 18, 1887, with original rank; Assistant Chief of Ordnance, with original rank, Dec. 4, 1888; reappointed, April 13, 1897, with original rank; rendered supernumarary, Dec. 31, 1898; assigned to duty in charge of property of abolished Ordnance Department, Dec. 31, 1898; Assistant Adjutant-General, S. N. Y., Jan. 2, 1899, with original rank.	N. Y.
Chauncey Pratt Williams, May 4, 1899.	.....	Private, Co. A, 10th Battalion, Nov. 10, 1884; Sergeant, May 10, 1886; First Sergeant, June 23, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 23, 1889; Inspector, 3d Brigade, Nov, 11, 1891; Signal Officer, Signal and Telegraph Corps, 3d Brigade, now Third Signal Corps, Feb. 10, 1893; A. D. C. of the grade of Major, Division National Guard, Feb. 24, 1898; of the National Guard, April 5, 1898, with original rank; Assistant Adjutant-General, S. N. Y., of the grade of Lieutenant-Colonel, Jan. 30, 1899; of the grade of Colonel, May 4, 1899.	N. Y.

Lieutenant-Colonel.			
Isaac Fonda Handy, May 4, 1899....	Private, Co. H, 177th N. Y. Vols. (10th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y.), Oct. 13, 1862; honorably discharged Sept. 10, 1863; Brevet Second Lieutenant, Nov. 15, 1867.	Private, Co. H, 24th Regt., Dec. 6, 1865; Sergeant, Jan. 3, 1866; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 2, 1867; First Lieutenant, Jan. 13, 1869; Aid-de-Camp (Captain), 3d Division, May 3, 1870; Aid-de-Camp (Major), June 17, 1871; Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, Jan. 24, 1876; Supernumerary, July 11, 1881; honorably discharged, June 4, 1890; Private 6th Separate Company, Nov. 24, 1894; Assistant Adjutant-General, S. N. Y., of the grade of Colonel, Jan. 2, 1897; rendered supernumerary, Dec. 31, 1898; assigned to duty temporarily in charge of office of Adjutant-General, Dec. 31, 1898; Assistant Adjutant-General, of the grade of Lieutenant-Colonel, May 4, 1899.	N. Y.
Military Storekeeper — Captain.			
George L. Wentworth, Feb. 6, 1899..	Regimental Quartermaster, 8th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 3, 1898.	Private, Co. A, 8th Regt., Oct. 20, 1865; Sergeant, 1866; Hospital Steward, 8th Regt., Dec. 4, 1869; Quartermaster-Sergeant, April 8, 1870; Sergeant-Major, May 9, 1873; First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, May 11, 1880; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, Sept. 29, 1888; rendered supernumerary, Dec. 6, 1893; assigned to duty with 8th Regt., April 15, 1898; Military Storekeeper, of the grade of Captain, Feb. 6, 1899.	N. Y.

RELATIVE RANK OF THE OFFICERS ON THE STAFF OF THE GOVERNOR AND IN THE OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL OF THE STATE.

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.
	Brigadier-General.
1	Edward Morris Hoffman, Adjutant-General, January 1, 1900.
	Colonels.
1	Joseph Grafton Story, Assistant Adjutant-General, January 20, 1880.
2	George Curtis Treadwell, Military Secretary to the Governor, January 9, 1897.
3	Chauncey Pratt Williams, Assistant Adjutant-General, May 4, 1899.
	Lieutenant-Colonels.
1	Edmund Petrie Cottle, 71st Regt., June 20, 1894, A. D. C.
2	Harry Hayden Treadwell, 22d Regt., January 24, 1899, A. C. D.
3	Isaac Fonda Handy, Assistant Adjutant-General, May 4, 1899.
	Majors.
1	Alfred Brooks Fry, Lieutenant-Commander, Chief of Staff of the Captain commanding the Naval Militia, April 20, 1898, A. D. C.
2	Craig Wadsworth, A. D. C., January 1, 1899.
3	William Wilson, 2d Battalion, December 22, 1898, A. D. C.

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.
	Captains.
1	George Albert Wingate, Regimental Adjutant, 23d Regt., May 22, 1896, A. D. C.
2	James Madison Andrews, 36th Separate Co., April 28, 1898, A. D. C.
3	William Littauer, A. D. C., January 1, 1899.
4	F. Norton Goddard, A. D. C., January 1, 1899.
5	David S. Iglehart, A. D. C., January 1, 1899.
6	George L. Wentworth, Military Storekeeper, February 6, 1899.
7	Adrian Whitford Mather, 10th Battalion, November 24, 1899, A. D. C.
	First Lieutenants.
1	William Livingston Flanagan, 2d Battery, June 11, 1894, A. D. C.
2	Edward Liddon Patterson, Squadron A, February 2, 1900, A. D. C.
3	James Wray Cleveland, 7th Regt., May 17, 1900, A. D. C.

NATIONAL GUARD.

The National Guard of the State consists of four signal corps, one squadron of three troops, one separate troop, four batteries, fifteen regiments, five battalions and forty-four separate companies; forty-three of which constitute the first and second regiments, first, second, third and fourth battalions.

The National Guard is commanded, under the orders of the Governor, by one Major-General, assisted by a suitable staff, and it is divided into five brigades, each commanded by a Brigadier-General, assisted by a suitable staff.

The 1st Signal Corps and Squadron A are attached to the headquarters of the National Guard and under the direct orders of the Major-General.

Headquarters are located at Albany, at the Capitol, with an office in New York City, at 280 Broadway.

MAJOR-GENERAL COMMANDING THE NATIONAL GUARD.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Major-General. Charles Francis Roe, Feb. 9, 1898...	Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, June 15, 1864; Second Lieutenant, 1st U. S. Cavalry, June 15, 1868; transferred to 2d Cavalry, Oct. 29, 1870; mustered out, Dec. 28, 1870; Second Lieutenant, 2d Cavalry, Dec. 9, 1871; Adjutant, Nov. 2, 1876, to March 31, 1878; First Lieutenant, Dec. 20, 1880; Adjutant, Dec. 20, 1880, to May 1886; resigned, Jan. 31, 1888; Brigadier-General, U. S. Vols., June 10, 1898, to Sept. 10, 1898.	Captain, Troop A, April 3, 1889; Major, Squadron A, Feb. 18, 1895; Major-General, commanding division National Guard, Feb. 9, 1898, commanding National Guard, April 4, 1898, with original rank.	N. Y.

Staff of the Major-General Commanding the National Guard.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Assistant Adjutants-General—Colonel.			
Stephen Henry Olin, Feb. 24, 1898...	.....	Judge-Advocate, of the grade of Major, 2d Brigade, April 24, 1882; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Judge-Advocate, 1st Brigade, Oct. 3, 1886, with original rank; Assistant Adjutant-General, of the grade of Lieutenant-Colonel, Oct. 3, 1889; Supernumerary, Feb. 9, 1898; Assistant-Adjutant General, of the grade of Colonel of Division, National Guard, Feb. 24, 1898; of the National Guard, April 5, 1898, with original rank.	Conn.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
Frederick Phisterer, Dec. 23, 1898; Brevet Brigadier-General, Dec. 22, 1898.	Private, Co. A, 3d U. S. Artillery, Dec. 6, 1855; Corporal, Oct. 12, 1858; Sergeant, July 10, 1860; honorably discharged, Dec. 6, 1860; Sergeant-Major, 18th U. S. Infantry, July 31, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 30, 1861; First Lieutenant, Feb. 27, 1862; Captain, Feb. 15, 1866; transferred to 36th U. S. Infantry, July 28, 1866; transferred to 7th U. S. Infantry, March 3, 1869; honorably discharged, Aug. 4, 1870.	Captain, Governor's Guard, O. N. G., Aug. 27, 1877; resigned Jan. 27, 1879; Colonel and Acting Assistant Adjutant-General, S. N. Y., Jan. 1, 1880; Assistant Ajdutant-General, S. N. Y., Nov. 22, 1892, with original rank; reappointed Jan. 1, 1897, with original rank; Assistant Adjutant-General on Staff of the Major-General commanding the National Guard, of the grade of Lieutenant-Colonel, Dec. 23, 1898.	Ger.

Inspectors—Colonel.			
William Cary Sanger, Dec. 31, 1899.	Enrolled July 11, 1898, and mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, 203d Regt., N. Y. Vols., July 20, 1898; discharged, Jan. 30, 1899.	Quartermaster, of the grade of Major, 3d Brigade, Jan. 4, 1886; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Quartermaster, of the grade of Major, 2d Brigade, Oct. 5, 1886, with original rank; Inspector of the grade of Major, 2d Brigade, Oct. 24, 1889, with original rank; Major, 13th Regt., Oct. 29, 1890, with original rank; honorably discharged, March 17, 1892; Assistant Chief of Artillery, S. N. Y., of the grade of Colonel, March 3, 1893; Inspector on Staff of the Major-General commanding the National Guard, of the grade of Lieutenant-Colonel, Dec. 31, 1898; of the grade of Colonel, Dec. 31, 1899.	N. Y.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
William Henry Chapin, Jan. 28, 1892.	Lieutenant-Colonel, 65th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Nov. 19, 1898.	First Lieutenant, 65th Regt., March 22, 1880; Adjutant, 74th Regt., Nov. 5, 1881; Major, Aug. 13, 1883; resigned, May 8, 1884; Adjutant, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 65th Regt., March 22, 1886; Lieutenant-Colonel, Jan. 28, 1892; Aid-de-Camp to the Governor, Jan. 1, 1899; relieved, Jan. 17, 1900; Inspector on Staff of the Major-General commanding the National Guard, of the grade of Lieutenant-Colonel, Jan. 9, 1900, with original rank.	N. Y.
Judge-Advocate—Lieutenant-Colonel.			
William Whitehead Ladd, Jr., Feb. 25, 1898.	----------	Assistant Judge-Advocate General, of the grade of Lieutenant-Colonel, Feb. 25, 1887; resigned May 29, 1888; Assistant Judge-Advocate General, S. N. Y., of the grade of Colonel, Jan. 26, 1891; Judge-Advocate of Division National Guard, of the grade of Lieutenant-Colonel, Feb. 25, 1898; of the National Guard, April 5, 1898, with original rank.	N. Y.

Staff of the Major-General Commanding the National Guard—(Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Inspectors of Small Arms Practice and Ordnance Officers—Lieutenant-Colonel.			
Nathaniel Blunt Thurston, May 14, 1898.	Lieutenant-Colonel, 22d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Nov. 23, 1898.	Private, Co. E. 22d Regt., Aug. 6, 1877; Corporal, April 3, 1878; First Sergeant, Feb. 20, 1879; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 11, 1880; First Lieutenant, April 6, 1880; Captain, Dec. 20, 1886; Major, 22d Regt., July 28, 1896; Lieutenant-Colonel, May 14, 1898; Inspector of Small Arms Practice and Ordnance Officer on Staff of the Major-General commanding the National Guard, of the grade of Lieutenant-Colonel, Dec. 31, 1898; reappointed, Jan. 11, 1900, with original rank of May 14, 1898.	N. Y.
Major.			
William Maurice Kirby, Dec. 31, 1898; Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, Aug. 10, 1881.	Private, 3d N. Y. Volunteer Artillery, Jan. 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant, March 10, 1862; First Lieutenant, July 3, 1863; Captain, Feb. 17, 1865; honorably discharged, July 8, 1865; Lieutenant-Colonel, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vol. Infantry, from April 29, 1898, to Dec. 10, 1898.	First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 49th Regt., Nov. 29, 1876; Lieutenant-Colonel, Feb. 20, 1880; Supernumerary, Aug. 28, 1880; Captain, 2d Separate Co., May 11, 1881; General Inspector of Rifle Practice, S. N. Y., of the grade of Brigadier-General, Jan. 1, 1897; Inspector of Small Arms Practice and Ordnance Officer on Staff of the Major-General commanding the National Guard, of the grade of Major, Dec. 31, 1898.	N. Y.

Quartermaster—Lieutenant-Colonel. John Isaac Holly, March 26, 1898	.....	Private, Troop A, April 2, 1889; Corporal, April 5, 1889; Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1889; First Sergeant, Nov. 27, 1893; Adjutant, of the grade of First Lieutenant, Squadron A, March 25, 1895; Quartermaster National Guard, of the grade of Lieutenant-Colonel, March 26, 1898.	Conn.
Commissary of Subsistence—Lieutenant-Colonel. Guilford Hurry, March 26, 1898	.....	Private, 9th Regt., April 18, 1870; Corporal, Feb. 1, 1871; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 13, 1875; honorably discharged, June 28, 1883; Private, Troop A, April 2, 1889; Corporal, Oct. 1, 1889; Commissary Sergeant, Squadron A, March 7, 1895; Commissary of Subsistence, of the grade of First Lieutenant, June 21, 1895; Commissary of Subsistence, National Guard, of the grade of Lieutenant-Colonel, March 26, 1898.	N. Y.
Surgeon—Colonel. Nelson Herrick Henry, March 29, 1897.	Major and Chief Surgeon of Division, U. S. Vols., July 8, 1898, to Sept. 24, 1898.	Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 12th Regt., March 16, 1883; Captain and Assistant Surgeon, May 21, 1884; Surgeon, of the grade of Major, Jan. 23, 1888; Assistant Surgeon-General, S. N. Y., of the grade of Colonel, April 8, 1893; honorably discharged, April 25, 1895; Assistant Surgeon-General, S. N. Y., of the grade of Colonel, March 29, 1897; Surgeon, National Guard, of the grade of Colonel, May 28, 1898; reappointed Dec. 14, 1900, with original rank of March 29, 1897.	N. Y.
Engineer—Lieutenant-Colonel. John Bogart, April 21, 1898	Assistant Engineer, Engineer Corps, U. S. A., 1861 to 1865.	Major and Engineer, 3d Brigade, March 3, 1892; Engineer, National Guard, of the grade of Lieutenant-Colonel, April 21, 1898.	N. Y.

Staff of the Major-General Commanding the National Guard—(Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Signal Officer—Major.			
Frederick Tollington Leigh, May 15, 1899.	Captain and Signal Officer, U. S. Vols., May 20, 1898, to April 24, 1899.	Private, Co. E, 23d Regt., May 8, 1880; Corporal, Dec. 5, 1882; Sergeant, April 1, 1884; First Sergeant, June 11, 1884; honorably discharged, Sept. 14, 1885; Private, Signal and Telegraph Corps, 2d Division, Sept. 14, 1885; Corporal, Dec. 21, 1885; Assistant Signal Officer, of the grade of Captain, 2d Division, May 8, 1886; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; assigned to duty as Signal Officer, 2d Brigade, Oct. 5, 1887; Signal Officer, National Guard, of the grade of Major, May 15, 1899.	N. Y.
Aids-de-Camp—Majors.			
Louis Morris Greer, Feb. 24, 1898....	Second Lieutenant 14th Regt., N. Y. Vols., June 22, 1898, to Aug. 30, 1898.	Private, Troop A, Nov. 20, 1891; Corporal, Nov. 26, 1894: transferred to Troop 2, Squadron A, March 5, 1895; Sergeant, March 27, 1895; First Sergeant, May 11, 1895; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 31, 1896; A. D. C., Division National Guard, of the grade of Major, Feb. 24, 1898; of the National Guard, April 5, 1898, with original rank.	N. Y.
John Butterfield Holland, Feb. 25, 1898; Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, March 29, 1900.	First Lieutenant, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vols., June 30, 1898, to Sept. 3, 1898.	Private, Co. H., 7th Regt., Nov. 13, 1865; Corporal, Aug. 14, 1871; Sergeant, Dec. 13, 1875; First Sergeant, Feb. 15, 1879; First Lieutenant, Dec. 4, 1888; A. D. C., Division National Guard, of the grade of Major, Feb. 25, 1898; of the National Guard, April 5, 1898, with original rank.	N. Y.

Robert Kelly Prentice, May 3, 1900..	.....	Private, Troop A, Feb. 2, 1892; transferred to Troop 1, Squadron A, March 5, 1895; to Troop 2, March 25, 1895; Quartermaster Sergeant, March 27, 1895; Commissary of Subsistence, of the grade of First Lieutenant, Squadron A, April 1, 1898; Aid-de-Camp to the Governor, Jan. 1, 1899; relieved May 15, 1900; Aid-de-Camp, of the grade of Major, on staff of the Major-General commanding the National Guard, May 3, 1900.	N. Y.
Attached Officer—Major.			
David Banks, Jr., Dec. 13, 1899, date of assignment.	.....	Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., Dec. 19, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 12th Regt., June 9, 1893; First Lieutenant, Co. H, 12th Regt., May 14, 1894; Captain, March 12, 1897; on duty with 112th Regt., June, 1898; Major, 112th Regt., Nov. 1, 1898; rendered Supernumerary, Jan. 10, 1899; assigned to duty on Staff of the Major-General commanding the National Guard, Dec. 13, 1899.	N. Y.

FIRST BRIGADE.

Headquarters, Central Park west and 59th street, New York city.

This Brigade consists of the First Battery, the Ninth, Twelfth and Twenty-second Regiments of Infantry.

Brigadier-General.

McCoskry Butt, March 3, 1898	.....	Private, 6th Separate Company, Nov. 12, 1880; transferred to Co. K, 7th Regt, Jan. 30, 1883; Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 12th Regt., Feb. 27, 1885; First Lieutenant, Co. D, Oct. 28, 1885; resigned, Nov. 14, 1887; Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., March 24, 1888; Commissary of Subsistence, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 12th Regt., Feb. 9, 1891; Lieutenant-Colonel, Feb. 27, 1893; Colonel, Nov. 20, 1896; Brigadier-General, 1st Brigade, March 3, 1898.	N. Y.

FIRST BRIGADE—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard or Naval Militia.	Born.
	Brigade Staff.		
Assistant Adjutant-General—Lieutenant-Colonel.			
Henry Schieffelin Clark, March 25, 1898.	First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, 203d Regt., N. Y. Vol., July 13, 1898, to Oct. 3, 1898.	Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., March 10, 1880; Corporal, Nov. 9, 1881; Sergeant, Dec. 17, 1884; honorably discharged, April 1, 1891; First Lieutenant, Co. D, 12th Regt., Jan. 11, 1893; Battalion Adjutant, 12th Regt., May 25, 1893, with original rank; Assistant Adjutant-General, of the grade of Lieutenant-Colonel, 1st Brigade, March 25, 1898.	N. Y.
Inspector—Major.			
Washington Tyson Romaine, Jan. 22, 1900.	First Lieutenant, 12th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; Captain, May 16, 1898, to Dec. 7, 1898.	Private Co. K, 7th Regt., May 30, 1889; honorably discharged, June 12, 1894; Second Lieutenant, Co. C, 12th Regt., June 20, 1895; Inspector of the grade of Major, 1st Brigade, Jan. 22, 1900.	N. Y.
Judge Advocate—Major.			
Herbert Parsons, April 8, 1898	.....	Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., Feb. 18, 1895; Corporal, Sept., 1897; Judge-Advocate of the grade of Major, 1st Brigade, April 8, 1898.	N. Y.

Inspector of Small Arms Practice and Ordnance Officer—Major.			
Schuyler Schieffelin, March 11, 1898..	Second Lieutenant, 47th Regt., N. Y. Vols., June 2, 1898, to March 31, 1899.	Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., June 10, 1889; Commissary of Subsistence, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 12th Regt., April 24, 1893; Inspector of Rifle Practice, of the grade of Captain, March 25, 1895; Inspector of Small Arms Practice and Ordnance Officer, of the grade of Major, 1st Brigade, March 11, 1898.	N. J.
Quartermaster—Major.			
James Watson Gerard, May 31, 1900.	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. F, 12th Regt., Jan. 15, 1886; First Lieutenant, March 10, 1887; resigned, July 18, 1888; Captain, Co. F, 12th Regt., March 20, 1893; A. D. C., of the grade of Captain, 1st Brigade, April 5, 1898, with original rank; Quartermaster, of the grade of Major, May 31, 1900.	N. Y.
Commissary of Subsistence—Major.			
Robert Taylor Varnum, March 18, 1898.	.....	Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., March 28, 1884; honorably discharged, April 1, 1889; Assistant Paymaster-General, S. N. Y., of the grade of Major, July 27, 1895; full and honorable discharge Feb. 11, 1897; Commissary of Subsistence, of the grade of Major, 1st Brigade, March 18, 1898.	N. Y.
Surgeon—Lieutenant-Colonel.			
Walter Eyre Lambert, April 2, 1898.	.....	Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 12th Regt., June 5, 1893; Surgeon, of the grade of Major, March 6, 1894; Surgeon, of the grade of Lieutenant-Colonel, 1st Brigade, April 2, 1898.	S. C.

FIRST BRIGADE—*Brigade Staff*—(Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Engineer—Major.			
Frank Brown Keech, March 28, 1898.	Cadet U. S. Military Academy, June, 1886, to June, 1890; Second Lieutenant, 5th U. S. Infantry, June, 1890, to April 30, 1893.	Engineer, of the grade of Major, 1st Brigade, March 28, 1898.	N. Y.
Aid-de-Camp—Captain.			
Francis Lauren Vinton Hoppin, June 14, 1899.	Second Lieutenant, 12th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; First Lieutenant, May 13, 1898, to Sept. 14, 1898.	Second Lieutenant, Co. B, 12th Regt., April 23, 1898; Aid-de-Camp, of the grade of Captain, 1st Brigade, June 14, 1899.	R. I.

SECOND BRIGADE.

Headquarters, Hall of Records, Brooklyn.

The Brigade consists of the 2d Signal Corps, Troop C, the Third Battery, the 13th, 14th, 23d and 47th Regiments and the 17th Separate Company.

Brigadier-General.

James McLeer, Oct. 13, 1885; Brevet Major-General, March 29, 1900.	Private, Co. C, 14th N. Y. S. Militia (84th N. Y. Vols.), April 18, 1861; discharged as Sergeant (loss of left arm), July 27, 1863; Brevet Captain, N. Y. S. Vols.	Private Co. C, 14th Regt., April 18, 1861; discharged as Sergeant, July 27, 1863; First Lieutenant, Co. C, 14th Regt., May 27, 1865; Quartermaster, 14th Regt., Sept. 9, 1867; Major, Aug, 16, 1869; Lieutenant-Colonel, Nov. 7, 1870; Colonel, June 6, 1873; Brigadier-General, 3d Brigade, Oct. 13, 1885; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Brigadier-General, 2d Brigade, Aug. 26, 1886, with original rank.	N. Y.

Brigade Staff.

Assistant Adjutant-General—Colonel.			
Edwin Earl Britton, May 17, 1900, date of assignment.	.....	Private Co. D, 23d Regt., May 25, 1880; Standard bearer, Feb. 28, 1881; returned to ranks at own request, June 11, 1883; Standard bearer, June 9, 1884; returned to ranks at own request, Feb. 9, 1885; Sergeant, Co. D, Feb. 16, 1885; honorably discharged, June 27, 1887; Assistant Adjutant-General, S. N. Y., Jan. 1, 1897, and assigned to duty as Aide-de-Camp to the Commander-in-Chief; Colonel, 114th Regt , July 22, 1898, with original rank; Supernumerary, Dec. 2, 1898; assigned to duty on Staff of 2d Brigade, to act as Assistant Adjutant-General, May 17, 1900.	N. Y.
Inspector—Major.			
William Edwin Cox Mayer, July 8, 1895.	.....	Private, Co. E, 7th Regt., May 4, 1883; Corporal, May 15, 1885; Sergeant, Feb. 26, 1886; First Sergeant, Oct. 26, 1888; honorably discharged, Jan. 12, 1891; Captain, 32d Regt., Nov. 26, 1891; resigned, April 19, 1892; Captain, 13th Regt., June 8, 1892; resigned, Nov. 30, 1892; Captain, Co. D, 13th Regt., Sept. 19, 1893; Inspector, of the grade of Major, 2d Brigade, July 8, 1895.	N. Y.
Assistant Inspector—Captain.			
.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge-Advocate—Major.			
Edward Marshall Grout, Jan. 29, 1894.	.....	Private, Co. A, 23d Regt., March 23, 1887; honorably discharged, May 9, 1892; Judge-Advocate, of the grade of Major, 2d Brigade, Jan. 29, 1894.	N. Y.

SECOND BRIGADE—*Brigade Staff*—(Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Inspector of Small Arms Practice and Ordnance Officer—Major.			
Theodore Hurlbut Babcock, Feb. 20, 1893.	.....	Inspector of Rifle Practice, of the grade of Captain, 13th Regt., March 10, 1881; resigned Nov. 17, 1886; Inspector of Rifle Practice, of the grade of Captain, 13th Regt., Jan. 9, 1888; rendered Supernumerary, 1889; assigned to duty as Inspector of Rifle Practice, 13th Regt., April 20, 1892; Inspector of Rifle Practice, of the grade of Major, 2d Brigade, Feb. 20, 1893.	Conn.
Quartermaster—Major.			
Peter Henry McNulty, Oct. 14, 1889.	.....	Private, Battery N, now 3d Battery, Sept. 6, 1880; 2d Lieutenant, Feb. 26, 1881; resigned, Oct. 10, 1883; Commissary of Subsistence, of the grade of Major, 4th Brigade, May 17, 1886; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Quartermaster, of the grade of Major, 2d Brigade, Oct. 14, 1889.	N. Y.
Commissary of Subsistence—Major.			
Charles W. Tracy, Dec. 16, 1895.....	.....	Private, Co. G, 22d Regt., Nov. 17, 1879; Private, 23d Regt., March 8, 1881; honorably discharged, Feb. 9, 1885; Aid-de-Camp, of the grade of Captain, 2d Brigade, Oct. 7, 1889; Commissary of Subsistence, of the grade of Major, Dec. 16, 1895.	N. Y.

Surgeon—Lieutenant-Colonel.			
George R. Fowler, April 2, 1898	Major and Chief Surgeon of Division U. S. Vols., June 4, 1898, to January 31, 1899.	Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 14th Regt., June 4, 1877; Surgeon, of the grade of Major, June 2, 1886; Surgeon, 2d Brigade, Oct. 5. 1886, with rank from June 2, 1886; Surgeon, of the grade of Lieutenant-Colonel, 2d Brigade, April 2, 1898.	N. Y.
Engineer—Major.			
John William Tumbridge, June 20, 1898.	.....	Engineer, of the grade of Major, 2d Brigade, June 20, 1898.	N. Y.
Aids-de-Camp—Captains.			
John Henry Shults, Jr., Feb. 20, 1893.	.....	Aid-de-Camp, of the grade of Captain, 2d Brigade, Feb. 20, 1893.	N. Y.
Ernestus Schenck Gulick, Jan. 6, 1896.	.....	Private, 23d Regt., Oct. 1, 1888; honorably discharged, May 1, 1895; Aid-de-Camp, of the grade of Captain, 2d Brigade, Jan. 6, 1896.	Ill.
Richard Harper Laimbeer, Jr., June 19, 1900, date of assignment.	.....	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., July 7, 1879; honorably discharged, Dec. 5, 1884; Captain, as Regimental Quartermaster, 114th Regt., July 19, 1898; Supernumerary, Dec. 10, 1898; assigned to duty as Aid-de-Camp, 2d Brigade, June 19, 1900.	N. Y.
Attached Officer—Major.			
Francis D. Beard, Sept. 7, 1898, date of assignment.	.....	Private, Co. C, 23d Regt., Oct. 16, 1882; Aid-de-Camp, of the grade of Captain, 4th Brigade, May 24, 1886; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; appointed Aid-de-Camp, 2d Brigade, with original rank, Dec. 24, 1886; Ordnance Officer of the grade of Major, Oct. 7, 1889; rendered Supernumerary, April 2, 1898; assigned to duty with 2d Brigade, Sept. 7, 1898.	N. Y.

THIRD BRIGADE.

Headquarters, State Armory, Albany.

Post office address, 72 Chapel street.

The Brigade consists of the 3d Signal Corps, the 6th Battery, the 1st and 2d Regiments and the 4th and 10th Battalions. The 1st Regiment consists of the 3d, 4th, 5th, 10th, 11th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 20th, 23d, 24th and 33d Separate Companies; the 2d Regiment of the 6th, 7th, 9th 12th, 18th, 19th, 21st, 22d, 32d, 36th, 37th and 46th Separate Companies; the 4th Battalion of the 27th, 28th, 31st, 39th, 40th and 44th Separate Companies. The 10th Battalion of four companies, A, B, C and D.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
	Brigadier-General.		
Robert Shaw Oliver, Dec. 30, 1890 ..	Second Lieutenant, 5th Mass. Vol. Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1861; Aid-de-Camp, Cavalry Brigade, 3d Div., 25th A. C., Feb. 3, 1865; Assistant Adjutant-General, 3d Div., 25th A. C., Sept. 3, 1865; Second Lieutenant, 17th U. S. Infantry, Feb. 23, 1866; First Lieutenant, 8th U. S. Cavalry, March 7, 1867; Captain, 8th U. S. Cavalry, Oct. 31, 1869; resigned Oct. 31, 1869.	Colonel, 10th Regt., Aug. 25, 1873; resigned July 6, 1877; Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant General, of 9th Brigade, July 11, 1878; Inspector-General, S. N. Y., of the grade of Brigadier-General, Jan. 1, 1880; resigned Dec. 31, 1882; Brigadier-General, 5th Brigade, Jan. 10, 1883; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; resigned, Jan. 5, 1888; Brigadier-General, 3d Brigade, Dec. 30, 1890.	Mass.
	Brigade Staff.		
Assistant Adjutant-General—Lieutenant-Colonel. Harry Curtis Cushman, Jan. 8, 1891.	.....	Private Co. A. 10th Regt., Feb. 10, 1879; Corporal, Co. A, 10th Battalion, June 22, 1882; First Sergeant, Jan. 19, 1883; Aid-de-Camp, of the grade of Captain, 5th Brigade, Jan. 31, 1883; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Assistant Adjutant-General, of the grade of Lieutenant-Colonel, 3d Brigade, Jan. 8, 1891.	N. Y.

Inspector—Major.			
George Porter Hilton, Feb. 11, 1893..	.....	Private, Co. A, 10th Battalion, Sept. 14th, 1887; Inspector of Rifle Practice, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 10th Battalion, Feb. 14, 1891; Inspector, of the grade of Major, 3d Brigade, Feb, 11, 1893; Assistant Inspector-General, S. N. Y., of the grade of Colonel, May 20, 1898; resigned Jan. 19, 1899, to return to Staff of 3d Brigade as Inspector, with original rank.	N. Y.
Assistant Inspector—Captain.			
John Patrick Treanor, Jan. 23, 1893.	Captain, 2d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Oct. 25, 1898.	Private, 21st Separate Company, May 19, 1888; Corporal, Nov. 9, 1889; Second Lieutenant, 12th Separate Company, July 20, 1891; Captain, Jan. 23, 1893; Assistant Inspector, of the grade of Captain, 3d Brigade, Nov. 18, 1898, with original rank.	Can.
Judge-Advocate—Major.			
Charles Jay Buchanan, Jan. 22, 1891.	Private, Co. D, First U. S. Sharpshooters, Nov. 28, 1861; Corporal; Sergeant; Sergeant-Major; First Lieutenant, June 30, 1864; discharged, Nov. 22, 1864; Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, June, 1868, to 1870.	Judge-Advocate, of the grade of Major, 3d Brigade, Jan. 22, 1891.	N. Y.

THIRD BRIGADE—*Brigade Staff*—(Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Inspector of Small Arms Practice and Ordnance Officer—Major.			
Charles H. Gans, Sept. 10, 1886.....	Private, 91st N. Y. Vols., Aug. 31, 1864; discharged, May 10, 1865.	Private, Co. H, 10th Regt., Oct. 30, 1880; discharged by disbandment, March 7, 1881; Private, Co. D, 10th Battalion, May 29, 1882; discharged, March 1, 1883; Private, Co. D, 10th Battalion, June 1, 1883; Inspector of Rifle Practice, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 10th Battalion, Oct. 23, 1883; Inspector of Rifle Practice, of the grade of Major, 3d Brigade, Sept. 10, 1886; Assistant General Inspector of Rifle Practice, S. N. Y., of the grade of Colonel, August 1, 1898; resigned, Jan. 19, 1899, to return to staff of 3d Brigade as Inspector of Small Arms Practice and Ordnance Officer, with original rank.	Ohio.
Assistant Inspector of Small Arms Practice—Captain.			
Richard Arthur Measom Deeley, Dec. 8, 1899.	Honorable Artillery Company of London, from 1876 to 1878.	First Lieutenant, as Quartermaster, 11th Battalion, Sept. 21, 1898; rendered Supernumerary, March 15, 1899; assigned to duty in command of 23d Separate Company, March 15, 1899; returned to Supernumerary list, April 7, 1899; assigned to duty as Battalion Quartermaster, 1st Regt., April 27, 1899; Assistant Inspector of Small Arms Practice, of the grade of Captain, 3d Brigade, Dec. 8, 1899.	Eng.

Quartermaster—Major.			
Horace Greeley Young, Jan. 22, 1891.	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 13th Regt., N. G. Pa., for three years; Quartermaster, of the grade of Major, 3d Brigade, N. G., N. Y., Jan. 22, 1891.	Pa.
Commissary of Subsistence—Major.			
Charles G. Cleminshaw, Sept. 8, 1899.	.....	Private, 6th Separate Company, Nov. 10, 1881; honorably discharged, Feb., 1887; Aid-de-Camp, of the grade of Captain, 3d Brigade, Dec. 21, 1888; Commissary of Subsistence. of the grade of Major, Sept. 8, 1899.	N. Y.
Surgeon—Lieatenant-Colonel.			
Herman Bendell, April 2, 1898.....	Hospital Steward, 39th N. Y. Vols., May 28, 1861; discharged, Sept. 1, 1861; Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A., from Sept. 1, 1861, to Nov. 30, 1861; with 2d N. Y. Ind. Battery; Assistant Surgeon, 6th N. Y. Vol. Artillery, Feb. 19, 1863; Surgeon, 86th N. Y. Vols., Dec. 26, 1864; resigned, May 25, 1865; Brevet Colonel N. Y. Vols.	Surgeon, of the grade of Major, 3d Brigade, Sept. 8, 1886; Surgeon, of the grade of Lieutenant-Colonel, 3d Brigade, April 2, 1898.	N. Y.
Engineer—Major.			
Alfred Howard Renshaw, Dec. 9, 1898.	.....	Engineer, of the grade of Major, 3d Brigade, Dec. 9, 1898.	N. Y.
Aid-de-Camp—Captain.			
Guy Ellis Baker, Jan. 2, 1891, date of assignment.	.....	Private, Co. A, 10th Battalion, Nov. 10, 1884; Aid-de-Camp, of the grade of Captain, 5th Brigade, Sept. 1, 1885; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; assigned to 3d Brigade as Aid-de-Camp, Jan. 2, 1891.	N. Y.

THIRD BRIGADE—*Brigade Staff*—(Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Attached Officer— *Major.* James Hilton Manning, April 9, 1898, date of assignment.	.....	Private, Co. A, 10th Regt., Nov. 8, 1875; Sergeant-Major, 10th Regt., Feb. 16, 1877; Commissary of Subsistence, of the grade of First Lieutenant, March 15, 1878; Supernumerary, Feb. 17, 1881; assigned to duty as Commissary of Subsistence, 10th Battalion, Sept. 28, 1881; rendered Supernumerary, Oct. 13, 1883; assigned to duty on staff of 3d Brigade, Jan. 31, 1890; Ordnance Officer, of the grade of Major, 3d Brigade, Jan. 16, 1891; rendered Supernumerary by operation of law, April 2, 1898; assigned to duty with 3d Brigade, April 9, 1898.	N. Y.

FOURTH BRIGADE.

Headquarters, 474 Main Street, Buffalo.

The Brigade consists of the 4th Signal Corps, the 65th and 74th Regiments, and the 1st, 2d and 3d Battalions. The 1st Battalion consists of the 13th, 25th, 29th, 42d and 43d Separate Companies; the 2d Battalion of the 1st, 8th, 34th and 47th Separate Companies; the 3d Battalion of the 2d, 30th, 41st and 48th Separate Companies.

Brigadier-General.

Peter C. Doyle, Jan. 16, 1886	Quartermaster Sergeant, 21st N. Y. Vols., May 20, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 1, 1861; First Lieutenant, May 6th, 1862; Captain, Sept. 9, 1862; honorably discharged, May 18, 1863; Brevet Major, N. Y. Vols.	Private, Co. B, 74th Regt., Nov. 12, 1856; Aid-de-Camp, 31st Brigade, April 4, 1865; Assistant Adjutant-General, May 1, 1867; resigned Feb. 26, 1868; Engineer, 14th Brigade, June 11, 1878; resigned April 24, 1880; Assistant Commissary-General of Subsistence, S. N. Y., of the grade of Colonel, July 21, 1883; Brigadier-General, 8th Brigade, Jan. 16, 1886; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Brigadier-General, 4th Brigade, Aug. 30, 1886, with original rank.	N. Y.

Brigade Staff.

Assistant Adjutant-General—Lieutenant-Colonel.			
Lauren Woodruff Pettebone, June 15, 1898.	.....	First Lieutenant, 42d Separate Company, Nov. 9, 1885; Inspector of Rifle Practice, of the grade of Major, 4th Brigade, Dec. 1, 1891; Inspector, April 17, 1894, with original rank; Assistant Adjutant-General, of the grade of Lieutenant-Colonel, 4th Brigade, June 15, 1898.	N. Y.
Inspector—Major.			
Charles Meredith Ransom, April 7, 1894.	.....	Private, Co. F, 74th Regt., Nov. 10, 1890; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 8, 1891; honorably discharged, Oct. 25, 1892: Inspector of Rifle Practice, of the grade of Major, 4th Brigade, April 7, 1894; Inspector, July 15, 1898, with original rank.	N. Y.
Assistant Inspector—Captain.			
.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge-Advocate—Major.			
Martin Carey, Nov. 11, 1893	.....	Private, 65th Regt., Jan. 13, 1890; dropped Nov. 10, 1890; taken up from dropped Oct. 30, 1893; Judge-Advocate, of the grade of Major, 4th Brigade, Nov. 11, 1893.	Can.

FOURTH BRIGADE—*Brigade Staff*—(Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Inspector of Small Arms Practice and Ordnance Officer—Major.			
Lee Herbert Smith, March 30, 1900..	.....	Inspector of Rifle Practice, of the grade of Captain, 74th Regt., Feb. 17, 1890; Inspector of Small Arms Practice and Ordnance Officer, of the grade of Major, 4th Brigade, March 30, 1890.	Ohio.
Assistant Inspector of Small Arms Practice—Captain.			
Theodore Butler Sheldon, March 16, 1899.	.....	Private, Co. F, 65th Regt., Sept. 19, 1882; Corporal, June 21, 1883; Sergeant, March 29, 1886; discharged Dec. 27, 1887; First Lieutenant, Co. H, 74th Regt., May 27, 1891; Battalion Adjutant, 74th Regt., June 17, 1893, with original rank; honorably discharged March 16, 1899; Aid-de-Camp, of the grade of Captain, 4th Brigade, March 16, 1899; Assistant Inspector of Small Arms Practice, May 18, 1900, with original rank.	N. Y.
Quartermaster—Major.			
John Hathaway Ball, Dec. 8, 1898...	First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, 9th Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., May 21, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1898.	Private, Signal Corps, 8th Brigade, Oct. 21, 1884; Sergeant, Oct. 6, 1885; discharged by disbandment, Aug. 5, 1886; Ordnance Officer, of the grade of Major, 4th Brigade, Aug. 17, 1892; Supernumerary, April 2, 1898; assigned to duty with 4th Brigade, April 14, 1898; Quartermaster, of the grade of Major, 4th Brigade, Dec. 8, 1898.	N. Y.

Commissary of Subsistence—Major.			
Henry Cowles Wadsworth, March 31, 1897.	.....	Commissary of Subsistence, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 65th Regt., Dec. 23, 1889; Commissary of Subsistence, of the grade of Major, 4th Brigade, March 31, 1897.	N. Y.
Surgeon—Lieutenant-Colonel.			
Floyd Stranahan Crego, April 2, 1898.	.....	Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 65th Regt., Oct. 25, 1887; Supernumerary, Feb. 7, 1893; Surgeon, of the grade of Major, 4th Brigade, Dec. 2, 1893; of the grade of Lieutenant-Colonel, April 2, 1898.	N. Y.
Engineer—Major.			
George Jacob Metzger, July 15, 1898.	.....	Private, Co. A, 65th Regt., Oct. 10, 1882; Quartermaster, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 65th Regt., Dec. 7, 1882; Inspector of Rifle Practice, of the grade of Captain, Nov. 1, 1887; honorably discharged, Dec. 13, 1892; Quartermaster, of the grade of Major, 4th Brigade, April 21, 1894; discharged June 6, 1898; Engineer, with the grade of Major, 4th Brigade, July 15, 1898.	N. Y.
Aids-de Camp—Captains.			
Williams Lansing, Nov. 6, 1895.....	.....	Commissary of Subsistence, of the grade of Major, 8th Brigade, August 5, 1884; honorably discharged, June 12, 1885; Captain, Co. F, 74th Regt., Nov. 6, 1895; Aid-de-Camp, 4th Brigade, April 20, 1900, with original rank.	N. Y.
Walter Grant King, Nov. 9, 1900....	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. B, 65th Regt., June 29, 1897; Captain, Co. B, 165th Regt., Aug. 10, 1898; resigned, Jan. 10, 1899, to return to 65th Regt. as Second Lieutenant; First Lieutenant, Dec. 9, 1899; Aid-de-Camp, of the grade of Captain, 4th Brigade, Nov. 9, 1900.	N. Y.

FIFTH BRIGADE.

Headquarters Armory, Park avenue and Thirty-fourth street, New York City.

The Brigade consists of the 2d Battery and the 7th, 8th, 69th and 71st Regiments.

Brigadier-General.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
George Moore Smith, March 4, 1898; Brevet Major-General, March 29, 1900.	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., N. Y. S. Militia, from May 2 to June 3, 1861; as First Sergeant and Second Lieutenant, from May 26 to Sept. 5, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, from June 17 to July 21, 1863.	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., April 20, 1861; First Sergeant, Sept. 13, 1861; Second Lieutenant, June 5, 1862; First Lieutenant, June 30, 1864; Captain, Co. G, Dec. 31, 1864; Major, 7th Regt., April 8, 1870; Lieutenant-Colonel, March 5, 1881; Colonel, 69th Regt., Aug. 9, 1895; Brigadier-General, 5th Brigade, March 4, 1898.	Me.

Brigade Staff.

Assistant Adjutant-General—Lieutenant-Colonel.			
Thomas Joseph O'Donohue, Sept. 1, 1898.	.....	Private, Co. G, 7th Regt., Dec. 31, 1884; honorably discharged, Oct. 30, 1890; Commissary of Subsistence, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 69th Regt., June 11, 1896; Regimental Quartermaster, of the grade of Captain, May 28, 1897; Quartermaster, of the grade of Major, 5th Brigade, March 12, 1898; Assistant Adjutant-General of the grade of Lieutenant-Colonel, 5th Brigade, Sept. 1, 1898.	N. Y.

Inspector—Major.			
Alfred Havens Abeel, Aug. 23, 1900..	First Lieutenant, 71st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; Regimental Adjutant, May 31, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1898.	Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., May 30, 1890; Corporal, Dec. 11, 1893; Battalion Adjutant, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 69th Regt., March 25, 1896; honorably discharged, March 19, 1898; First Lieutenant, Co. M, 71st Regt., April 30, 1898; Supernumerary, Dec. 8, 1898; assigned to duty as Acting Aid-de-Camp, 5th Brigade, Aug. 9, 1899; Inspector, of the grade of Major, 5th Brigade, Aug. 23, 1900.	N. Y.
Assistant Inspector—Captain.			
John Henry Townsend, July 12, 1898.	.....	Private, Co. H, 7th Regt., Oct. 31, 1884; Corporal, Nov. 8, 1886; Sergeant, Jan. 4, 1889; Sergeant-Major, 7th Regt., June 2, 1893; Battalion Adjutant, of the grade of First Lieutenant, April 24, 1895; Captain, Co. A, July 12, 1898; Assistant Inspector, 5th Brigade, Oct. 30, 1900, with original rank.	N. Y.
Judge-Advocate—Major.			
William Ives Washburn, March 15, 1899.	.....	Judge-Advocate, of the grade of Major, 5th Brigade, March 15, 1899.	Conn.
Assistant Inspector of Small Arms Practice—Captain.			
John Rogers Hageman, Jr., Oct. 6, 1899.	.....	Private, Co. E, 7th Regt., Dec. 19, 1892; Corporal, Jan. 7, 1897; Inspector of Small Arms Practice, of the grade of Captain, 108th Regt., July 19, 1898; assigned to duty with 5th Brigade, as acting Aid-de-Camp, Dec. 24, 1898; Assistant Inspector of Small Arms Practice, of the grade of Captain, 5th Brigade, Oct. 6, 1899.	Conn.

FIFTH BRIGADE—*Brigade Staff*—(Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Quartermaster—Major. Harris Baldwin Fisher, Dec. 1, 1898.	Second Lieutenant, 71st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant, June 5, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1898.	Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., Jan. 6, 1891; Ordnance Sergeant, 71st Regt., Aug. 20, 1892; Battalion Adjutant, of the grade of First Lieutenant, June 15, 1893; Second Lieutenant, Co. M, April 30, 1898; Quartermaster, of the grade of Major, 5th Brigade, Dec. 1, 1898.	N. Y.
Commissary of Subsistence—Major. Frederic Chichester Thomas, March 8, 1900.	.....	Private, Co. I, 7th Regt., Sept. 4, 1876; honorably discharged, Sept. 7, 1881; Commissary of Subsistence, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 12th Regt., June 18, 1897; Captain, as Regimental Commissary of Subsistence, April 2, 1898; Commissary of Subsistence, of the grade of Major, 5th Brigade, March 8, 1900.	N. Y.
Surgeon—Lieutenant-Colonel. Nathan Sturges Jarvis, Dec. 14, 1899.	First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A., Oct. 16, 1887; Captain and Assistant Surgeon, Oct. 16, 1892; resigned, July 1, 1897; Major and Brigade Surgeon, U. S. Vols., June 4, 1898, to April 13, 1899.	Musician, 5th Regt., Md. Inf., N. G., Oct., 1876; Private, Co. A, May, 1878, to May, 1881; Assistant Surgeon-General, of the grade of Lieutenant-Colonel, S. N. Y., May 29, 1897; resigned, April 21, 1898; Surgeon, of the grade of Lieutenant-Colonel, 5th Brigade, N. G., N. Y., Dec. 14, 1899.	Md.

Engineer—Major. Elmore Farrington Austin, Dec. 1, 1898.	Captain, 71st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1898.	Private, Co. B, 71st Regt., Nov. 29, 1887; Corporal, Jan. 4, 1889; Sergeant, Dec. 22, 1891; Ordnance Sergeant, Aug. 17, 1893; Inspector of Rifle Practice, of the grade of Captain, May 14, 1894; Captain, Co. L, April 30, 1898, with original rank; Engineer, of the grade of Major, 5th Brigade, Dec. 1, 1898.	N. Y.

SIGNAL CORPS.

FIRST SIGNAL CORPS.

(Attached to National Guard Headquarters.)

(*Armory, Park avenue and Thirty-fourth street, New York city.*

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain.			
Oscar Erlandsen, April 19, 1899	.....	Private, First Signal Corps (First Brigade Signal and Telegraph Corps), Oct. 19, 1893; dropped, Oct. 22, 1894; taken up, Feb. 19, 1896; Corporal, June 26, 1896; Sergeant, Nov. 23, 1896; Captain, April 19, 1899.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant.			
Charles Frederick Lembke, Jr., April 24, 1896.	.....	Private, Co. E, 22d Regt., Feb. 18, 1884; transferred to Co. D, 7th Regt., Jan. 15, 1885; honorably discharged, Feb. 25, 1889; Private, First Signal Corps, Dec. 21, 1890; Sergeant, Jan. 3, 1893; First Sergeant, Oct. 14, 1895; First Lieutenant, April 24, 1896.	N. J.
Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.			
Charles Warren Jackson, Dec. 5, 1896	.....	Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of First Lieutenant, First Signal Corps, Dec. 5, 1896.	N. Y.

SECOND SIGNAL CORPS.

(Second Brigade.)

Armory, 801 Dean street, Brooklyn.

Captain. Charles Bacon Baldwin, June 29, 1899.	.....	Private, Signal and Telegraph Corps, 2d Division, Dec. 1, 1885; Corporal, Oct. 28, 1889; Sergeant, Sept. 19, 1892; First Sergeant, June 10, 1895; First Lieutenant, 2d Signal Corps, Dec. 7, 1896; Captain, June 29, 1899.	Mass.
First Lieutenant. Peter Anthony Brock, Aug. 22, 1899.	.....	Private, 2d Signal Corps, June 4, 1894; Corporal, Dec. 21, 1896; First Lieutenant, Aug. 22, 1899.	N. J.
Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant. William Francis Campbell, June 19, 1896.	.....	Private, 2d Signal Corps, March 16, 1896; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of First Lieutenant, June 19, 1896.	N. Y.

THIRD SIGNAL CORPS.

(Third Brigade.)

Armory, corner of Lark and Elk streets, Albany.

Captain. Edward Jonathan Wheeler, March 25, 1898.	.....	Private, 3d Signal Corps, March 17, 1893; Corporal, May 10, 1893; Sergeant, June 13, 1895; First Sergeant, Jan. 21, 1896; First Lieutenant, April 3, 1896; Captain, March 25, 1898.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant. Harry Signa Richmond, April 21, 1898.	.....	Private, 3d Signal Corps, Feb. 8, 1893; Corporal, March 2, 1895; Sergeant, Jan. 21, 1896; First Sergeant, April 22, 1896; First Lieutenant, April 21, 1898.	N. Y.

SIGNAL CORPS—(*Continued*).

FOURTH SIGNAL CORPS.

(Fourth Brigade.)

Armory, 474 *Main street*, *Buffalo*.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain.			
Charles Plumb, April 12, 1895	.....	Signal Officer, 4th Signal Corps, April 12, 1895	Eng.
First Lieutenant.			
Byron B. Daggett, Feb. 23, 1900	Second Lieutenant and Signal Officer U. S. Vols. Aug. 4, 1898, to June 2, 1899.	Private 4th Signal Corps, Feb. 12, 1896; Corporal, Feb. 22, 1897; Sergeant, April 30, 1898; dropped Sept. 12, 1898; taken up Dec. 12, 1899; Sergeant, Jan. 15, 1900; First Lieutenant, Feb. 23, 1900.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.			
Nelson Gorham Russell, May 27, 1897	.....	Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 4th Signal Corps, May 27, 1897.	Can.

CAVALRY.

SQUADRON A (Three Troops).

(Attached to Headquarters National Guard.)

Armory, Madison avenue and Ninety-fourth street, New York city.

Troop A was organized April 3, 1889, and performed duty at Buffalo during the switchmen's strike in August, 1892, and at Brooklyn during the motormen's strike in January, 1895. It was divided into two troops, to be known as Troop 1 and 2, and these organized into one squadron designated Squadron A, February 9, 1895. November 27, 1896, Squadron A was divided into three troops, to be known as Troop 1, 2 and 3. The squadron was on duty at the strike at Croton Dam, April, 1900. One troop (Troop A), made up of members of the three troops of the squadron, was in United States service from May 20, 1898, to November 28, 1898.

The Squadron has received authority to place silver rings on the lance of its *National Color* engraved as follows: Spanish-American War, 1898; Porto Rico, 1898.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Troop.	SERVICE		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Major.				
Oliver Benedict Bridgman, Jan. 12, 1899.	.....	.....	Second Lieutenant, Troop A, April 3, 1889; First Lieutenant, June 21, 1889; Captain, Squadron A, February 18, 1895; Major, Jan. 12, 1899.	N. Y.
Adjutant—First Lieutenant.				
Stephen Rowe Bradley, Jr., April 1, 1898.	.....	.....	Private, Troop A, Jan. 26, 1893; transferred to Troop 1, Squadron A, March 5, 1895; Corporal April 8, 1895; Sergeant-Major, January 1, 1897; Adjutant, of the grade of First Lieutenant, April 1, 1898.	N. Y.
Quartermaster—First Lieutenant.				
Louis Valentine O'Donohue, March 18, 1895.	.....	.....	Private, Troop A, April 2, 1889; Corporal, April 5, 1889; Sergeant, Nov. 25, 1889; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Dec. 1889; Quartermaster, of the grade of First Lieutenant, Squadron A, March 18, 1895.	N. Y.

CAVALRY—SQUADRON A—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Troop	SERVICE. In the Armiss of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Commissary of Subsistence—First Lieutenant.				
John Noble Stearns, Jr., May 30, 1900.	.....	.....	Private, Co. I, 7th Regt., Dec. 29, 1881; dropped, Nov. 26, 1886; taken up, May 6, 1887; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1887; First Lieutenant, Co. K, 12th Regt., Aug. 12, 1889; honorably discharged, Feb. 1, 1891; Private, Troop 1, Squadron A, Mar. 11, 1895; transferred to Troop 2, Dec. 30, 1895; transferred to Troop 3, Dec. 5, 1896; Corporal, Jan. 5, 1897; Commissary Sergeant, Apr. 13, 1898; Commissary Sergeant, Squadron A, Dec. 29, 1898; Sergeant Major, March6, 1900; First Lieutenant, as Commissary of Subsistence, May 30, 1900.	N. Y.
Inspector of Small Arms Practice—First Lieutenant.				
Reginald Hall Sayre, April 24, 1895.	.....	.....	Private, Troop A, June 23, 1893; Inspector of Rifle Practice, of the grade of First Lieutenant, Squadron A, April 24, 1895.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeons—Captain.				
Medwin Leale, May 10, 1899	.....	.....	Private, Troop A, Feb. 6, 1893; Corporal Dec. 21, 1896; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of First Lieutenant, Squadron A, Oct. 16, 1897; Supernumerary, April 2, 1898; assigned to duty with Squadron A, as Assistant Surgeon, Aug. 17, 1898; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, May 10, 1899.	N. Y.

First Lieutenant.				
Russell Bellamy, June 2, 1899	.....	.....	Private, Squadron A, Nov. 19, 1895; dropped April 1, 1896; taken up Sept. 4, 1896; Hospital Steward, Feb. 5, 1897; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of First Lieutenant, June 2, 1899.	N. C.
Veterinary Surgeon—First Lieutenant.				
George Howard Davison, Feb. 1, 1898.	.....	.....	Veterinary Surgeon, of the grade of First Lieutenant, Squadron A, Feb. 1, 1898.	N. Y.
Chaplain.				
David Parker Morgan, July 30, 1895.	.....	.....	Chaplain, Squadron A, July 30, 1895	South Wales
Captains.				
Howard Gardner Badgley, Feb. 18, 1895.	2	Captain, Troop A, N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 28, 1898.	Private, Troop A, April 2, 1889; Quartermaster-Sergeant, April 5, 1889; Sergeant, Dec. 24, 1889; First Lieutenant, May 16, 1893; Captain, Squadron A, Feb. 18, 1895.	N. Y.
William Chesebrough Cammann, Jan. 28, 1899.	1	Sergeant, Troop A, N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 28, 1898.	Private, Troop A, Sept. 29, 1892; transferred to Troop 1, Squadron A, March 5, 1895; Corporal, March 27, 1895; Sergeant, June 23, 1896; Captain, Jan. 28, 1899.	N. Y.
Herbert Barry, Feb. 16, 1900.....	3	.....	Private, Troop A, March 6, 1891; Corporal, Nov. 26, 1894; transferred to Troop 1, Squadron A, March 5, 1895; Sergeant, March 27, 1895; Second Lieutenant, June 23, 1896; First Lieutenant, Troop 3, Dec. 18, 1896; Captain, Feb. 16, 1900.	N. C.
First Lieutenants.				
Edward Liddon Patterson, Feb. 2, 1900.	1	Sergeant, Troop A, N. Y. Vols. May 2, 1898; First Lieutenant, 201st N. Y. Vols., July 5, 1898, to Oct. 12, 1898.	Private, Troop A, Oct. 8, 1889; Corporal, Oct. 3, 1893; transferred to Troop 1, Squadron A, March 5, 1895; Color Bearer, Squadron A, March 11, 1895; Private, Troop 2, Nov. 24, 1896; transferred to Troop 3, Dec. 5, 1896; Sergeant, Dec. 14, 1896; First Sergeant, April 28, 1898; Second Lieutenant, Troop 1, April 26, 1899; First Lieutenant, Feb. 2, 1900; Aid-de-Camp to the Governor, May 15, 1900.	N. J.

CAVALRY—SQUADRON A—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Troop.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Francis Cleaveland Huntington, Feb. 2, 1900.	2	Corporal, Troop A, N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 28, 1898.	Private, Troop A, Nov. 3, 1893; transferred to Troop 2, Squadron A, March 5, 1895; Corporal, Jan. 12, 1897; Sergeant, Dec. 22, 1898; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 8, 1899; First Lieutenant, Feb. 2, 1900.	Mass.
Stowe Phelps, March 2, 1900	3	Sergeant, Troop A, N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 28, 1898.	Private, Troop A, March 7, 1894; dropped, Nov. 19, 1894; taken up in Troop 1, Squadron A, July 12, 1895; transferred to Troop 3, Dec. 10, 1896; Sergeant, Dec. 15, 1896; First Sergeant, May 22, 1899; First Lieutenant, March 2, 1900.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenants.				
Joseph Sherman Frelinghuysen, April 21, 1898.	3	Second Lieutenant, Troop A, N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 28, 1898.	Private, Troop A, May 30, 1894; transferred to Troop 2, Squadron A, March 5, 1895; Corporal, Oct. 15, 1895; transferred to Troop 3, Dec. 5, 1896; First Sergeant, Dec. 15, 1896; Second Lieutenant, April 21, 1898.	N. J.
Edward Mortimer Ward, Feb. 19, 1900.	2	Saddler, Troop A, N. Y. Vols., May 19, 1898; Sergeant, July 4, 1898, to Nov. 28, 1898.	Private Troop A, Dec. 13, 1892; transferred to Troop 1, Squadron A, March 5, 1895; Quartermaster Sergeant, Squadron A, Nov. 10, 1896; transferred to Troop 2, as private, Nov. 28, 1898; Sergeant Major, Squadron A, Dec. 24, 1898; Second Lieutenant, Troop 2, Feb. 19, 1900.	N. Y.
Max de Motte Marsellus, March 2, 1900.	1	.....	Private, Troop A, Nov. 12, 1889; transferred to Troop 1, Squadron A, March 5, 1895; Corporal, March 27, 1895; Sergeant, April 8, 1895; First Sergeant, March 13, 1898; Second Lieutenant, March 2, 1900.	N. J.

CAVALRY—(*Continued*).

TROOP C.

(Second Brigade.)

Armory, North Portland avenue and Auburn place, Brooklyn.

Organized December 11, 1895. In United States Service as Troop C, New York Volunteer Cavalry, from May 20, 1898, to November 25, 1898.

The Troop was on duty at the strike at Croton dam, April, 1900. It has received authority to place silver rings on the lance of its National Color, engraved as follows: Spanish-American War, 1898; Porto Rico, 1898; Coamo, August 9, 1898; Asomante, August 9 to 12, 1898.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain.			
Charles I. De Bevoise, Sept. 7, 1899..	Sergeant, Troop C, N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 25, 1898.	Private, Troop C, Dec. 16, 1895; Guidon Sergeant, June 15, 1896; Second Lieutenant, April 27, 1898; First Lieutenant, March 18, 1899; Captain, Sept. 7, 1899.	N. Y.
First Lieutenants.			
James Crooke McLeer, March 18, 1899.	Sergeant, Troop C, N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 25, 1898.	Private, Troop C, Dec. 16, 1895; Corporal, March 26, 1896; Sergeant, June 11, 1896; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 9, 1899; First Lieutenant, March 18, 1899.	N. Y.
Edward McLeer, Jr., Nov. 2, 1899...	Quartermaster Sergeant, Troop C, N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; Sergeant, July 1, 1898, to Nov. 25, 1898.	Private, Troop C, Dec. 16, 1895; Quartermaster Sergeant, Dec. 20, 1896; Second Lieutenant, April 22, 1899; First Lieutenant, Nov. 2, 1899.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenants.			
John Sage Fiske, April 22, 1899.....	Sergeant, Troop C, N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 25, 1898.	Private, Troop C, Sept. 20, 1896; Corporal, May 17, 1897; Sergeant, May 9, 1898; Second Lieutenant, April 22, 1899.	N. Y.

CAVALRY—TROOP C—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Paul Grout, Dec. 5, 1899	Sergeant, Troop C, N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; Quartermaster-Sergeant, July 1, 1898, to Nov. 25, 1898.	Private, Troop C, Dec. 16, 1895; Commissary Sergeant, July 27, 1896; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 5, 1899.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.			
Henry De Haven Cameron, May 19, 1898.	.....	Private, Troop C, April 11, 1896; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of First Lieutenant, Troop C, May 19, 1898.	Pa.

ARTILLERY.

FIRST BATTERY.

(First Brigade.)

Armory, 334–340 *West Forty-fourth street, New York city.*

Organized April 3, 1867, as Battery K, First Regiment of Artillery. The Regiment was disbanded December 10, 1869, but the Battery retained as Separate Battery K, which designation was changed December 17, 1881, to First Battery. The Battery was on duty during the Railroad riots in July, 1877, and at Brooklyn during the Motormen's strike in January, 1895. The armament of the battery consist of four 3.2-inch breech-loading rifles and two light 12-pounder guns.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain.			
Louis Wendel, Dec. 15, 1882	.....	First Lieutenant, Battery K (now 1st Battery), Sept. 27, 1881; Captain, Dec. 15, 1882.	Ger.
First Lieutenants.			
Alfred Sandford Hatheway, May 20, 1899.	.....	Private, Co. F, 22d Regt., Dec. 11, 1883; Corporal, March 23, 1885; dropped, Dec. 27, 1887; Private, Co. F, 2d Regt., Conn. N. G., Dec. 12, 1887, to May 31, 1889; taken up in Co. F, 22d Regt., Feb. 5, 1889; Corporal, April 2, 1889; honorably discharged, July 29, 1890; re-enlisted, Aug. 18, 1892; Corporal, April 16, 1894; Second Lieutenant, 1st Battery, April 30, 1896; First Lieutenant, May 20, 1899.	N. Y.
Frederick William Esper, May 20, 1899.	.....	Private, 1st Battery, March 8, 1895; Corporal, Dec., 1895; Second Lieutenant, April 1, 1898; First Lieutenant, May 20, 1899.	N. Y.

ARTILLERY—FIRST BATTERY—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Second Lieutenants.			
Maximilian Seyfried, Nov. 9, 1899	.....	Private, 1st Battery, May 6, 1892; Corporal, Aug. 23, 1895; Sergeant, Jan. 26, 1897; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 9, 1899.	Ger.
Edward Michel Muller, Nov. 17, 1899.	.....	Private, 1st Battery, April 20, 1899; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 17, 1899.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.			
Frederick Louis Fuchs, Nov. 5, 1891.	.....	Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 1st Battery, Nov. 5, 1891.	Ger.

Second Battery.

(Fifth Brigade.)

Armory, Thirty-third street and Fourth avenue, New York city.

Organized February 4, 1833, as Washington Gray Troop, Horse Artillery, part of Third Regiment, New York State Artillery. July 27, 1847, the designation of the regiment was changed to Eighth Regiment, and of the troop to Company I; January 22, 1867, the troop was formed into a battalion of cavalry, which in 1870 was consolidated into one troop. In 1879 the troop was reorganized as Battery E, which designation was changed to Second Battery, December 17, 1882.

The organization rendered service to the State and city of New York at the Abolition riot, July 14, 1834; Stevedore riot, February 24, 1836; Croton water riots, April 22 and 23, 1840; Great fire, July 19, 1845; Astor Place riot, May 10, 1849; Quarantine riots, September, 1858; Draft riots, July, 1863; Orange riots, July 12, 1871; Railroad riots, July, 1877; Motormen's strike, Brooklyn, January, 1895. It was in the United States service for three months from April 18 to July 20, 1861, and for thirty days from June 29 to July 23, 1863; and was in action near Annapolis, Md., and Fairfax Court-House in 1861; at Carlisle, Shippensburg, Scotland, Chambersburg, Oyster Point and Kingston in 1863. Armament, four 3.2-inch breech-loading rifles and two Gatling guns.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain.			
David Wilson, Feb. 26, 1889 ..... (*Brevet Major*, Oct. 23, 1898.)	Served one year in the British Army, Lance Corporal, 5th Lanciers.	Private, Washington Gray Battalion, now 2d Battery, Oct. 23, 1868; Corporal, Jan. 2, 1870; Sergeant, June 12, 1871; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Nov. 9, 1874; First Sergeant, April 21, 1875; Second Lieutenant, May 17, 1883; First Lieutenant, Nov. 28, 1884; Captain, Feb. 26, 1889.	Ire.
First Lieutenants.			
William Livingston Flanagan, June 11, 1894.	Enrolled, July 16, 1898, and mustered in as Captain, 4th Battery, N. Y. Vols., July 27, 1898; discharged Oct. 21, 1898.	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., June 3, 1878; discharged March 7, 1887; Second Lieutenant, 2d Battery, Dec. 20, 1890; First Lieutenant, June 11, 1894; Aide-de-Camp to the Governor, Jan. 1, 1899.	N. Y.

ARTILLERY—SECOND BATTERY—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Lansford Franklin Sherry, May 29, 1896.	Enrolled, July 15, 1898, and mustered in as Captain, 7th Battery, N. Y. Vols., July 27, 1898; discharged, Nov. 30, 1898.	Private, 2d Battery, Dec. 11, 1883; Corporal, July 3, 1884; Sergeant, Oct. 14, 1884; honorably discharged, Dec. 14, 1888; re-enlisted, June 30, 1889; Corporal, Dec. 17, 1889; Sergeant, March 22, 1890; returned to the ranks, June 27, 1891; First Sergeant, Oct. 27, 1891; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 11, 1894; First, Lieutenant, May 29, 1896.	Pa.
Second Lieutenants.			
Arthur Middleton Jacobus, Jan. 10, 1896.	.....	Private, Troop A, Oct. 8, 1889; Corporal, Oct. 20, 1890; Sergeant, Jan. 18, 1892; First Sergeant, Troop 2, Squadron A, March 27, 1895; honorably discharged, April 10, 1895; Second Lieutenant, 2d Battery, Jan. 10, 1896.	N. Y.
John Francis O'Ryan, Dec. 6, 1900..	.....	Private, Co. G, 7th Regt. March 12, 1897; transferred to 2d Battery, Nov. 22, 1900; Second Lieutenant, 2d Battery, Dec. 6, 1900.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.			
Albert Ferdinand Brugman, Dec. 24, 1895.	Captain and Assistant Surgeon, Second Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Dec. 10, 1898.	Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 2d Battery, Dec. 24, 1895.	N. Y.

THIRD BATTERY.

(Second Brigade.)

Armory, 165–179 *Cleremont avenue, Brooklyn.*

Organized originally as Company A, First Battalion, Light Artillery, Aug. 15, 1864, and known also as the Howitzer Battery, Eleventh Brigade; in May, 1873, the Battery was converted into a Gatling Gun Battery; in January, 1878, the designation was changed to Battery N; January 1, 1882, it was changed to Third Battery. The battery was in service during the Railroad labor riots, July, 1877, and Motormen's strike, Brooklyn, January, 1895. Armament: Four mountain howitzers and four Gatling guns, calibre .50.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain.			
Henry S. Rasquin, May 22, 1882	.....	Private, Gatling Gun Battery, 11th Brigade, now 3d Battery, April 13, 1887; Sergeant, Sept. 29, 1879; First Lieutenant, June 20, 1881; Captain, May 22, 1882.	Ger.
First Lieutenants.			
George Edgar Laing, Oct. 22, 1898	.....	Private, 3d Battery, April 1, 1884; Corporal, June 25, 1888; Sergeant, Jan. 31, 1889; First Sergeant, Sept. 9, 1889; Second Lieutenant, March 28, 1892; First Lieutenant, Oct. 22, 1898.	N. Y.
Chauncey Matlock, Oct. 31, 1898	Enrolled, July 19, 1898, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, 4th Battery, U. S. Vols., July 27, 1898; discharged, Oct. 21, 1898.	Private, 3d Battery, Feb. 25, 1889; Corporal, Sept. 2, 1889; Sergeant, May 6, 1890; First Sergeant, April 11, 1892; discharged, July 18, 1898; First Lieutenant, Oct. 31, 1898.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenants.			
Lorenzo Miller Nickerson, Nov. 6, 1893.	.....	Private, 3d Battery, Oct. 8, 1888; Corporal, Nov. 11, 1890; Sergeant, May 16, 1892; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 6, 1893.	N. Y.

ARTILLERY—THIRD BATTERY—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Alfred Thomas Ives, Nov. 28, 1898..	.....	Private, 3d Battery, Feb. 10, 1890; dropped May 4, 1891; taken up March 5, 1894; Corporal, June 29, 1894; Guidon Sergeant, Dec. 6, 1897; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 28, 1898.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant			
Crawford D. Beasley, Jan. 3, 1887...	.....	Private, Co. A, 23d Regt., June 2, 1886; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 3d Battery, Jan. 3, 1887.	N. Y.

SIXTH BATTERY.

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, 202–212 *State street*, *Binghamton.*

Organized as Battery of Artillery, Twenty-eighth Brigade, Sixth Division, September 15, 1870. Designation changed to Battery L, December 8, 1877; designation changed to Sixth Battery, December 17, 1881. Armament, four 3.2-inch breech-loading rifles and one Gatling gun. The battery, in August, 1892, was on duty during the Switchmen's strike at Waverly.

Captain.			
Laurel L. Olmsted, Nov. 13, 1874. (*Brevet Major*, Dec. 31, 1898.)	Third Assistant Engineer, U. S. Navy, Nov. 24, 1860; discharged, July, 1863.	Private, 6th Battery, March 20, 1870; First Lieutenant, March 30, 1870; Captain, Nov. 13, 1874.	N. Y.
First Lieutenants.			
John N. Underwood, Aug. 22, 1881.. (*Brevet Captain*, Dec. 31, 1898.)	Private, Co. G, 2d N. Y. Vol. Art., Aug. 4, 1862; Sergeant; honorably discharged, May, 1865; enrolled July 21, 1898, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, 4th Battery, N. Y. Vols., July 27, 1898; discharged, Oct. 21, 1898.	Private, 6th Battery, Jan. 1, 1872; Sergeant, July 5, 1875; First Sergeant, Sept. 27, 1877; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 15, 1878; First Lieutenant, Aug. 22, 1881.	Conn.

Fred Denton Weed, April 21, 1898	.....	First Lieutenant, 6th Battery, April 21, 1898	N. Y.
Second Lieutenants.			
John H. Gross, June 10, 1881	Private, 6th N. Y. Vol., Cavalry, Nov. 5, 1861; Corporal; discharged, Aug. 9, 1865.	Private, 6th Battery, March 19, 1880; Sergeant, June 7, 1881; Second Lieutenant, June 10, 1881.	N. Y.
George M. Willson, Dec. 4, 1896	.....	Private, 6th Battery, Dec. 1, 1893; Corporal, June 22, 1895; Sergeant, Dec. 4, 1895; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 4, 1896.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.			
Frank Walker Sears, April 23, 1896	.....	Private, 20th Separate Company, March 1, 1878; Sergeant, March 6, 1878; First Sergeant, Oct. 12, 1880; First Lieutenant, March 8, 1881; honorably discharged, April 24, 1883; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 6th Battery, April 23, 1896.	N. Y.

ARTILLERY—(*Continued*).

THIRTEENTH REGIMENT.

(Twelve Companies.)

(Second Brigade.)

Armory, corner Sumner and Jefferson avenues, Brooklyn.

This regiment was organized July 5, 1847; there were changes in the organization a few years later, again in April, 1859, and in 1860. It was disbanded May 7, 1898, except one battalion of four companies which had volunteered to enter the United States service, and authority was given to reorganize it May 15, 1898. Nov. 28, 1898, such portion of the regiment as had been organized was disbanded, and authority was given to re-establish the regiment, the battalion which was in the United States service forming the nucleus of the new organization. Co's. L and M were organized March 11, 1899; Feb. 8, 1900, it was constituted a regiment of heavy artillery and designated 13th Regiment of Heavy Artillery of the National Guard, New York. The regiment was in the service of the United States for three months from April 23, 1861, and was mustered out Aug. 6, 1861; again from May 28 to Sept. 12, 1862, and for the third time from June 20 to July 20, 1863, for thirty days; it was in the State service during the Draft riots in July and Aug., 1863; the Orange riots, July 12, 1871; the Railroad riots, July, 1877; the Switchmen's strike at Buffalo, Aug., 1892; the Quarantine disturbances at Fire Island, Sept., 1892, and the Motormen's strike at Brooklyn, Jan., 1895. The battalion which volunteered to enter the United States service as part of the 22d Regt., N. Y. Vol. Infantry, in the war with Spain, was mustered into such service May 24, 1898, and was mustered out Nov. 23, 1898.

The regiment has received authority to place a silver ring on the lances of its *National Color*, engraved as follows: Spanish-American War, 1898.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Colonel.			
David Elwell Ansten, Nov. 25, 1899..	.....	Private, Co. H, 7th Regt., Feb. 14, 1859; Lieutenant, Co. I, 47th Regt., Nov. 4, 1862; Adjutant, 47th Regt., Aug. 10, 1863; Captain Co. I, March 14, 1864; Major, 47th Regt., Oct. 16, 1865; Lieutenant-Colonel, Jan. 25, 1868; Colonel, May 9, 1868; Colonel, 13th Regt., July 13, 1877; Supernumerary, Dec. 3, 1883; Colonel, 13th Regt., Jan. 5, 1888, with original rank; honorably discharged, April 22, 1895; Colonel, 13th Regt., Nov. 25, 1899.	N. Y.

Lieutenant-Colonel.			
George D. Russell, May 11, 1899	Major, 22d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 23, 1898.	Private, 49th Regt., May 27, 1867; Corporal, June 22, 1874; discharged, June 30, 1875; Second Lieutenant, Co. C, 32d Regt., Aug. 12, 1887; Captain, Oct. 12, 1888; Captain Co. C, 13th Regt., July 22, 1890, with original rank; Major, 13th Regt., Jan. 20, 1896; Lieutenant-Colonel, May 11, 1899.	Mass.
Majors.			
William Addison Turpin, Feb. 25, 1899.	Captain, 22d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 23, 1898.	Private, 1st Separate Company, May 19, 1890; First Sergeant, Aug. 11, 1890; First Lieutenant, March 5, 1891; resigned, May 4, 1892; First Lieutenant, Co. B, 13th Regt., Aug. 31, 1893; Captain, Co. I, Dec. 29, 1893; Major, 13th Regt., Feb. 25, 1899.	N. Y.
Charles O. Davis, July 6, 1899	First Lieutenant, 22d Regt. N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 23, 1898.	Private, Co. A, 13th Regt., Oct. 6, 1880; Sergeant, Sept. 13, 1881; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 18, 1882; First Lieutenant, Jan. 21, 1884; Captain, Co. D, Oct. 21, 1884; honorably discharged, Aug. 9, 1892; Second Lieutenant, Co. C, 13th Regt., April 30, 1898; Captain, Co. A, Feb. 4, 1899; Major, 13th Regt., July 6, 1899.	N. Y.
Robertson Honey, Sep. 14, 1900	Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, June 15, 1889; additional Second Lieutenant, 3d U. S. Art., June 12, 1893; Second Lieutenant, 4th U. S. Art., Dec. 11, 1893, with rank from June 12, 1893; resigned, Feb. 28, 1898.	Major, 13th Regt., Sept. 14, 1900	Ala.
Regimental Adjutant—Captain.			
Thomas Robertson Fleming, Nov. 2, 1900.	Second Lieutenant, 22d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 23, 1898.	Private, 13th Regt., April 2, 1891; Corporal, June 13, 1892; Sergeant, June 27, 1894; Quartermaster Sergeant, Jan. 28, 1895; First Lieutenant, as Battalion Adjutant, 13th Regt., Jan. 30, 1899; Captain, as Regimental Adjutant, Nov. 2, 1900.	N. Y.

ARTILLERY—THIRTEENTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Battalion Adjutants—First Lieutenants.			
Arthur Southard Pierson, Jan. 23, 1899, date of assignment.	.....	Private, Co. K, 13th Regt., March 15, 1888; Corporal Oct. 25, 1888; Sergeant, Nov. 20, 1890; First Sergeant, June 4, 1891; honorably discharged, Aug. 29, 1893; Adjutant, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 13th Regt., Sept. 26, 1893; Supernumerary, May 7, 1898; assigned to duty with 13th Regt. as Battalion Adjutant, May 24, 1898; Supernumerary, Nov. 18, 1898; assigned to duty with 13th Regt., as Regimental Adjutant, Jan. 23, 1899; relieved from duty as Regimental Adjutant, and assigned to duty as Battalion Adjutant, Oct. 19, 1900.	N. J.
James Fenimore Cooper, Jan. 30, 1899.	Second Lieutenant, 22d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; First Lieutenant, Nov. 1, 1898, to Nov. 23, 1898.	Private, Co. D, 13th Regt., May 14, 1880; Corporal, Jan. 3, 1882; Sergeant, April 11, 1884; honorably discharged, Jan. 9, 1890; re-enlisted Jan. 21, 1895; First Lieutenant, as Battalion Adjutant, 13th Regt., Jan. 30, 1899.	N. Y.

Regimental Quartermaster—Captain.			
William Kerby, Dec. 24, 1898, date of assignment.	.....	Musician, Co. K, 14th Regt., Sept., 1873; transferred to Co. C, 23d Regt., Sept. 17, 1876; Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 13th Regt., Oct. 27, 1880; First Lieutenant, June 17, 1881; Captain, May 22, 1885; Supernumerary, May 17, 1892; assigned to duty as Inspector of Rifle Practice, 13th Regt., Sept. 5, 1894; relieved from duty as Inspector of Rifle Practice, Aug. 13, 1895, and assigned to general duty with Regt.; Supernumerary, May 7, 1898; assigned to duty with 13th Regt., Dec. 24, 1898.	N. Y.
Battalion Quartermaster—First Lieutenant.			
Allan Stewart Farwell, Feb. 6, 1899.	Second Lieutenant, 22d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 3, 1898, to Nov. 23, 1898.	Private, Co. F., 23d Regt., April 3, 1888; honorably discharged, Oct. 9, 1893; Private, Co. H, 13th Regt., June 18, 1895; Corporal, Dec. 26, 1895; Sergeant, April 21, 1896; First Lieutenant, as Battalion Quartermaster, 13th Regt., Feb. 6, 1899.	N. Y.
Acting Battalion Quartermaster—Second Lieutenant.			
Thomas D. Croffut, May 24, 1900, date of assignment.	.....	Private, Co. H, 22d Regt., Aug. 13, 1873; Company Quartermaster-Sergeant, April 6, 1883; honorably discharged, Aug. 20, 1884; Second Lieutenant, Co. B, 13th Regt., Feb. 3, 1896; Supernumerary, May 7, 1898; assigned to duty with 13th Regt., May 21, 1898; Supernumerary, Nov. 28, 1898; assigned to duty with 13th Regt., as Acting Battalion Quartermaster, May 24, 1900.	Conn.
Commissary of Subsistence—Captain.			
Joseph Henry Thompson. Jr., March 23, 1899.	.....	Private Troop C, Dec. 16, 1895; Corporal, June 11, 1896; Sergeant, Feb. 11, 1897; reduced to ranks at own request; transferred to Troop CC; First Sergeant, July 7, 1898; transferred as Private, to Troop C, Nov. 16, 1898; Captain Co. F, 13th Regt., March 23, 1899; as Commissary of Subsistence, 13th Regt., May 4, 1900, with original rank.	Va.

ARTILLERY—THIRTEENTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Inspector of Small Arms Practice—Captain.			
Washington Irving Taylor, June 1, 1900.	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 13th Regt., Dec. 17, 1889; First Lieutenant, Co. I, June 11, 1890: transferred to Co. E, Dec. 13, 1893; Captain, March 23, 1894; Inspector of Rifle Practice, July 27, 1897, with original rank; Supernumerary, May 7, 1898; honorably discharged, May 27, 1898; Captain, as Inspector of Small Arms Practice, 13th Regt., June 1, 1900.	N. Y.
Assistant Inspector of Small Arms Practice—First Lieutenant.			
Lambert Bernard Becker, Sept. 20, 1900.	.....	Private, Co. G, 13th Regt., May 4, 1897; honorably discharged, May 16, 1898; re-enlisted May 20, 1898; honorably discharged, Nov. 28, 1898; re-enlisted, Jan. 24, 1899; Sergeant, Sept. 25, 1899; First Lieutenant, as Assistant Inspector of Small Arms Practice, 13th Regt., Sept. 1900.	Mass.
Surgeon—Major.			
Henry Pelonze de Forest, Jan. 17, 1900.	Acting Assistant Surgeon, 3d Division, 7th Army Corps, U. S. A., Sep. 1, 1898 to Feb. 1, 1899.	Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 13th Regt., Sept. 5, 1893; Supernumerary, May 7, 1898; assigned to duty with 13th Regt., May 21, 1898; Supernumerary, Nov. 28, 1898; assigned to duty with 13th Regt., Dec. 24, 1898; Surgeon, of the grade of Major, 13th Regt., Jan. 17, 1900.	N. Y.

Assistant Surgeons—Captains.			
Arthur R. Jarrett, June 7, 1888.....	Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 22d Regiment, N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 23, 1898.	Private, Co. E, 13th Regt., Nov. 7, 1871; honorably discharged, Oct. 13, 1879; Private, Co. G, 13th Regt., Feb. 2, 1883; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 13th Regt., June 7, 1888.	N. Y.
James Peter Warbasse, Jan. 17, 1900.	Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A., Sept. 1, 1898, to Jan. 1, 1899.	Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 13th Regt., Jan. 17, 1900.	N. J.
Chaplain.			
William Caldwell Plunkett Rhoades, Jan. 31, 1900.	.....	Chaplain, 13th Regimemt, Jan. 31, 1900.....	N. Y.

ARTILLERY—THIRTEENTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Battery.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Captains.				
John T. Jennings, Dec. 23, 1892....	B	Second Lieutenant, 22d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 23, 1898.	Private, Co. B, 13th Regt., April 29, 1878; Corporal, July 20, 1880; Sergeant, Oct. 25, 1880; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 16, 1882; First Lieutenant, March 24, 1884; discharged, May 29, 1888; re-enlisted, April 25, 1889; discharged, May 5, 1890; Second Lieutenant, Co. B, 13th Regt., June 27, 1892; Captain, Dec. 23, 1892.	N. Y.
Clarence Wilbur Smith, March 14, 1898.	E	First Lieutenant, 22d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 23, 1898.	Private, Co. G, 13th Regt., Nov. 19, 1885; Corporal, Oct. 6, 1890; honorably discharged, Sept. 22, 1892; Private, Co. A, 13th Regt., June 5, 1893; Corporal, Feb. 6, 1894; First Lieutenant, Co. B, May 21, 1894; Captain, Co. E, March 14, 1898.	N. Y.
James Thurston Ashley, Feb. 4, 1899.	G	.....	Private, Co. H. 13th Regt., Nov. 14, 1884; Corporal, Jan. 19, 1888; Sergeant, June 18, 1891; transferred to Co. I, as private, May 27, 1892, and warranted as Sergeant, with rank from June 18, 1891; honorably discharged, April 4, 1893; Private, Co. I, 13th Regt., Feb. 2, 1894; First Lieutenant, Co. G, Dec. 17, 1894; Supernumerary, May 16, 1898; assigned to duty with 13th Regt., May 21, 1898; Supernumerary, Nov. 28, 1898; Captain, Co. G, 13th Regt., Feb. 4, 1899.	N. Y.

Sydney Grant, Feb. 6, 1899	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 13th Regt., Aug. 2, 1881; Corporal, Oct. 3, 1882; Quartermaster-Sergeant, April 17, 1885; honorably discharged, Nov. 22, 1888; re-enlisted, Nov. 22, 1888; Captain, Sept. 23, 1895; Supernumerary, May 16, 1898; assigned to duty with 13th Regt., May 21, 1898; Supernumerary, Nov. 28, 1898; assigned to duty with 13th Regt., Dec. 24, 1898; Captain, Co. D, Feb. 6, 1899.	Ill.
George Washington Rodgers, March 1, 1899.	K	.....	Private, Co. H, 23d Regt., Sept. 4, 1883; Corporal, Oct. 24, 1884; Sergeant, June 15, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Co. K, 13th Regt, July 13, 1888; First Lieutenant, March 5, 1890; Captain, June 6, 1893; Supernumerary, May 16, 1898; assigned to duty with 13th Regt., Dec. 24, 1898; Captain, Co. K, 13th Regt., March 1, 1899.	N. Y.
Frank C. Murphy, March 4, 1899 ...	C	Captain, 22d Regt., N. Y. Vols, May 2, 1898, to Nov. 23, 1898.	Private, Co. C, 13th Regt, July 28, 1885; Corporal, Dec. 2, 1886; reduced to ranks at own request, Nov., 1889; Sergeant, March 1, 1890; Second Lieutenant, June 4, 1894; First Lieutenant, April 13, 1896; Captain, March 4, 1899.	N. Y.
Joseph Henry Yauch, April 29, 1899	H	.....	Private, Co. H, 13th Regt., Dec. 4, 1882; Corporal, April 25, 1885; Sergeant, Sept. 26, 1887; First Sergeant, Feb. 13, 1890; honorably discharged, June 5, 1890; private, Co. H, June 19, 1890; Sergeant, June 19, 1890; returned to ranks at consolidation of Cos. H and I, and honorably discharged as Private, Co. I, April 4, 1893; First Lieutenant, Co. H, 13th Regt., June 22, 1896; Supernumerary, May 7, 1898: assigned to duty with 13th Regt., Dec. 24, 1898; Captain, Co. H, April 29, 1899.	N. Y.

ARTILLERY—THIRTEENTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Battery.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
George Henry Kemp, May 25, 1899..	L	Captain. 22d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 23, 1898.	Private, Co. D, 71st Regt., Aug. 6, 1885; Corporal, June 12, 1890; Sergeant, Nov. 12, 1891; honorably discharged, Feb. 12, 1892; Private, Co. G, 13th Regt., March 3, 1892; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 24, 1893; Captain, Co. L, May 25, 1899.	Eng.
James William Stewart, Dec. 20, 1899.	A	.....	Private, Co. A, 13th Regt., April 17, 1888; Corporal, Nov. 4, 1889; Sergeant, Aug. 7, 1890; First Lieutenant, March 31, 1892; Supernumerary, May 16, 1898; assigned to duty with 13th Regt., May 21, 1898; Supernumerary, Nov. 28, 1898; assigned to duty with 13th Regt., Jan. 23, 1899; First Lieutenant, Co. A, Feb. 6, 1899; Captain, Dec. 20, 1899.	Kan.
James Barker, Jr., Dec. 20, 1899...	M	.....	Private, 11th Sept. Co., Dec. 10, 1884; discharged, Dec. 21, 1892; Private, Co. A, 71st Regt., Dec. 22, 1892; Corporal, May 23, 1893; Sergeant, April 19, 1895; discharged, June 27, 1895; Private, Co. D, 71st Regt., March 6, 1896; transferred to Co. H, April 24, 1896; Sergeant, Aug. 21, 1896; discharged, April 23, 1898; Captain, Co. H, 171st Regt., June 3, 1898; Supernumerary, Jan. 3, 1899; assigned to duty with 13th Regt., Sept. 21, 1899; Captain, Co. M. Dec. 20, 1899.	N. Y.

Henry Herbert Royce, Sept. 14, 1900,	I	.....	Private, 3d Battery, April 17, 1883; Corporal, April 17, 1884; Sergeant, Dec. 7, 1885; First Sergeant, April 5, 1887; First Lieutenant, July 15, 1889; honorably discharged, Aug. 15, 1898; Captain, Battery I, 13th Regt., Sept. 14, 1900.	N. S.
Emil Domingo Chemidlin, Sept. 14, 1900.	F	.....	Private, 3d Battery, March 7, 1887; Corporal, March 7, 1889; Sergeant, Sept. 24, 1889; Second Lieutenant, April 4, 1892; First Lieutenant, July 10, 1893; honorably discharged, Aug. 18, 1898; Captain, Battery F, 13th Regt., Sept. 14, 1900.	N. Y.
First Lieutenants.				
Edward James Reilly, Feb. 25, 1899.	D	.....	Private, Co. E, 13th Regt., Dec. 26, 1890; transferred to Co. D, May 1, 1892; Corporal, May 21, 1892; Sergeant, Oct. 13, 1892; First Lieutenant, Jan. 17, 1893; Supernumerary May 7, 1898; assigned to duty with 13th Regt., May 21, 1898; Supernumerary, Dec. 15, 1898; assigned to duty with Co. D, 13th Regt., Jan. 23, 1899; First Lieutenant, Feb. 25, 1899.	Eng.
John Seidel Eiseman, March 23, 1899.	K	Sergeant, Co. D, 22d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 23, 1898.	Private, Co. K, 13th Regt., July 10, 1894; Corporal, Oct. 17, 1895; Sergeant, Jan. 11, 1898; First Lieutenant, March 23, 1899.	N. Y.
Walter D. Graham, April 29, 1899..	F	.....	Private Co. F, 13th Regt., Dec. 3, 1889; Corporal, Nov. 25, 1890; Sergeant, Nov. 21, 1893; First Sergeant, Nov. 20, 1895; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 20, 1897; Supernumerary, May 16, 1898; assigned to duty with 13th Regt., Dec. 24, 1898; First Lieutenant, Co. F, April 29, 1899.	Eng.
Albert T. Johnston, Jr., Oct. 12, 1899.	B	Private, 3d U. S. V. Engineers, July 8, 1898; Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant, July 15, 1898; First Sergeant, Co. K, August 12, 1898, to Feb. 12, 1899.	Private, Co. A, 13th Regt., July 11, 1893; Corporal, June 9, 1896; discharged by disbandment, May 20, 1898; Private, Co. L, 13th Regt., Feb. 27, 1899; Second Lieutenant, Co. B, April 6, 1899; First Lieutenant, Oct. 12, 1899.	N. Y.

ARTILLERY—THIRTEENTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Battery.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
William Doty Farrington, Jan. 24, 1900.	H	.....	Private, Co. B, 47th Regt., Feb. 28, 1895; Corporal, May 22, 1895; dropped Jan. 8, 1896; First Lieutenant, Co. H, 13th Regt., Jan. 24, 1900.	N. Y.
Charles Morgan Reid, Feb. 24, 1900.	L	First Sergeant, Co. D, 22d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 23, 1898.	Private, Co. E, 13th Regt., April 14, 1892; transferred to Co. D, May 17, 1892; Corporal, June 27, 1894; Sergeant, Sept. 19, 1895; transferred to Co. L, Jan. 9, 1899; Second Lieutenant, May 20, 1899; First Lieutenant, Battery L, Feb. 24, 1900.	N. Y.
George Michel, April 18, 1900.....	E	Sergeant, Co. L, 22d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 23, 1898.	Private, Co. E, 13th Regt., May 12, 1896; Corporal, Jan. 4, 1898; First Sergeant, Feb. 20, 1899; Second Lieutenant, March 11, 1899; First Lieutenant, Battery E, April 18, 1900.	N. Y.
George Curtis, May 4, 1900.....	I	.....	Private, Co. G, 13th Regt., Feb. 16, 1893; Corporal, Dec. 20, 1897; discharged by disbandment, May 16, 1898; re-enlisted in Co. G, Jan. 7, 1899; honorably discharged, March 6, 1899; re-enlisted, Sept. 18, 1899; Battalion Quartermaster-Sergeant, 13th Regt., Jan. 15, 1900; First Lieutenant, Battery I, May 4, 1900.	N. Y.
Charles Tappen Fowler, Sept. 20, 1900.	A	Private, Signal Corps, U. S. Vols., June 13, 1898; Sergeant, July 1, 1898, to Oct. 26, 1898.	Private, 2d Signal Corps, May 8, 1893; Corporal, June 11, 1897; discharged, Jan. 29, 1900; re-enlisted, Jan. 29, 1900; transferred to Battery B, 13th Regt., March 26, 1900; Commissary Sergeant, 13th Regt., March 26, 1900; First Lieutenant, Battery A, 13th Regt., Sept. 20, 1900.	N. J.

Arthur Edie, Oct. 18, 1900	G	.....	Private, 13th Regt., Sept. 7, 1893; Corporal, April 14, 1896; Sergeant, Dec. 14, 1897; discharged by disbandment, May 16, 1898; Private, Battery G, 13th Regt., Jan. 4, 1899; First Sergeant, Feb. 20, 1899; First Lieutenant, Oct. 18, 1900.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenants.				
James Lynch, Jr., April 13, 1896	E	First Lieutenant, 22d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 23, 1898.	Private, Co B, 13th Regt., Oct. 17, 1893; transferred to Co. I, Feb. 6, 1894; Corporal, Dec. 27, 1894; Sergeant, Oct. 22, 1895; Second Lieutenant, April 13, 1896; transferred to Battery E, June 5, 1900.	N. Y.
Charles Oliver Dewey, Feb. 25, 1899.	D	.....	Private, Co. F, 2d Regt., N. G. N. J., June 16, 1890; dropped, May 22, 1892; Private, 20th Separate Company, N. G., N. Y., March 3, 1892; transferred to 1st Separate Company, March 6, 1894; transferred to Co. D, 13th Regt., Jan. 20, 1897; Corporal, Feb. 9, 1897; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 6, 1897; Supernumerary, Nov. 28, 1898; assigned to duty with 13th Regt., Jan. 23, 1899; Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 13th Regt., Feb. 25, 1899.	N. Y.
Franklin Howard Rodgers, June 29, 1899.	K	.....	Private, Co. K, 13th Regt., Feb. 4, 1889; Corporal, June 4, 1891; Sergeant, Dec. 20, 1892; First Sergeant, April 14, 1896; honorably discharged, May 16, 1898; re-enlisted, Dec. 9, 1898; First Sergeant, March 16, 1899; Second Lieutenant, June 29, 1899.	N. Y.
George William Johnston, Aug. 22, 1899.	C	.....	Private, Co. A, 13th Regt., April 2, 1892; dropped, Sept. 18, 1894; taken up, May 5, 1896; Corporal, April 12, 1898; discharged, May 16, 1898; Second Lieutenant, Co. C, 147th Regt., Aug. 9, 1898; Supernumerary, Jan. 24, 1899; Second Lieutenant, Co. C, 13th Regt., Aug. 22, 1899.	Ky.

ARTILLERY—THIRTEENTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Battery.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
David M. Demarest, Jan. 24, 1900..	B	.....	Private, Co. D, 13th Regt., Jan. 31, 1876; Corporal, Sept. 6, 1878; Sergeant, April 19, 1879; First Lieutenant, Dec. 8, 1882; Captain, Jan. 15, 1884; honorably discharged, Sept. 27, 1884; Second Lieutenant, Co. B, 13th Regt., Jan. 24, 1900.	N. J.
Bryer Hamilton Pendry, Jan. 31, 1900.	H	.....	Private, Co. F, 13th Regt., March 19, 1895; Corporal, Sept. 24, 1895; discharged by disbandment, May 16, 1898; Private, Co. F, 13th Regt., Dec. 13, 1898; transferred to Co. H, April 10, 1899; Sergeant, Oct. 27, 1899; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 31, 1900.	Can.
William Francis Robb, Feb. 15, 1900.	M	Chief Electrician, U. S. Navy, April 22, 1898, to Jan. 14, 1899.	Private, Co. E, 5th Mass. Vol. Mil., Sept. 4, 1890; Corporal, May 29, 1892; discharged, Sept. 4, 1893; Private, Co. A, 5th Mass. Vol. Mil., April 14, 1894, to April 14, 1895; Private, Co. M, 13th Regt., N. G., N. Y., Sept. 25, 1899; Sergeant, Sept. 27, 1899; Second Lieutenant, Battery M, Feb. 15, 1900.	Mass.
Frank Dean, Aug. 15, 1900.....	A	.....	Private, Co. A, 13th Regt., Jan. 3, 1895; Corporal, Nov. 23, 1897; discharged, May 16, 1898; re-enlisted, May 31, 1898; discharged, Nov. 28, 1898; re-enlisted, Nov. 29, 1898; Corporal, Feb. 16, 1899; Second Lieutenant, Battery A, 13th Regt., Aug. 15, 1900.	N. Y.

Thomas James Frank, Nov. 2, 1900.	G	.....	Private, Co. K, 13th Regt., Jan. 16, 1889; Corporal, Jan. 10, 1890; Sergeant, June 4, 1891; full and honorable discharge, Jan. 23, 1894; Private, Co. G, Nov. 12, 1895; Corporal, Dec. 4, 1897; discharged by disbandment, May 16, 1898; re-enlisted, May 20, 1898; discharged by disbandment, Nov. 28, 1898; re-enlisted, Jan. 4, 1899; Sergeant, Feb. 16, 1899; Second Lieutenant, Battery G, 13th Regt., Nov. 2, 1900.	Fla.

INFANTRY.

FIRST REGIMENT.

(Twelve Companies.)

(Third Brigade.)

Headquarters, State Armory, North Fifth avenue and North street, Mount Vernon.

April 27, 1898, the Governor instructed the commanding officer of the Third Brigade to organize two regiments of such portions of his command as desired to volunteer, for service in the United States Volunteer Army. The first of these regiments was accordingly organized and was composed of the 10th Battalion, Companies A, B, C and D, the 3d, 5th, 14th, 15th, 20th, 24th, 33d and 44th Separate Companies, the companies receiving the letters A, B, C, D, G, L, M, K, H, I, F and E, respectively. It entered the service of the United States, May 20, 1898, and was mustered out of such service: Companies A, B, C, D and I on February 20th, Company E on February 21st, Companies F and G on February 25th, Companies H, K, L and M and the field and staff on February 26, 1899.

March 15, 1899, under Special Orders No. 16, Adjutant General's Office, the Regiment was reorganized and is composed of the 3d, 4th, 5th, 10th, 11th, 14th, 15th 16th, 20th, 23d, 24th and 33d Separate Companies, the companies receiving the letters G, A, L, E, B, M, K, C, H, D, I and F, respectively.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lance of its *National Color*, engraved as follows:

Spanish-American War, 1898, and Hawaii, 1898.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard or Naval Militia.	
Colonel.			
Robert Temple Emmet, March 17, 1899.	Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, Aug. 28, 1873; Second Lieutenant, 9th Cavalry, June 13, 1877; First Lieutenant, Jan. 1882; resigned, April 6, 1891; Regimental Adjutant, 1st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 6, 1898; Major, May 24, 1898, to Feb. 26, 1899.	Colonel, 1st Regt., March 17, 1899.....	N. Y.

Majors.			
Charles Adon Denike, June 11, 1898.	.....	Private, Co. B, 22d Regt., Oct. 11, 1869; Corporal, July, 1871; transferred to Co. D, 7th Regt., Oct. 14, 1872; Corporal, Nov. 26, 1875; discharged, June 30, 1877; Second Lieutenant, Separate Troop E (11th Separate Company), Nov. 17, 1879; resigned, April 17, 1883; Captain, 11th Separate Company, Nov. 12, 1883; resigned, Nov. 21, 1885; Captain, Co. F, 47th Regt., Dec. 21, 1885; resigned, Oct. 27, 1888; Captain, Co. B, 13th Regt., July 7, 1890; resigned, Nov. 11, 1892; Major, 11th Battalion, June 11, 1898; Supernumerary, March 15, 1899; Major, 1st Regt., March 21, 1899, with original rank.	N. Y.
Charles H. Hitchcock, March 17, 1899.	Captain, 1st Regt., N. Y., Vols., May 1, 1898, to Feb. 26, 1899.	Private, 20th Separate Company, May 30, 1882; First Sergeant, July 10, 1883; Second Lieutenant, April 19, 1889; First Lieutenant, Jan. 31, 1893; Captain, Oct. 1, 1897; Major, 1st Regt., March 17, 1899.	N. Y.
John Kelsey Sague, March 17, 1899..	Captain, 1st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; Major, Feb. 20, 1899, to Feb. 26, 1899.	Private, 15th Separate Company, May 24, 1889; Corporal, March 24, 1890; Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1892; Second Lieutenant, June 29, 1894; First Lieutenant, March 13, 1896; Captain, May 4, 1896; Major, 1st Regt., March 17, 1899.	N. Y.
Acting Regimental Adjutant—Colonel.			
Eugene Kelly Austin, June 14, 1899, date of assignment.	.....	Private, First Signal Corps, March 11, 1893; Corporal, Jan. 17, 1894; Sergeant, Jan. 7, 1895; Battalion Adjutant, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 8th Regt., March 13, 1896; Regimental Adjutant, April 2, 1896, with original rank; Regimental Adjutant, of the grade of Captain, May 22, 1896; Major, 108th Regt., June 3, 1898; Colonel, July 12, 1898; Supernumerary, Dec. 22, 1898; assigned to duty with 1st Regt. as Inspector of Small Arms Practice, June 14, 1899; relieved and assigned to duty as Acting Regimental Adjutant, March 27, 1900.	Ger.

INFANTRY—FIRST REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Battalion Adjutants—First Lieutenants.			
Clarence Sague, May 2, 1899	Second Lieutenant, 1st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; First Lieutenant, Feb. 7, 1899, to Feb. 26, 1899.	Private, 15th Separate Company, May 20, 1889; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1892; Sergeant, July 9, 1894; honorably discharged, June 18, 1895; Second Lieutenant, 15th Separate Company, May 21, 1897; First Lieutenant, as Battalion Adjutant, 1st Regt., May 2, 1899.	N. Y.
Lewis Seymour, May 2, 1899	Regimental Quartermaster - Sergeant, 1st Regt., N Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Feb. 26, 1899.	Private, 20th Separate Company, April 8, 1898; First Lieutenant, as Battalion Adjutant, 1st Regt., May 2, 1899.	N. Y.
Michael Francis Carmody, Sept. 19, 1899.	.....	Private, 11th Separate Company, Feb. 13, 1888; Corporal, Nov. 28, 1889; Sergeant, March 18, 1891; First Sergeant, Jan. 11, 1893; First Lieutenant, Sept. 13, 1895; First Lieutenant, as Adjutant, 11th Battalion, August 5, 1898, with original rank; Supernumerary, March 15, 1889; assigned to duty as Battalion Adjutant, 1st Regt., March 15, 1899; First Lieutenant, as Battalion Adjutant, 1st Regt., Sept. 19, 1899.	N. Y.
Regimental Quartermaster—Captain.			
.....	.....	.....	

Battalion Quartermasters—First Lieutenants.			
Edwin Williams Fiske, March 10, 1899.	.....	First Lieutenant, 11th Separate Company, March 10, 1899; as Battalion Quartermaster, 1st Regt., June 11, 1900, with original rank.	Pa.
Wilmot Cornish Graham, April 27, 1899, date of assignment.	.....	Private, 19th Separate Company, June 1, 1885; Corporal, Jan. 1, 1890; Sergeant, March 1, 1894; First Lieutenant, Jan. 22, 1897; Supernumerary, June 21, 1897; assigned to duty with 115th Separate Company, June 9, 1898; returned to Supernumerary list, March 15, 1899; assigned to duty as Battalion Quartermaster, 1st Regt., April 27, 1899.	N. Y.
Commissary of Subsistence—Captain.			
Oathout Zabriskie Whitehead, May 2, 1899.	.....	Private, Squadron A, March, 1895; Captain, as Commissary of Subsistence, 1st Regt., May 2, 1899.	N. J.
Inspector of Small Arms Practice—Captain.			
.....	.....	.....	
Acting Assistant Inspector of Small Arms Practice—First Lieutenant.			
John Henfrey Moon, May 11, 1900, date of assignment.	.....	Private, Co. D, 22d Regt., Sept. 29, 1890; transferred to Signal and Telegraph Corps, 1st Brigade, March 23, 1893; honorably discharged, April 26, 1896; First Lieutenant, Co. C, 108th Regt., June 6, 1898; Supernumerary, Dec. 22, 1898; assigned to duty as Acting Assistant Inspector of Small Arms Practice, 1st Regt., May 11, 1900.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—FIRST REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Surgeon—Major.			
Daniel Swift Burr, May 2, 1899	Enrolled, June 30, 1898, and mustered in as Major and Surgeon, 202d Regt., N. Y. Vols., July 5, 1898; discharged, April 15, 1899.	Surgeon, 28th Brigade, Oct. 15, 1875; discharged, Dec. 8, 1877; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 20th Separate Company, May 31, 1883; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 17th Battalion, April 21, 1898; rendered Supernumerary, March 15, 1899; Surgeon, of the grade of Major, 1st Regt., May 2, 1899.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeons—Captains.			
John Smith Wilson, May 2, 1899	Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 2d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to May 24, 1898; Major and Surgeon, 22d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 24, 1898, to Nov. 23, 1898.	Private, 15th Separate Company, July 8, 1889; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of First Lieutenant, April 12, 1890; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 1st Regt., May 2, 1899.	N. Y.
Maurice Cavileer Ashley, May 9, 1899.	Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 1st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 17, 1898, to Feb. 26, 1899.	Private, 24th Separate Company, May 22, 1888; dropped, March 18, 1890; taken up, June 26, 1893; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of First Lieutenant, Jan. 24, 1895; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 1st Regt., May 9, 1899.	N. J.
Chaplain.			
Albert Francis Tenney, May 9 1899.	.....	Chaplain, 1st Regt., May 9, 1899	Mass.

INFANTRY—FIRST REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Captains.				
John Isaac Pruyn, Nov. 26, 1887 ...	A	See 4th Separate Company.....	See 4th Separate Company.....	N. Y.
Ames Everett McIntyre, Nov. 24, 1890.	I	See 24th Separate Company.....	See 24th Separate Company.....	N. Y.
William Goldsmith Hunter, Sept. 25, 1893.	E	See 10th Separate Company.....	See 10th Separate Company.....	N. Y.
Frederick Schneider, May 31, 1895.	B	.....	See 11th Separate Company.....	N. Y.
Richard Clark Payne, Nov. 5, 1897.	D	See 23d Separate Company.....	See 23d Separate Company.....	N. Y.
James Curtis Martin, Feb. 18, 1898.	F	See 33d Separate Company.....	See 33d Separate Company.....	N. Y.
James Francis Sheehan, April 28, 1898.	L	See 5th Separate Company.....	See 5th Separate Company.....	Ire.
Ursil Alonzo Ferguson, April 30, 1898.	G	See 3d Separate Company.....	See 3d Separate Company.....	N. Y.
Harry Preston Worthing, June 23, 1899.	H	See 20th Separate Company.....	See 20th Separate Company.....	N. Y.
Benjamin Johnson Hornbeck, Aug. 22, 1899, date of assignment.	M	.....	See 14th Separate Company	N. Y.
Wilbur Vossler, Oct. 12, 1899.....	K	See 15th Separate Company.....	See 15th Separate Company.....	N. Y.

INFANTRY—FIRST REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
First-Lieutenants.				
Charles Francis Nugent, May 7, 1897.	A	See 4th Separate Company	See 4th Separate Company	N. Y.
William Henry Mapes, Sept. 28, 1899, date of assignment.	L	See 5th Separate Company	See 5th Separate Company	N. Y.
Arthur Eugene Oothoudt, Oct. 6, 1899.	F	See 33d Separate Company	See 33d Separate Company	N. Y.
Abraham Lincoln Decker, Oct. 26, 1899.	I	See 24th Separate Company	See 24th Separate Company	N. Y.
Charles Napoleon Hinman, Nov. 3, 1899.	H	See 20th Separate Company	See 20th Separate Company	N. Y.
Guy Lockwood Nelson, Dec. 14, 1899.	K		See 15th Separate Company	N. Y.
William Jones Wilkes, Dec. 29, 1899.	E	See 10th Separate Company	See 10th Separate Company	N. Y.
Fred Marshall Henry Jackson, Feb. 23, 1900.	G	See 3d Separate Company	See 3d Separate Company	N. Y.
Hiram William Cowlbeck, June 15, 1900.	C		See 16th Separate Company	N. Y.
Joseph Millspaugh Fowler, Sept. 21, 1900.	M	See 14th Separate Company	See 14th Separate Company	N. Y.
Ralph Murray Glover, Oct. 5, 1900	B	See 11th Separate Company	See 11th Separate Company	N. Y.

Second Lieutenants.				
Arthur Wellesley Nugent, March 4, 1898.	A	See 4th Separate Company	See 4th Separate Company	N. Y.
Louis Horace Payne, March 11, 1898.	D	See 23d Separate Company	See 23d Separate Company	N. Y.
Lois Rote, May 9, 1899	D		See 23d Separate Company	N. Y.
Bronson Winthrop, Sept. 19, 1899	K	See 15th Separate Company	See 15th Separate Company	Fra'ce
William H. Seeley, Feb. 15, 1900	H	See 20th Separate Company	See 20th Separate Company	N. Y.
Frank James Hunter, March 23, 1900.	K	See 15th Separate Company	See 15th Separate Company	N. Y.
Frank Orrin Rollins, June 1, 1900.	G	See 3d Separate Company	See 3d Separate Company	N. Y.
Albert Saulpaugh, Jr., June 29, 1900.	C	See 16th Separate Company	See 16th Separate Company	N. Y.
Hector Sinclair Marvin, July 6, 1900.	F	See 33d Separate Company	See 33d Separate Company	N. Y.
Jeremiah Edward Barnes, Dec. 4, 1900.	I	See 24th Separate Company	See 24th Separate Company	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeons of Separate Companies composing the Regiment—Captains.				
Robert John Kingston, April 12, 1899, date of assignment.	L		See 5th Separate Company	N. Y.
Harrie Eugene Smith, May 20, 1899, date of assignment.	B		See 11th Separate Company	N. J.
First Lieutenants.				
Charlie W. Crispell, Nov. 20, 1883	M		See 14th Separate Company	N. Y.
Julian Cowley Smith, Sept. 28, 1894	G		See 3d Separate Company	N. Y.

INFANTRY—FIRST REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
William George Smith, Dec. 5, 1895.	F	.....	See 33d Separate Company.....	N. Y.
Henry Warren Johnson, April 26, 1898.	D	.....	See 23d Separate Company.....	N. Y.
Charles Robert Seymour, March 31, 1899, date of assignment.	H	.....	See 20th Separate Company.....	N. Y.
Moses Ashby Stivers, Aug. 10, 1900.	I	.....	See 4th Separate Company.....	N. Y.
Louis Ransom Pierce, Aug. 10, 1900	E	.....	See 10th Separate Company.....	N. Y.

INFANTRY—(*Continued*).

SECOND REGIMENT.

(Twelve Companies.)

(Third Brigade.)

Headquarters, State Armory, corner River and Ferry streets, Troy.

April 27, 1898, the Governor directed the commanding officer of the Third Brigade to organize two regiments of such portions of his command as desired to volunteer, for service in the United States Volunteer army. The second of these regiments was accordingly organized and was composed of the 6th, 7th, 9th, 12th, 18th, 21st, 22d, 31st, 32d, 36th, 37th and 46th Separate Companies, the companies receiving the letters A, B, I, C, K, D, L, G, M, E, F and H, respectively. It entered the service of the United States May 16 and 17, 1898, and was mustered out of such service: Co's. A, B, C and D on Oct. 25, Co. M on Oct. 26, Co. L on Oct. 27, Co. I on Oct. 28, Co. K on Oct. 29, Co's. E and F on Oct. 31, Co's. G and H on Nov. 1, and the field and staff on Oct. 31, 1898. On its re-entry into the State service it was on Nov. 19, 1898, continued as a twelve-company regiment, composed as in the volunteer service as stated above. The 31st Separate Company was detached from this Regiment on Nov. 9, 1900, and assigned to the 4th Battalion. The 19th Separate Company was organized Nov. 9, 1900, at Gloversville, N. Y., and assigned to this Regiment as Co. G.

The Regiment has received authority to place a silver ring on the lance of its *National Color*, engraved as follows: Spanish-American War, 1898.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard or Naval Militia.	
Colonel. James Horace Lloyd, Dec. 2, 1898...	Lieutenant-Colonel, 2d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 2, 1898.	Private, 6th Separate Company, Dec. 8, 1882; honorably discharged, Dec. 12, 1887; Private, 6th Separate Company, Dec. 13, 1887; Captain, 21st Separate Company, March 15, 1888; Major, 13th Battalion, March 25, 1898; Lieutenant-Colonel, 2d Regt., April 29, 1898; Colonel, Dec. 2, 1898.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—SECOND REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
James Westcott Lester, March 31, 1899.	Major, 2d Regt., N. Y. Vols, May 2, 1898, to Oct. 25, 1898.	Private, 22d Separate Company, Nov. 25, 1884; Sergeant, Jan. 24, 1885; Captain, Jan. 15, 1892; Major, 14th Battalion, March 29, 1898; Major, 2d Regt., Nov. 18, 1898, with original rank; Lieutenant-Colonel, March 31, 1899.	N. Y.
Majors.			
Austin Andrew Yates: April 1, 1898..	Captain, Co. H, 134th N. Y. Vols., Sept. 22, 1862; honorably discharged, June 9, 1863; Captain, Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 18, 1863; mustered out, Aug. 6, 1866: Brevet Major, U. S. Vols.; Major, 2d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Oct. 31, 1898.	Captain, 36th Separate Company, June 12, 1880; Major, 15th Battalion, April 1, 1898; Major, 2d Regt., Nov. 18, 1898, with original rank.	N. Y.
Merrill M. Dunspaugh, Dec. 2, 1898..	Captain, Co. D, 2d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Oct. 25, 1898.	Private, 21st Separate Company, March 1, 1877; Corporal, Oct., 1879; First Sergeant, Sept., 1881; discharged, Feb. 21, 1883; Private, March 1, 1883; First Sergeant, April 16, 1883; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 13, 1884; First Lieutenant, March 15, 1888; Captain, April 15, 1898; Major, 2d Regt., Dec. 2, 1898.	N. Y.
Loyal Lensey Davis, May 19, 1899...	Captain, 2d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Oct. 29, 1898.	Private, 18th Separate Company, March 26, 1886; Corporal, Feb. 20, 1888; First Lieutenant, Feb. 11, 1889; Captain, March 28, 1892; Major, 2d Regt., May 19, 1899.	N. Y.

Regimental Adjutant—Captain.			
James Joseph Phelan, Nov. 11, 1898.	Captain and Regimental Adjutant, 2d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 2, 1898.	Private, 21st Separate Company, Jan. 23, 1890; Corporal, May 9, 1892; Sergeant, Nov. 2, 1893; First Lieutenant, as Adjutant, 13th Battalion, April 5, 1898; Captain, as Regimental Adjutant, 2d Regt., Nov. 11, 1898.	N. Y.
Battalion Adjutants—First Lieutenants.			
Emmett Johnson Gray, Oct. 13, 1893.	First Lieutenant, 2d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Oct. 28, 1898.	Private, 18th Separate Company, Feb. 11, 1884; Corporal June 6, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 2, 1888; resigned, March 21, 1889; Captain, Co. A, 1st Regt., Vt. N. G., Feb. 12, 1890; resigned, Sept. 1, 1890; First Lieutenant, 9th Separate Company, N. G., N. Y., Oct. 13, 1893; First Lieutenant as Battalion Adjutant, 2d Regt., June 29, 1899, with original rank.	N. Y.
Charles Wright Frear, April 20, 1899.	Private, Co. A, 2d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; transferred to 203d Regt., N. Y. Vols., July 26, 1898; Sergeant-Major, Aug. 4, 1898; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 25, 1898, to Nov. 11, 1898.	Private, 6th Separate Company, Dec. 22, 1890; honorably discharged, May 15, 1897: re-enlisted, April 26, 1898; First Lieutenant, as Battalion Adjutant, 2d Regt., April 20, 1899.	N. Y.
Frank Joseph Yendley, Nov. 30, 1900	.....	Private, 37th Separate Company, Dec. 7, 1891; Corporal, June 29, 1894; Sergeant, Feb. 16, 1895; Transferred to 137th Separate Company May 14, 1898; First Lieutenant, May 16, 1898; Supernumerary, Nov. 2, 1898; First Lieutenant, as Battalion Adjutant, 2d Regt., Nov. 30, 1900.	N. Y.
Regimental Quartermaster—Captain.			
George Marshall Alden, Nov. 25, 1898.	Captain and Quartermaster, 2d Regt., N. Y., Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 2, 1898.	Private, 6th Separate Company, March 16, 1896; First Lieutenant as Quartermaster, 13th Battalion, April 12, 1898; Captain, as Regimental Quartermaster, 2d Regt., Nov. 25, 1898.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—SECOND REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Battalion Quartermasters—First Lieutenants.			
George Woodbridge Sturtevant, April 20, 1899.	Sergeant, Co. D., 2d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Oct. 25, 1898.	Private, 21st Separate Company, April 16, 1888; dropped, Feb. 16, 1892; taken up Sept. 12, 1893; Corporal Jan. 5, 1895; Sergeant, April 26, 1898; First Lieutenant as Battalion Quartermaster, 2d Regt., April 20, 1899.	N. Y.
William Edward Walker, Sept. 15, 1899.	Quartermaster-Sergeant, Co E, 2d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Oct. 26, 1898.	Private, 36th Separate Company, Jan. 19, 1897; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Feb. 20, 1899; First Lieutenant, as Battalion Quartermaster, 2d Regt., Sept. 15, 1899.	N. Y.
Louis Edgar Potter, Feb. 1, 1900....	Second Lieutenant, 2d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Oct. 26, 1898.	Private, 32d Separate Company, Dec. 3, 1888; Corporal, May 1, 1894; honorably discharged Feb. 1, 1895; re-enlisted, Feb. 1, 1895; honorably discharged Nov. 4, 1896; re-enlisted, Nov. 16, 1896; Sergeant, April 17, 1897; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 10, 1897; First Lieutenant, Feb. 1, 1900; as Battalion Quartermaster, 2d Regt., Oct. 22, 1900, with original rank.	Vt.
Commissary of Subsistence—Captain.			
Lansdale Boardman Green, Nov. 25, 1898.	Private, 2d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, May 23, 1898, to Oct. 25, 1898.	Private, 6th Separate Company, April 26, 1892; Corporal, April 20, 1895; First Lieutenant, as Commissary of Subsistence, 13th Battalion, April 8, 1898; Captain, as Commissary of Subsistence, 2d Regt., Nov. 25, 1898.	N. Y.

Inspector of Small Arms Practice—Captain.			
Thomas Wallace Hislop, Nov. 25, 1898.	Corporal, 2d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant, May 23, 1898, to Nov. 2, 1898.	Private, 6th Separate Company, May 7, 1883; Corporal, Dec. 1, 1887; Sergeant, Nov. 29, 1890, Second Lieutenant, July 11, 1893; First Lieutenant, Feb. 8, 1894; First Lieutenant, as Inspector of Small Arms Practice, 13th Battalion, April 12, 1898, with original rank; Captain, as Inspector of Small Arms Practice, 2d Regt., Nov. 25, 1898.	N. Y.
Assistant Inspector of Small Arms Practice—First Lieutenant.			
Griswold Green, Sept. 15, 1899	Private, Co. A, 2d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; Second Lieutenant, 201st Regt., N. Y. Vols., July 6, 1898, to Sept. 8, 1898.	Private, Sixth Separate Company, Jan. 26, 1897; First Lieutenant, as Assistant Inspector of Small Arms Practice, 2d Regt., Sept. 15, 1899.	N. Y.
Surgeon—Major.			
David Walker Houston, Nov. 25, 1898.	.....	Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 21st Separate Company, April 20, 1892; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 13th Battalion, April 2, 1898; Surgeon, of the grade of Major, 2d Regt., Nov. 25, 1898.	Can.
Assistant Surgeons—Captains.			
George Winsor Bates, April 15, 1898.	.....	Served in Co. E, 2d Regt., Mass. Militia, from 1868 to 1871; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 36th Separate Company, N. G., N. Y., March 31, 1894; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 15th Battalion, April 15, 1898; Assistant Surgeon, 2d Regt., Dec. 6, 1898, with original rank.	Mass.
Frederick Richmond Hudson, Dec. 2, 1898.	.....	Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 32d Separate Company, Feb. 26, 1890; Captain, 132d Separate Company, May 20, 1898; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 2d Regt., Dec. 2, 1898.	Ill.
Chaplain.			
.....	.....	.....	.....

INFANTRY—SECOND REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	Company	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Captains.				
Darwin E. Vunk, Sept. 3, 1888	H	See 46th Separate Company	See 46th Separate Company	N. Y.
Thomas Campbell Collin, June 19, 1890.	B	See 7th Separate Company	See 7th Separate Company	Eng.
Frank Bauder, Aug. 22, 1892	F	See 37th Separate Company	See 37th Separate Company	N. Y.
Frank Lamberton Stevens, Feb. 23, 1894.	M	See 32d Separate Company	See 32d Separate Company	N. Y.
James Madison Andrews, April 28, 1898.	E	See 36th Separate Company	See 36th Separate Company	N. Y.
William John Galbraith, Jan. 20, 1899.	D	See 21st Separate Company	See 21st Separate Company	N. Y.
William Baker, March 3, 1899	C	See 12th Separate Company	See 12th Separate Company	N. Y.
Edward Francis Roy, March 3, 1899	A	See 6th Separate Company	See 6th Separate Company	N. Y.
John Knickerbacker Walbridge, June 30, 1899.	L	See 22d Separate Company	See 22d Separate Company	N. Y.
Seldon Whitney Mott, July 14, 1899	K	See 18th Separate Compaay	See 18th Separate Company	N. Y.
Osis Alonzo Dennis, Jan 18, 1900	I		See 9th Separate Company	Conn.
Asa Bassett Peake, Nov. 23, 1900	G		See 19th Separate Company	N. Y.

First Lieutenants.				
George Hughes, April 18, 1892	H	See 46th Separate Company	See 46th Separate Company	Ire.
George William Crippin, Nov. 17, 1893.	F	See 37th Separate Company	See 37th Separate Company	N. Y.
John McGaffin, Jan. 18, 1895	B	See 7th Separate Company	See 7th Separate Company	N. Y.
Henry Parmalee Sherman, April 29, 1898.	A	See 6th Separate Company	See 6th Separate Company	N. Y.
Paul Carl Bahme, March 24, 1899	D	See 21st Separate Company	See 21st Separate Company	Ger.
William Miller Purman, May 9, 1899.	E	See 36th Separate Company	See 36th Separate Company	Pa.
Daniel John Hogan, Sept. 22, 1899.	K	See 18th Separate Company	See 18th Separate Company	N. Y.
Alanson Douglas Bartholomew, Jan. 26, 1900.	I	See 9th Separate Company	See 9th Separate Company	N. Y.
Hiram Charles Todd, May 25, 1900	L	See 22d Separate Company	See 22d Separate Company	N. Y.
Harry John Allen, Nov. 23, 1900	G		See 19th Separate Company	N. Y.
William Leland Thompson, Dec. 14, 1900.	C	See 12th Separate Company	See 12th Separate Company	N. Y.
Second Lieutenants.				
Daniel Westley Masten, Sept. 28, 1893.	H	See 46th Separate Company	See 46th Separate Company	N. Y.
Edward John White, Oct. 25, 1895	B	See 7th Separate Company	See 7th Separate Company	N. Y.
Daniel Francis Nial, March 31, 1899	D	See 21st Separate Company	See 21st Separate Company	N. Y.
Albert Wells, April 14, 1899	F	See 37th Separate Company	See 37th Separate Company	N. Y.
Walter Herbert Cluett, June 2, 1899	A	See 6th Separate Company	See 6th Separate Company	N. Y.

INFANTRY—SECOND REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Clifford M. Marsh, Sept. 8, 1899, date of assignment.	K	.....	See 18th Separate Company	Conn.
Leonard Burdett McFarran, July 27, 1900.	I	.....	See 9th Separate Company	N. Y.
Harry Felix Thomas, July 6, 1900	L	See 22d Separate Company	See 22d Separate Company	N. Y.
Charles Parker Marlette, Nov. 16, 1900.	E	.....	See 36th Separate Company	N. Y.
John McQuade, Nov. 23, 1900	G	.....	See 19th Separate Company	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeons of Separate Companies Composing the Regiment—First Lieutenants.				
Alphonzo C. Dorval, Dec. 12, 1898, date of assignment.	I	.....	See 9th Separate Company	Can.
Horace M. Hicks, Dec. 12, 1898, date of assignment.	H	.....	See 46th Separate Company	N. Y.
Melville Day Dickinson, July 17, 1900, date of assignment.	C	.....	See 12th Separate Company	N. Y.

INFANTRY—(*Continued*).

SEVENTH REGIMENT.

(Ten Companies.)

(Fifth Brigade.)

Armory, Park avenue and Sixty-seventh street, New York city.

Companies A, B, C and D were organized during the excitement created by the firing of British at American vessels off Sandy Hook in April, 1806, as the first, second, third and fourth companies, and June 25th they were officially reorganized by the State as part of the uniformed militia of the State, and attached to the battalion of artillery commanded by Major Andrew Sitcher. April 5, 1807, the battalion, in the organization of the 3d Regt. of New York Artillery, became its 2d Battalion. When the war with England became imminent in 1807, these four companies, with other volunteers, were temporarily organized as a regiment, commanded by Colonel Peter Curtenius, and remained thus detached until April 20, 1809. In 1812 the 3d became the 11th Regt. of Artillery, the four companies remaining the 2d Battalion. Aug. 25, 1824, the battalion was named "Battalion of National Guards" (its distinctive name until, in 1862, the Legislature appropriated it for the uniformed militia), and in Dec., 1824, the fifth company was organized, and Captain Stevens' company, of the 11th New York Artillery, transferred to it as the sixth company. In Jan., 1825, the battalion was transferred to the 2d New York Artillery. Oct. 1, 1825, the battalion was detached and organized as a separate and independent battalion, and during the month the seventh company was organized. May 4, 1826, the organization of the eighth company was completed, and May 6th the battalion was organized into a regiment, the 27th Artillery. April 17, 1838, a troop of cavalry was admitted to the regiment, which, in 1861, became the ninth company. In 1843 the State furnished the regiment with arms, it having heretofore provided them itself. July 27th the designation of the regiment was changed to 7th Regt. In April, 1849, an engineer corps was organized, which, in 1861, became the tenth company. The regiment was frequently ordered to hold itself ready for service, and did active service for the United States, the State and New York city, as follows: In United States service from Sept. 15 to Dec. 15, 1812; from Sept. 2 to Dec. 2, 1814; from April 19 to June 3, 1861; from May 26 to Dec. 5, 1862; from June 17 to July 21, 1863. In support of State or municipal authority: Execution of James Reynolds, Nov. 19, 1825; at the Election riots, April 10, 1834; Abolition riot, July 11 to 12, 1834; Great conflagration in New York city, Dec. 17, 1835; Stevedore riot, Feb. 24, 1836; Flour riots, Feb. 6 and March 6, 1837; Anti-rent war, Dec. 9 to 10, 1839; Croton water riot, April 22 to 23, 1840; fire in New York city, July 19 to 21, 1845; Astor Place riot, May 10, 12 and 14, 1849; Police riot, June 16, 1857; Dead Rabbit riot, July 5, 1857; Quarantine war, Jan. 3, 1859; preserving order at camp of Spinola Brigade, Sept. 12 to 19, 1862; Draft riots, July, 1863; Orange riots, July, 1871; Labor riots, July, 1877; Motormen's strike, Brooklyn, Jan., 1895; and at strike, Croton dam, April, 1900.

INFANTRY—SEVENTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Colonel.			
Daniel Appleton, July 18, 1889; Brevet Brigadier-General, March 29, 1900.	.....	Private, Co. F, 7th Regt., Oct. 31, 1871; Corporal, April 8, 1873; Sergeant, Nov. 7, 1873; First Sergeant, March 9, 1875; Second Lieutenant, May 23, 1876; Captain, Jan. 13, 1879; Colonel, 7th Regt., July 18, 1889.	N. Y.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
William Halstead Kipp, Sept. 14, 1895; Brevet Colonel, April 13, 1900.	Private, Co. D, 7th Regt., N. Y. S. Militia, April 19 to June 3, 1861; Corporal and Sergeant, May 26 to Sept. 5, 1862; Second Lieutenant, June 17 to July 21, 1863.	Private, Co. D, 7th Regt., Oct. 21, 1857; Corporal, May 29, 1862; Sergeant, July 4, 1862; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 16, 1862; First Lieutenant, Dec. 30, 1863; Adjutant, 7th Regt., June 30, 1866; Captain, Co. D, 7th Regt., Oct. 8, 1866; Major, 7th Regt,, May 10, 1886; Lieutenant-Colonel, Sept. 14, 1895.	N. Y.
Majors.			
James Clark Abrams, May 22, 1893; Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, April 13, 1900.	Private, Co. H, 7th Regt., N. Y. S. Militia, April 19 to June 3, 1861, and June 17 to July 21, 1863.	Private, Co. H, 7th Regt., Oct. 8, 1860; Corporal, Jan. 9, 1865; Sergeant, Oct. 9, 1865; First Sergeant, April 8, 1867; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 10, 1868; First Lieutenant, Jan. 9, 1873; Captain Co. G, Sept. 29, 1875; Major, 7th Regt., May 22, 1893.	N. Y.
Augustus Whitlock Conover, Oct. 8, 1895; Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, April 13, 1900.	.....	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., March 3, 1870; Corporal, Dec. 19, 1872; Sergeant, May 3, 1875; First Lieutenant, June 3, 1878; Adjutant, 7th Regt., May 24, 1881; Captain, Co. A, March 31, 1882; Major, 7th Regt., Oct. 8, 1895.	N. Y.

Regimental Adjutant—Captain.			
De Witt Clinton Falls, June 2, 1899.	.....	Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., Jan. 27, 1886; Corporal, June 10, 1889; Sergeant-Major, 7th Regt., Oct. 26, 1894; Battalion Adjutant, of the grade of First Lieutenant, July 5, 1895; Captain, as Regimental Adjutant, June 2, 1899.	N. Y.
Battalion Adjutants—First Lieutenants.			
William Sherman Scott, Sept. 8, 1897.	.....	Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., Nov. 16, 1887; Corporal, April 2, 1891; Sergeant, April 26, 1893; First Sergeant, May 15, 1895; First Lieutenant, Sept. 8, 1897; First Lieutenant as Battalion Adjutant, 7th Regt., March 1, 1900, with original rank.	N. J.
Charles Otto Toussaint, Sept. 15, 1898	.....	Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., Dec. 17, 1884; Corporal, Dec. 22, 1886; Sergeant, June 10, 1891; Sergeant-Major, 7th Regt., April 26, 1895; First Lieutenant as Battalion Adjutant, Sept. 15, 1898.	N. Y.
Regimental Quartermaster—Captain.			
Walter Grinnell Schuyler, May 22, 1896; Brevet Major, April 13, 1900.	.....	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., Sept. 4, 1871; Corporal, April 3, 1876; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Oct. 7, 1878; Commissary of Subsistence, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 7th Regt., July 31, 1885; Regimental Quartermaster, Dec. 31, 1894, with original rank; Captain, May 22, 1896.	N. Y.
Battalion Quartermasters—First Lieutenants.			
William Henry Folsom, July 22, 1895.	.....	Private, Co. I, 7th Regt., Nov. 5, 1877; Corporal, Feb. 7, 1882; Sergeant, March 3, 1887; Sergeant-Major, 7th Regt., July 1, 1893; Battalion Quartermaster, of the grade of First Lieutenant, July 22, 1895.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—SEVENTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
John Thomas Fisher, July 22, 1895..	.....	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., Sept. 18, 1886; dropped, Aug. 1, 1889; taken up, June 18, 1891; Quartermaster Sergeant, 7th Regt., Nov. 30, 1892; Battalion Quartermaster, of the grade of First Lieutenant, July 22, 1895.	N. Y.
Commissary of Subsistence. Captain. James Weston Myers, April 2, 1898..	.....	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., June 22, 1883; dropped, June 21, 1888; taken up, Nov. 9, 1888; Corporal, Sept. 24, 1889; Commissary Sergeant, 7th Regt., July 1, 1893; Commissary of Subsistence, of the grade of First Lieutenant, Feb. 18, 1895; Captain, April 2, 1898.	N. Y.
Inspector of Small Arms Practice—Captain. William H. Palmer, May 1, 1883; Brevet Major, December 31, 1900..	Acting Assistant Paymaster, U. S. Navy, Oct. 15, 1864; honorably discharged, Oct. 15, 1865.	Private, Co. F, 7th Regt., Nov. 9, 1875; Quartermaster Sergeant, Jan. 5, 1879; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 3, 1879; First Lieutenant, Dec. 15, 1882; Inspector of Rifle Practice, of the grade of Captain, May 1, 1883.	Mass.
Assistant Inspector of Small Arms Practice—First Lieutenant. Gouverneur Morris Carnochan, April 28, 1896.	.....	Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., Oct. 29, 1890; Corporal, April 26, 1893; Sergeant, May 15, 1895; Assistant Inspector of Rifle Practice, of the grade of First Lieutenant, April 28, 1896.	N. Y.

Surgeon—Major.			
Christopher John Colles, Augtst 28, 1899.	.....	Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., Dec. 17, 1881; honorably discharged, Jan. 5, 1891; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 7th Regt., June 1. 1893; Surgeon, of the grade of Major, August 28, 1899.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeons—Captains.			
John Henry Huddleston, Nov. 6, 1895	.....	Private, Co. A, 7th Regt., March 16, 1894; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 7th Regt., Nov. 6, 1895.	N. Y.
Henry Harlow Brooks, April 21, 1900.	.....	Private, Co. F, 7th Regt., Oct. 1, 1896; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 7th Regt., April 21, 1900.	Minn.
Chaplain.			
.....	.....	.....	.....

INFANTRY—SEVENTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Captains.				
Charles E. Lydecker, Nov. 21, 1888; Brevet Major, April 13, 1900.	H	.....	Private, Co. H, 7th Regt., April 13, 1874; Corporal, Feb. 14, 1881; First Sergeant, Sept. 11, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 24, 1884; Captain, Nov. 21, 1888.	N. Y.
Willard Clinton Fisk, Dec. 29, 1890; Brevet Major, April 13, 1900.	D	.....	Private, Co. G, 7th Regt., March, 24, 1874; transferred to Co. A, Nov. 25, 1876; Sergeant, March 31, 1879; Second Lieutenant, April 13, 1881; First Lieutenant, May 29, 1882; Adjutant, 7th Regt., with original rank, Sept. 24, 1889; Captain, Co. D, Dec. 29, 1890.	N. Y.
Robert McLean, April 16, 1895	K	.....	Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., Dec. 13, 1880; Corporal, Oct. 15, 1883; Sergeant, Dec. 17, 1884; First Sergeant, Dec. 2, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 12, 1888; First Lieutenant, May 25, 1891; Captain, Co. K, April 16, 1895.	Eng.
Francis Griswold Landon, April 16, 1895.	I	.....	Private, Co. I, 7th Regt., Jan. 5, 1882; Corporal, June 3, 1884; Sergeant, Jan. 27, 1887; First Sergeant, Dec. 6, 1887; Adjutant, 7th Regt., Jan. 5, 1891; Captain, Co. I, April 16, 1895.	N. Y.
James Everett Schuyler, May 17, 1897.	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., Oct. 7, 1878; Corporal, May 1, 1883; Sergeant, Dec. 6, 1886; First Sergeant, Dec. 13, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 15, 1891; Captain, May 17, 1897.	N. Y.

William James Underwood, Oct. 12, 1897.	G	.....	Private, Co. H, 7th Regt., Nov. 2, 1887; Corporal, May 14, 1883; Sergeant, June 13, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 4, 1888; Captain Co. G, Oct. 12, 1897.	N. Y.
John Wilson McDougall, June 6, 1898; brevet major, April 13, 1900.	C	.....	Private, Co. I, 71st Regt., Feb. 8, 1865, discharged, Feb. 19, 1872; Private; Co. C, 7th Regt., April 5, 1872; Corporal, Oct. 4, 1872; Sergeant, Jan. 2, 1874; First Sergeant, Feb. 14, 1877; First Lieutenant, May 17, 1882; Captain, June 6, 1898.	N. Y.
Morton Burr Stelle, Jan. 5, 1899....	F	.....	Private, Co. F, 7th Regt., July 1, 1880; Corporal, June 7, 1883; Sergeant, March 2, 1886; First Sergeant, April 26, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 11, 1888; First Lieutenant, Aug. 22, 1889; Captain, Jan. 5, 1899.	D. C.
John Archibald Davidson, Nov. 13, 1899.	E	Captain and Regimental Adjutant, 69th Regt, N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Sept. 19, 1898.	Private, Co. H, 7th Regt., Oct. 29, 1886; Corporal, June 10, 1889; Sergeant, June 12, 1893; Commissary of Subsistence, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 69th Regt., Dec. 10, 1897; Captain, as Regimental Adjutant, April 20, 1898; Captain, Co. E, 7th Regt., Nov. 13, 1899.	N. Y.
George Alfred Sehastey, Dec. 20, 1900.	A	.....	Private, Co. A, 7th Regt., Feb. 4, 1887; dropped, Oct. 10, 1890; taken up, May 15, 1891; honorably discharged, Jan. 4, 1893; re-enlisted, Oct. 25, 1893; dropped, May 14, 1895; taken up, May 17, 1895; Corporal, Dec. 6, 1895; First Sergeant, Dec. 16, 1897; Second Lieutenant, March 9, 1899; First Lieutenant, Dec. 14, 1899; Captain, Dec. 20, 1900.	N. Y.
First Lieutenants.				
Robert Mazet, Juiy 26, 1893.....	D	.....	Private, 18th Regt., N. G., Pa., from July, 1876, to Jan., 1878; Private, Co. H, 7th Regt., N. G., N. Y., July 31, 1882; Corporal, Dec. 8, 1884; Sergeant, Dec. 21, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Co. D, Jan. 5, 1891; First Lieutenant, July 26, 1893.	Pa.

INFANTRY—SEVENTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
James Wotherspoon, March 25, 1898.	H	.....	Private, Co. H, 7th Regt., Jan. 26, 1883; Corporal, May 14, 1888; Sergeant, June 10, 1889; First Sergeant, Feb. 19, 1896; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 12, 1897; First Lieutenant, March 25, 1898.	N. Y.
Henry Van Deventer Black, July 5, 1898.	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., July 1, 1880; Corporal, Dec. 5, 1887; Sergeant, Oct. 15, 1891; Second Lieutenant, May 28, 1897; First Lieutenant, July 5, 1898.	N. Y.
Howard Elmer Crall, Feb. 23, 1899.	G	.....	Private, Co. G, 7th Regt., Jan. 9, 1891; Corporal, Jan. 22, 1896; Sergeant, Sept. 22, 1898; First Lieutenant, Feb. 23, 1899.	D. C.
Walter Haynes Brainard, Oct. 12, 1899.	C	.....	Private, Co. C, 7th Regt., Oct. 13, 1886; Corporal, Sept. 5, 1890; First Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1895; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 12, 1898; First Lieutenant, Oct. 12, 1899.	Ohio.
Thomas Barron, April 5, 1900.....	K	.....	Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., March 8, 1893; Corporal, April 15, 1895; Sergeant, March 19, 1896; First Sergeant, Sept. 29, 1897; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 6, 1899; First Lieutenant, April 5, 1900.	N. Y.
Thomas Chatterton Wiswall, April 21, 1900.	F	.....	Private, Co. F, 7th Regt., Oct. 10, 1889; Corporal, Jan. 12, 1892; Sergeant, Jan. 5, 1893; First Sergeant, Oct. 10, 1893; Second Lieutenant, March 2, 1899; First Lieutenant, April 21, 1900.	N, Y.

James Wray Cleveland, May 17, 1900.	I	.....	Private, Co. I, 7th Regt., June 29, 1883; Corporal, March 10, 1887; Sergeant, Oct, 29, 1891; First Sergeant, Dec. 29, 1892; Second Lieutenant, June 12, 1895; Aide-de-Camp to the Governor, Jan. 1, 1899; First Lieutenant, May 17, 1900.	N. Y.
Hugh Dalzell, Jr., Oct. 4, 1900.....	E	.....	Private, Co. E, 7th Regt., Aug. 30, 1889; Corporal, April 17, 1891; Sergeant, Nov. 28, 1893; First Sergeant, Jan. 10, 1899; Second Lieutenant, April 22, 1900; First Lieutenant, Oct. 4, 1900.	Ire.
Second Lieutenants.				
George Sibell Towle, May 18, 1896..	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 7th Regt., April 24, 1886; Corporal, Dec. 6, 1889; Sergeant, Feb. 2, 1891; First Sergeant, Sept. 8, 1893; Battalion Sergeant-Major, 7th Regt., Dec. 13, 1895; Second Lieutenant, Co. D, May 18, 1896.	N. Y.
Louis James Joscelyn, April 20, 1898.	H	.....	Private, Co. H, 7th Regt., Feb. 29, 1884; Corporal, Jan. 14, 1889; Sergeant, Dec. 13, 1892; First Sergeant, Nov. 18, 1897; Second Lieutenant, April 20, 1898.	N. Y.
Oren Milton Beach, Jr., August 12, 1898.	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., Oct. 1, 1888; Corporal, Jan. 12, 1891; Sergeant, Sept. 10, 1894; First Sergeant, June 11, 1897; Second Lieutenant, August 12, 1898.	N. Y.
Maxwell Betts Nesbitt, May 25, 1899.	G	.....	Private, Co. G, 7th Regt., March 14, 1890; Corporal, March 16, 1896; Sergeant, Sept. 22, 1898; Second Lieutenant, May 25, 1899.	N. Y.
Nicholas Engel, Nov. 16, 1899.....	C	.....	Private, Co. C, 7th Regt., March 7, 1890; Corporal, Nov. 4, 1892; Sergeant, Nov. 20, 1895; First Sergeant, Sept. 15, 1898; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 16, 1899.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—SEVENTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
John Leo Jordan, Jan. 24, 1900.....	A	.....	Private, Co. A, 7th Regt., Oct. 19, 1894; Corporal, Nov. 19, 1896; Sergeant, Sept. 22, 1898; First Sergeant, March 30, 1899; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 24, 1900.	N. Y.
John Augustus Barnard, April 21, 1900.	K	.....	Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., Oct. 5, 1892; Corporal, March 20, 1896; Sergeant, Sept. 30, 1897; First Sergeant, Nov. 24, 1899; Second Lieutenant, April 21, 1900.	N. Y.
Robert Cockburn Fisher, April 23, 1900.	F	.....	Private, Co. F, 7th Regt., Nov. 3, 1890; Corporal, Oct. 6, 1892; Sergeant, June 2, 1893; Second Lieutenant, April 23, 1900.	N. Y.
John Lovering Roberts, Jr., Oct. 4, 1900.	I	Enrolled, July 5, 1898, and mustered in as Capt. 201st Regt., N. Y. Vols., July 15, 1898; discharged, April 3, 1899.	Private, Co. I, 7th Regt., Sept. 23, 1890; Corporal, May 2, 1893; Sergeant, Nov. 19, 1896; discharged, July 15, 1898; Private, Co. I, 7th Regt., May 17, 1899; Sergeant, June 2, 1899; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 4, 1900.	N. Y.
John Cambreleng de Mille, Nov. 22, 1900.	E	.....	Private, Co. E, 7th Regt.; dropped, Oct. 8, 1894; taken up Nov. 1, 1895; Corporal, Jan. 7, 1897; Sergeant, March 2, 1899; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 22, 1900.	N. C.

INFANTRY—(*Continued*).

EIGHTH REGIMENT.

(Ten Companies.)

(Fifth Brigade.)

Armory, Park avenue and Ninety-fourth street, New York city.

On the 4th of April, 1786, the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, was formed in New York city into a brigade of artillery, and was to consist of the 1st and 2d Regts. and *a battalion*. In April, 1807, the 3d Regt. of New York Artillery was organized of *this* battalion and other troops. July 27, 1847, the designation of the regiment was changed to the 8th Regt. In Dec., 1893, it was reduced to a battalion of four companies. It was reorganized as a regiment, Feb. 14, 1896. New companies were organized for the battalion, as follows: On July 8, 1895, Co. A; on Oct. 30, 1895, Co. E; on Jan. 27, 1896, Co. H, and on Feb. 14, 1896, Co. G, when it was reorganized as a regiment. April 28, 1898, it was authorized to be organized as a twelve company regiment to enter the service of the United States. It was in the service of the United States from Sept. 15 to Dec. 15, 1812; from April 23 to August 2, 1861; from May 29 to Sept. 9, 1862; and from June 17 to July 23, 1863. It was mustered in the United States service as the 8th Regt. Infantry, New York Volunteers, May 14, 17 and 19, 1898, and mustered out of such service, Nov. 3, 1898. Co's. L and M were disbanded Dec. 22, 1898.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.—Fort Gansevoort, 1812; Fort Greene, 1812; Washington, April, 1861; Bull Run, July 21, 1861; Yorktown, 1862; Gettysburg campaign, 1863; Spanish-American War, 1898.

On the State Color.—Flour riot, 1826; Stonecutters' riot, 1835; Great fire, New York city, 1845; Astor Place riot, 1849; Police riot, 1857; Dead rabbit riot, 1857; Sepoy riot, 1858; Camp Corcoran Legion, 1862; Draft riots, 1863; Orange riots, 1871; Syracuse, 1877; Brooklyn, 1895.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Colonel. James Morgan Jarvis, Jan. 26, 1899.	Lieutenant-Colonel, 8th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 3, 1898.	First Lieutenant, 1st Separate Troop of Cavalry, 7th Brigade, 5th Division, Aug. 7, 1876; designation changed to Separate Troop E, Dec. 8, 1877; Captain, Aug. 29, 1878; designation changed to 11th Separate Company, Oct. 5, 1881; discharged, Nov. 12, 1883; Captain, Co. D, 8th Regt., Feb. 24, 1890; Major, 8th Regt., Feb. 29, 1896; Lieutenant-Colonel, Nov. 26, 1897; Colonel, Jan. 26, 1899.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—EIGHTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
Henry G. Ridabock, March 2, 1899..	Major, 8th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 2, 1898.	Quartermaster, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 8th Regt., Oct. 17, 1888; Supernumerary, Dec. 6, 1893; assigned to duty with 8th Battalion, as Quartermaster, Dec. 20, 1893; Major, 8th Regt., Feb. 29, 1896; Lieutenant-Colonel, March 2, 1899.	N. Y.
Majors.			
John Edward Kerby, May 13, 1898..	Major, 8th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 3, 1898.	Private, Co, G, 8th Regt., Feb. 1, 1882; transferred to Co. D, 22d Regt., March, 1883; Corporal, March 23, 1885; returned to ranks, Oct. 19, 1886; honorably discharged, March 23, 1887; First Lieutenant, Co. G, 8th Regt., June 5, 1893; Supernumerary, Dec. 6, 1893; assigned to duty with Co. D, 8th Battalion, Dec. 19, 1893; relieved from duty with Co. D, June 20, 1894, and assigned to duty with 8th Battalion; Captain, Co. G, 8th Regt., March 17, 1896; Major, 8th Regt., May 13, 1898.	N. Y.
Robert Edwards, Jr., Sept. 19, 1899..	Captain, 8th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 3, 1898.	Private, Co. B, 8th Regt., Oct. 2, 1890; Corporal, July 14, 1894; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 18, 1895; First Lieutenant, Oct. 16, 1895; Captain, June 11, 1896; Major, 8th Regt., Sept. 19, 1899.	N. Y.
Regimental Adjutant—Captain.			
Ambrose Maria Lock, May 13, 1898..	Captain, 8th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 3, 1898.	Private, Co. A, 8th Battalion, July 8, 1895; Sergeant, Sept. 25, 1895; First Lieutenant, Co. G, March 17, 1896; Captain, May 13, 1898; as Regimental Adjutant, 8th Regt., Jan. 9, 1900, with original rank.	Cuba.

Battalion Adjutants—First Lieutenants.			
Abraham Jacobson, April 13, 1898 ..	First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant, 8th Regt., N. Y. Vols.; May 2, 1898, to Nov. 3, 1898.	Private, Co. B, 8th Regt., June 7, 1883; Corporal, March 20, 1885; Sergeant, Jan. 7, 1886; Right General Guide, 8th Regt., March 3, 1891; Sergeant, June 12, 1891; honorably discharged, Dec. 6, 1893; Private, Co. B, 8th Battalion, July 12, 1894; Battalion Quartermaster-Sergeant, 8th Regt., July 13, 1894; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, Feb. 14, 1896; Battalion Sergeant-Major, Dec. 28, 1896; First Lieutenant, as Battalion Quartermaster, 8th Regt., April 13, 1898; First Lieutenant, as Battalion Adjutant, April 7, 1899, with original rank.	N. Y.
Eben Elisha Acker, May 17, 1900....	Sergeant-Major, 8th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant, May 14, 1898, to Nov. 3, 1898.	Private, Co. E, 8th Regt., Feb. 5, 1884; Corporal, Dec. 1, 1885; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Jan. 11, 1887; First Sergeant, April 10, 1889; honorably discharged, Feb. 5, 1892; Private, Co. F, 8th Battalion, Jan. 5, 1894; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Feb. 11, 1895; Battalion Sergeant-Major, 8th Regt., March 6, 1896; Regimental Sergeant-Major, Dec. 1, 1896; First Lieutenant, as Battalion Adjutant, May 13, 1898; resigned, May 5, 1899; Private, Co. F, 8th Regt., May 5, 1899; Regimental Sergeant-Major, 8th Regt., May 5, 1899; First Lieutenant, as Battalion Adjutant, May 17, 1900.	N. Y.
Regimental Quartermaster—Captain.			
Charles Henry Ross, March 23, 1898.	.....	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., May 15, 1895; Inspector, of Rifle Practice, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 8th Regt., Feb. 26, 1897; Battalion Quartermaster, June 5, 1897, with original rank; Regimental Quartermaster, of the grade of Captain, March 23, 1898.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—EIGHTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Battalion Quartermasters—First Lieutenants.			
Samuel Joseph Kopetzky, April 6, 1899.	Hospital Steward, 8th Regt., N. Y. Vols., from May 2, 1898, to Nov. 3, 1898.	Private, Hospital Corps, 8th Regt., Nov. 29, 1896; Corporal, Dec. 3, 1897; First Lieutenant, as Battalion Quartermaster, 8th Regt., April 6, 1889.	N. Y.
Henry Edwards Ficken, April 5, 1900.	.....	Private, Signal and Telegraph Corps, 2d Brigade, Nov. 28, 1887; transferred to Troop A, Oct. 26, 1889; transferred to Troop 2, Squadron A, March 5, 1895; Corporal, March 27, 1895; Signal Sergeant, Squadron A, Sept. 17, 1895; First Lieutenant, as Battalion Quartermaster, 8th Regt., April 5, 1900.	Eng.
Commissary of Subsistence—Captain.			
Theodore Edward Lyon, May 7, 1897.	Captain, 8th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 3, 1898.	First Lieutenant, Co. E, 8th Regt., May 9, 1893; Supernumerary, Dec. 6, 1893; assigned to duty with Co. F, 8th Battalion, Dec. 19, 1893; assigned to duty with Co. E, Nov. 13, 1895; First Lieutenant, Co. E, Nov. 29, 1895; Captain, Co. E, 8th Regt., May 7, 1897; as Commissary of Subsistence, 8th Regt., Feb. 13, 1900, with original rank.	N. Y.
Acting Inspector of Small Arms Practice—Major.			
William Henry Romer, Nov. 1, 1899, date of assignment.	Private, Co. E, 6th N. Y. H. Artillery, Aug. 22, 1862, to July 13, 1865.	Captain, 8th Regt., May 13, 1892; discharged, May 4, 1893; Captain, 108th Regt., June 6, 1898; Major, July 12, 1898; Supernumerary, Dec. 22, 1898; assigned to duty as Inspector of Small Arms Practice, 8th Regt., Nov. 1, 1899.	N. Y.

Assistant Inspector of Small Arms Practice— *First Lieutenant.*			
Malcolm Baxter, Jr., Oct. 25, 1900...	.....	Private, Co. C, 7th Regt., April 9, 1897; First Lieutenant, as Assistant Inspector of Small Arms Practice, 8th Regt., Oct. 25, 1900.	N. Y.
Surgeon— *Major.*			
Lewis Knode Neff, March 16, 1896...	Surgeon, 8th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 3, 1898.	Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 8th Regt., Sept. 28, 1891; Supernumerary, Dec. 6, 1893; assigned to duty with 8th Battalion, Nov. 16, 1894; Surgeon, of the grade of Major, 8th Regt., March 16, 1896.	Pa.
Assistant Surgeons— *Captains.*			
Clinton Stevenson, May 25, 1899....	.....	Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 108th Regt., June 6, 1898; Supernumerary, Dec. 22, 1898; assigned to duty with 8th Regt., April 19, 1899; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, May 25, 1899.	N. Y.
Elmer Alvertus Miller, Jan, 24, 1900	.....	Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 8th Regt., Jan. 24, 1900.	N. Y.
Chaplain.			
James Augustine Dooley, April 6, 1899.	.....	Chaplain, 8th Regt., April 6, 1899	N. Y.

INFANTRY — EIGHTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Captains.				
Charles P. Stanbach, Nov. 29, 1895.	K	Captain, 8th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 3, 1898.	Private, Co. C, 8th Regt., May 12, 1893; Corporal, July 15, 1893; Color Bearer, 8th Battalion. Dec. 22; 1893; Commissary Sergeant, March 29, 1895; Captain, Co. E, Nov. 29, 1895; Inspector of Rifle Practice, 8th Regt., April 1, 1897, with original rank; Captain, Co. L, May 9, 1898, with original rank; Supernumerary, Dec. 22, 1898, and assigned to duty with Co. K, 8th Regt., Captain, Co. K, 8th Regt., Nov. 1, 1899, with original rank.	N. Y.
Frank O. Sauvan, March 31, 1896...	D	Captain, 8th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 3, 1898.	Private, 5th Regt., later, Co. A, 27th Regt., June 14, 1870; Sergeant, 1874; discharged, Nov. 12, 1878; Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 8th Regt., Feb. 24, 1890; First Lieutenant, April 12, 1892; Captain, March 31, 1896.	N. Y.
William John Smith, June 2, 1899..	I	First Lieutenant, 8th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 3, 1898.	Private, Co. B, 8th Regt., July 7, 1890; Corporal, April 13, 1898; Sergeant, June 22, 1894; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 27, 1896; First Lieutenant, July 29, 1896; Captain, Co. I, June 2, 1899.	Mass.
Joseph Cipollari, Nov. 2, 1899.....	B	Second Lieutenant, 8th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 3, 1898.	Private, Co. B, 8th Regt.. July 2, 1891; Corporal, April 5, 1894; Sergeant, Dec. 12, 1895; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 30, 1896; First Lieutenant, Co. K, April 22, 1899; transferred to Co. B. Sept. 26, 1899; Captain, Nov. 2, 1899.	Italy.

George Hiecke, Dec. 14, 1899	F	Second Lieutenant, 8th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 3, 1898, to Nov 3, 1898.	Private, Co. F, 8th Regt., Nov. 16, 1891; Corporal, Dec. 21, 1894; Sergeant, April 22, 1896; honorably discharged, Nov. 27, 1896; reenlisted, Nov. 30, 1896; warrant as Sergeant renewed; First Sergeant, Dec. 3, 1897; Second Lieutenant, May 12, 1898; Captain, Dec. 14, 1899.	N. Y.
George Fisher Jacoby, Feb. 23, 1900	E	First Lieutenant, 8th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 26, 1898.	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., Oct. 1, 1894; Inspector of Rifle Practice of the grade of First Lieutenant, 8th Regt., May 2, 1896; First Lieutenant, Co. H, 8th Regt., Nov. 18, 1896, with original rank; transferred to Co. E, Feb. 19, 1898; Captain, Feb. 23, 1900.	N. Y.
Oscar Ehman, March 8, 1900.....	H	First Lieutenant, 8th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 3, 1898.	Private, Co. D, 8th Regt., Feb. 29, 1890; Corporal, Feb. 15, 1892; Sergeant, April 18, 1893; First Sergeant, Co. D, 8th Battalion, July 10, 1895; First Lieutenant, Co. D, 8th Regt., June 15, 1896; Captain, Co. H, March 8, 1900.	N. Y.
Charles Goldsmith Stevenson, March 8, 1900.	G	First Lieutenant, 47th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; Captain, Nov. 2, 1898, to March 31, 1899.	Seaman, 1st Division, 1st Naval Battalion, June 23, 1891; Coxswain, May 1, 1893; Quartermaster, June 26, 1897; First Lieutenant, Co. M, 47th Regt., May 11, 1898; Supernumerary, May 16, 1899; Second Lieutenant, Co. G, 8th Regt. Oct. 12, 1899; Captain, March 8, 1900.	N. Y.
John Jay Cowdrey, Nov. 8, 1900....	C	.....	Private, Co. K, 1st Regt., Conn. N. G., Aug. 1886, to Jan., 1889; Private, 109th Regt., N. G., N. Y., May 12, 1898, to Dec. 22, 1898; First Lieutenant, Co. C, 8th Regt., April 30, 1900; Captain, Nov. 8, 1900.	Ohio.
First Lieutenants.				
Louis Agostini, April 26, 1898	A	First Lieutenant, 8th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to June 15, 1898.	Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., Oct. 21, 1895; Second Lieutenant, Co. A, 8th Regt., March 21, 1898; First Lieutenant, April 26, 1898.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—EIGHTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
James Malick Cunnion, Nov. 2, 1899	K	First Sergeant, Co. I, 8th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; Regimental Sergeant Major, May 19, 1898; to Nov. 3, 1898.	Private, Co. B, 8th Regt., April 13, 1893; Corporal, July 17, 1895; Sergeant, June 5, 1896; Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant, 8th Regt., April 15, 1896; returned to ranks at own request and warranted First Sergeant Co. I, May 6, 1898; Battalion Sergeant Major, 8th Regt., Feb. 24, 1899; Second Lieutenant, Co. K, April 6, 1899; First Lieutenant, Nov. 2, 1899.	N. Y.
Abraham Lincoln McKenzie, April 30, 1900.	D	Second Lieutenant, 8th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 3, 1898.	Private, Co. D, 8th Regt., July 8, 1890; Corporal, June 18, 1893; Sergeant, Dec. 28, 1893; First Sergeant, June 19, 1896; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 14, 1899; First Lieutenant, April 30, 1900.	N. Y.
John James Egan, May 17, 1900....	B	Sergeant, Co. B, 8th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 3, 1898.	Private, Co. B, 8th Regt., March 17, 1892; dropped, May 1, 1896; taken up, Sept. 9, 1896; Corporal, Oct. 22, 1897; Sergeant, April 14, 1899; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 2, 1899; First Lieutenant, May 17, 1900.	Ire.
Irving Willis Quereau, May 17, 1900.	G	Private, Co. L, 47th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; Corporal, July 20, 1898; Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1899, to March 31, 1899.	Private, Co. B, 23d Regt., June 5, 1889; dropped, Nov. 24, 1890; Private, Co. L, 47th Regt., May 2, 1898; discharged, April 24, 1899; First Lieutenant, Co. G, 8th Regt., May 17, 1900.	N. Y.
Timothy Joseph Moynahan, May 28, 1900.	H	.....	Private, Co. A, 169th Regt., May 4, 1898; First Sergeant, Jan. 12, 1899; discharged by disbandment, March 15, 1899; First Lieutenant, Co. H, 8th Regt., May 28, 1900.	Ire.

Joseph Parker Mulford, June 11, 1900, date of assignment.	F	First Lieutenant, 8th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 3, 1898.	Private, Gatling Battery, 11th Brigade (now 2d Brigade), Aug. 27, 1877; Corporal, April 7, 1879; Sergeant, Jan. 22, 1880; honorably discharged, Mar. 10, 1884; Private, Co. E, 23d Regt., Feb. 2, 1886; Sergeant, Mar. 20, 1886; First Sergeant, Nov. 5, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 14, 1891; First Lieutenant, Feb. 9, 1892; honorably discharged, May 27, 1896; First Lieutenant, Co. M, 8th Regt., April 30, 1898; Supernumerary, Dec. 22, 1898; assigned to duty with Co. F, 8th Regt., June 11, 1900.	N. Y.
Harrie Burdge, Nov. 22, 1900.....	E	Corporal, Co. E, 8th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; Sergeant, May 16, 1898; Private, Aug. 9, 1898, to Nov. 3, 1898.	Private, Co. E, 8th Regt., Nov. 13, 1896; Corporal, Dec. 10, 1897; First Sergeant, April 14, 1899; First Lieutenant, Co. E, Nov. 22, 1900.	Eng.
Second Lieutenants.				
Dudley Warner Frost, April 26, 1898.	E	Second Lieutenant, 8th Regt., N.Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 2, 1898.	Private, Co. B, 8th Regt., Oct. 2, 1890; Corporal, April 4, 1893; discharged, Oct. 3, 1895; Private, Co. E, 8th Regt. Oct. 30, 1895; First Sergeant, Oct. 30, 1895; Second Lieutenant, April 26, 1898.	N. Y.
Henry William Kurtz, Jr., Oct. 6, 1899.	A	Corporal, Co. A, 8th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; Sergeant, July 11, 1898, to Nov. 3, 1898.	Privato, Co. A, 8th Regt., May 17, 1897; Corporal, May 14, 1898; First Sergeant, Feb. 3, 1889; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 6, 1899.	N. Y.
Marshall Granville Hatfield, Oct. 12, 1899.	I	First Sergeant, Co. M, 8th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 3, 1898.	Private, 11th Separate Company, April 1, 1889; Corporal, June 13, 1892; Sergeant, Jan. 5, 1897; First Sergeant Feb. 23, 1898; returned to ranks and transferred to Co. M, 8th Regt., May 9, 1898; First Sergeant, May 9, 1898; discharged by disbandment, Dec. 22, 1898; Private, Co. I, 8th Regt., March 3, 1899; Sergeant, May 12, 1899; First Sergeant, July 21, 1899; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 12, 1899.	Conn.

INFANTRY—EIGHTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company,	SERVICE		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Stephen Rapalje Bowne, June 14, 1900.	K	.....	Captain, Co. C, 1st Regt. Inf., Neb. N. G., April 1894, to Sept., 1894; Private, Co. K, 8th Regt., N. G., N. Y., March 14, 1899; Second Lieutenant, June 14, 1900.	N. Y.
Fred Bloomfield Lackey, July 19, 1900.	B	Sergeant, Co. B, 8th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 3, 1898.	Private, Co. B, 8th Regt., June 9, 1893; Corporal, June 19, 1896; Sergeant, May 6, 1898; Second Lieutenant, July 19, 1900.	N. Y.
John Robert Murray, Oct. 4, 1900..	D	Sergeant, Co. D, 8th Regt., N. Y. Vols, May 2, 1898; First Sergeant, May 14, 1898 to Nov. 3, 1898.	Private. Co. G, 8th Regt., Jan. 30, 4891; discharged, Dec. 6, 1893; Private, Co. D, 8th Battalion, Jan. 16, 1894; Corporal, Nov. 23, 1894; Sergeant, July 10, 1895; Battalion Sergeant-Major, 8th Regt., Sept. 22, 1899; Second Lieutenant, Co. D, Oct. 4, 1900.	N. Y.
Augustus Sherwood Chatfield, Dec. 6, 1900.	F	Apprentiee, U. S. N., 1898; appointed apothecary, 1880; resigned, 1882.	Hospital Steward, 1st Regt. of Art., Ind. N. G., 5 years; Private, 7th Regt. N. G, N. Y., May 7, 1898; dropped, Feb. 2, 1898; taken up Oct. 2, 1899; Second Lieutenant, Co. F, 8th Regt., Dec. 6, 1900.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—(*Continued*).

NINTH REGIMENT.

(Ten Companies.)

(First Brigade.)

Armory, 125 *West Fourteenth street, New York city.*

This regiment was organized in June, 1859. It entered the United States service for three years, being known in such service as the Ninth New York State Militia, and also as the Eighty-third New York Volunteers; it was mustered in at Washington, D. C., June 8, 1861, and mustered out at New York city, June 23, 1864. April 28, 1898, it was authorized to be organized into a twelve-company regiment, preparatory to entry into the United States service, in which it was mustered in as the "Ninth Regiment, Infantry, New York Volunteers," May 17, 19 and 20, 1898, and mustered out, Nov. 15, 1898. Companies L and M were disbanded Dec. 22, 1898.

The regiment has authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.—Harpers Ferry, Va., July 4, 1861; Warrenton Junction, Va., April 6, 1862; Warrenton Junction, Va., April 16, 1862; North Fork River, Va., April 18, 1862; Rappahannock River, Va., May 5, 1862; Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9, 1862; Rappahannock River, Va., Aug. 22, 1862; Rappahannock Station, Va., Aug. 23, 1862; Thoroughfare Gap, Va., Aug. 28, 1862; Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862; Chantilly, Va., Sept. 1, 1862; South Mountain, Md., Sept. 14, 1862; Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862; Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862; Pollock's Mill Creek, Va., April 29, 1863; Chancellorsville, Va., May 2 and 3, 1863; Gettysburg, Pa., July 1 to 4, 1863; Hagerstown, Md., July 12 and 13, 1863; Liberty, Va., Nov. 21, 1863; Mine Run, Va., Nov. 26 to Dec. 2, 1863; Wilderness, Va., May 5 to 7, 1864; Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 8, 1864; Piney Branch Church, Va., May 8, 1864; Laurel Hill, Va., May 10, 1864; Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864; North Anna, Va., May 22, 1864; Totopotomoy, Va., May 27 to 31, 1864; Cold Harbor, Va., June 1 to 7, 1864; Spanish-American War, 1898.

On the State Color.—Abolition riot, Jan. 11 and 12, 1835; Great fire, Dec. 17, 1835; Orange Riot, July 12, 1871; West Albany, July, 1877; Buffalo, Aug., 1892; Brooklyn, Jan., 1895.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Colonel. William F. Morris, March 18, 1899...	Captain, 9th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Aug. 3, 1898.	Private, Co. K, 13th Regt., June 4, 1876; Sergeant, Oct 4, 1877; First Sergeant, Sept. 10, 1878; First Lieutenant, 14th Regt., April 27, 1881; Captain, April 24, 1884; resigned, July 25, 1893; Captain, Co. K, 9th Regt., Dec. 20, 1893; Colonel, 9th Regt., March 18, 1899.	Eng.

INFANTRY—NINTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
Thomas B. Rand, Feb. 5, 1884.....	Captain, Co. C, 33d Mass. Vols., July 21, 1862; honorably discharged, June 29, 1865; Lieutenant-Colonel, 9th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1898.	Sergeant, Co. B, 2d Battalion, Mass. Vol. Militia (Boston Light Infantry), April 10, 1859; discharged, Sept. 1860; Major, 9th Regt., N. G., N. Y., June 1, 1882; Lieutenant-Colonel, Feb. 5, 1884.	N. H.
Majors.			
Solomon Ephraim Japha, July 22, 1889; Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, May 3, 1900.	.....	Private, Co. E, 9th Regt., Sept. 30, 1871: Sergeant, August 3, 1873; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 26, 1873; Captain, July 12, 1875; Major, July 22, 1889; Colonel, 109th Regt., July 26, 1898; resigned, Jan. 19, 1899, to return to 9th Regt. as Major.	N. Y.
George T. Lorigan, June 12, 1893 ...	Private, Co. E, 8th N. Y. S. Militia, June 10, 1861; discharged Aug. 2, 1861; Major, 9th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to July 12, 1898.	Private, Co. E, 9th Regt., April 20, 1861; discharged, June 10, 1861; Private, Co. G., 8th Regt., June 10, 1861; discharged, Aug. 2, 1861; Private, Co. D, 8th Regt., March 4, 1862; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 16, 1866; First Lieutenant, Jan. 30, 1866; discharged, Nov. 28, 1868; First Lieutenant, Co. F, 8th Regt., June 23, 1879; Captain, Co. A, 9th Regt., Jan. 11, 1883; Major, 9th Regt., June 12, 1893.	N. Y.

Regimental Adjutant—Captain.			
Edwin David Graff, March 9, 1900...	First Lieutenant, 9th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1898.	Private, Co. G, 71st Regt., Oct. 30, 1893; Corporal, Nov. 7, 1894; Battalion Quartermaster, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 9th Regt., Oct. 2, 1895; First Lieutenant, Co. M, May 9, 1898, with original rank; Supernumerary, Dec. 22, 1898; assigned to duty as Battalion Adjutant, 9th Regt., Dec. 22, 1898; Captain, as Regimental Adjutant, March 9, 1900.	N. Y.
Battalion Adjutant—First Lieutenant.			
Lewis Marie Thiéry, Dec. 11, 1899..	.....	Private, Troop A, Jan. 19, 1895; transferred to Troop 1, Squadron A, March 5, 1895; Artificer, April 13, 1898; First Lieutenant, as Battalion Quartermaster, 9th Regt., Dec. 11, 1899; Battalion Adjutant, May 1, 1900, with original rank.	N. Y.
Regimental Quartermaster—Captain.			
Dana Baldwin Pratt, May 22, 1896..	.....	Private, Co. K, 9th Regt., Feb. 5, 1883; Sergeant, Sept. 15, 1884; Left General Guide, May 8, 1885; Quartermaster Sergeant, 9th Regt., Dec. 18, 1885; Quartermaster, of the grade of First Lieutenant, Nov. 19, 1886; resigned, Sept. 29, 1893; Regimental Quartermaster, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 9th Regt., Nov. 26, 1894; Captain, May 22, 1896.	Mass.
Battalion Quartermaster—First Lieutenant.			
Edward Cochran Ellis, Nov. 22, 1900	.....	Private, 122d Separate Company, July 15, 1898; honorably discharged, Dec. 15, 1898; Private, 22d Separate Company, Sept. 25, 1899; dropped, Nov. 1900; First Lieutenant, as Battalion Quartermaster, 9th Regt., Nov. 22, 1900.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—NINTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Commissary of Subsistence—Captain.			
John Ford, Sept. 12, 1900	.....	Private, Co. B, 9th Regt., Aug. 7, 1899; Second Lieutenant, Co. C, March 2, 1900; Captain, as Commissary of Subsistence, 9th Regt., Sept. 12, 1900.	N. Y.
Inspector of Small Arms Practice—Captain.			
Emil John Winterroth, May 24, 1900	First Lieutenant, 9th Regt. N. Y. Vols.' May 2, 1898, to July 27, 1898.	Private, Co. K., 9th Regt., May 18, 1885; Corporal, Jan. 12, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Co. I, June 15, 1887; transferred to Co. H, Sept. 19, 1888; First Lieutenant, Co. D, April 25, 1889; honorably discharged, Sept. 20, 1892; Private, Co. H, 7th Regt., June 16, 1893; Inspector of Rifle Practice, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 9th Regt., Feb. 26, 1896; Second Lieutenant, Co. L, May 1, 1898; Supernumerary, Dec. 22, 1898; assigned to duty as Inspector of Small Arms Practice, 9th Regt., June 14, 1899; Captain, as Inspector of Small Arms Practice, May 24, 1900.	N. Y.
Assistant Inspector of Small Arms Practice. First Lieutenant.			
Benjamin Crane, Oct. 10, 1900	.....	Private, Co. A, 171st Regt., June 17, 1895; transferred to Co. A, 71st Regt., Dec. 27, 1898; First Lieutenant, as Assistant Inspector of Small Arms Practice, 9th Regt., Oct. 10, 1900.	Md.

Surgeon—Major.			
Samuel Dana Hubbard, March 9, 1900	Major and Surgeon, 9th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1898.	Private, Montgomery, Ala., True Blues, Sept. 7, 1887: honorably discharged, Sept. 27, 1897; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 9th Regt., N. G., N. Y., Nov. 15, 1897; Surgeon, of the grade of Major, March 9, 1900.	Ala.
Assistant Surgeons—Captains.			
John Barry L'Hommedieu, May 17, 1899.	First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, 9th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 4, 1898, to Sept. 17, 1898.	Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 9th Regt., May 17, 1899.	N. Y.
Arnot Spence, April 20, 1900	.....	Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 9th Regt., April 20, 1900.	N. Y.
Chaplain.			
Madison Clinton Peters, March 12, 1897.	.....	Chaplain, 9th Regt., March 12, 1897.....	Pa.

INFANTRY—NINTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Captains.				
Washington Willcocks, Nov. 22, 1887.	G	Major, 9th Regt., N. Y. vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1898.	Private, Co. G, 9th Regt., July 26, 1876; discharged, Aug., 1881; re-enlisted, Aug., 1882; Sergeant, June 15, 1883; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 19, 1885; Captain, Nov. 22. 1887.	N. Y.
John D. Walton, Aug. 9, 1888.....	D	Captain, 9th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to July 14, 1898.	Private, Co. D, 9th Regt., Oct. 14, 1880; Corporal, Nov. 18, 1881; Sergeant, June 15, 1883; First Sergeant, Jan. 12, 1884; Second Lieutenant, July 16, 1885; First Lieutenant, Dec. 22, 1887; Captain, Aug. 9, 1888.	N. Y.
Charles Edward Kohlberger, June 16, 1890.	I	Captain, 9th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1898.	Private, Co. H, 96th Regt., Oct. 3, 1870; discharged, Jan. 12, 1876; Private, Co. I, 9th Regt., Jan. 5, 1876; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1878; First Sergeant, May 19, 1884; First Lieutenant, Oct. 20, 1886; Captain, June 16, 1890.	Austria.
Arthur Melville Tompkins, May 29, 1893.	B	Captain, 9th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to July 26, 1898.	Private, Co. H, 22d Regt., Oct. 30, 1884; Second Lieutenant, 11th Regt., March 1, 1888; Supernumerary, Jan. 14, 1889; Second Lieutenant, Co. B, 9th Regt., June 12, 1890; Captain, May 29, 1893.	N. Y.
John James Byrne, May 20, 1899....	K	First Lieutenant, 9th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; Captain, August 17, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1898.	Private, Co. H, 7th Regt., Jan. 13, 1890; First Lieutenant, Co. K, 9th Regt., July 16, 1891; Captain, May 20, 1899.	N. Y.

Charles Anthony Meyer, Dec. 11, 1899.	C	First Sergeant, Co. I, 9th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; First Lieutenant, May 19, 1898; Captain, Co. D, July 30, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1898.	Private, Co. B, 22d Regt., Sept. 6, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 9th Regt., June 13, 1889; First Lieutenant, Co. I, 9th Regt., Aug. 18, 1890; Captain, Co. C, 9th Regt., Dec. 11, 1899.	Eng.
James Mathew O'Donnell, Dec. 11, 1899.	A	First Lieutenant, 9th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; Captain, July 30, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1898.	Private, Co. A, 9th Regt., April 9, 1894; Corporal, Feb. 18, 1895; First Lieutenant, Nov. 7, 1895; resigned, May 3, 1899; Captain, Co. A, 9th Regt., Dec. 11, 1899.	N. Y.
Austin Simeon Healy, July 24, 1900.	E	.....	Private, Co. D, 1st Regt., Ind. N. G., 1892; Corporal, 1893; Sergeant, 1894 to 1895; honorably discharged, 1895; First Lieutenant, Co. E, 9th Regt., N. G., N. Y., Nov. 24, 1899; Captain, July 24, 1900.	Ind.
First Lieutenants.				
Herman Charles Leonhardi, Jan. 28, 1898.	B	First Lieutenant, 9th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to July 22, 1898.	Private, Co. B, 11th Regt., Sept. 6, 1887; discharged by disbandment, Dec. 24, 1888; Private, Co. B, 9th Regt., May 5, 1890; Corporal, Sept. 28, 1891; Sergeant, Jan. 29, 1894; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 27, 1895; First Lieutenant, Jan. 28, 1898.	N. Y.
Wallace S. Parker, April 15, 1899...	H	Second Lieutenant, 9th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1898.	Private, Co. H, 9th Regt., Jan. 22, 1894; Corporal, Jan. 6, 1896; Sergeant, March 16, 1898; First Sergeant, May 13, 1899; First Lieutenant, April 15, 1899.	N. J.
Franklin Wilmer Ward, Nov. 24, 1899.	D	.....	Private, Co. I, 1st Regt., Inf. N. G., Pa., May 17, 1888; Corporal, June 15, 1889; discharged, May 1, 1891; Private, June 18, 1891; Corporal, Nov. 18, 1891; Sergeant, Nov. 21, 1892; First Sergeant, Sept. 18, 1893; discharged, June 17, 1894; Private, June 18, 1894; First Sergeant, June 18, 1894; returned to ranks, March 16, 1895; discharged, July 5, 1897; Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 109th Regt., N. G., N. Y., Aug. 31, 1898; Supernumerary, Dec. 22, 1898; assigned to duty with 9th Regt., Jan. 12, 1899; First Lieutenant, Co. D, 9th Regt., Nov. 24, 1899.	Pa.

INFANTRY—NINTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Robert Neville Mackin, Jan. 12, 1900.	F	First Lieutenant, 9th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1998, to Aug. 15. 1898.	Private, Co. F, 9th Regt., Jan. 26, 1881; Corporal, Sept. 10, 1883; Sergeant, Dec. 17, 1886; honorably discharged, May 10, 1887; Private, 2d Battery, May 17 1887; honorably discharged, Jan. 21, 1892; Second Lieutenant, Co. F, 9th Regt., March 13, 1894; First Lieutenant, Jan. 12, 1900.	N. Y.
James Lynch, Jan. 12, 1900	K	Second Lieutenant, 9th Regt., N.Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; First Lieutenant, Aug. 20, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1898.	Private, Co. H, 7th Regt., March 28, 1884; honorably disharged Sept. 14, 1891; Second Lieutenant, Co. K, 9th Regt., March 5, 1896; First Lieutenant, Jan. 12, 1900.	N. J.
Ulysses Simpson Grant Croft, April 4, 1900.	C	Second Lieutenant, 9th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; First Lieutenant, Aug. 20, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1898.	Private, Co. K, 9th Regt., Dec. 27, 1882; Corporal, May 19, 1884; Sergeant, June 3, 1885; returned to ranks, Nov., 1887; dropped, Nov. 4, 1889; taken up, Aug. 31, 1896; Sergeant, May 17, 1897; First Sergeant, Co. M, May 2, 1898; discharged by disbandment; Dec. 22, 1898; First Lieutenant, Co. C. 9th Regt., April 4, 1900.	N. Y.
Robert L. Winne, May 9, 1900.....	G	Captain and Adjutant, 14th Minn. Vols., May 8, 1898, to Nov. 18, 1898.	Private, Co. A, 23d Regt., Aug. 6, 1884; dropped, Mar., 1885; Private, Co. C, 1st Minn. N. G., Feb. 11, 1886; Corporal, Mar. 2, 1887; Sergeant, Sep. 30, 1890; First Lieutenant, Co. H, Feb. 24, 1890; Regimental Commissary, 3d Minn. Inf. N. G., May 5, 1892; Quartermaster, Nov. 15, 1893; Adjutant, May 14, 1895; discharged, Jan. 23, 1899; First Lieutenant, Co. G, 9th Regt., N. G., N. Y., May 9, 1900.	N. Y.

James J. Walsh, Aug. 2, 1900	A	Sergeant, Co. A, 9th Regt, N. Y., Vols., May 2, 1898; First Sergeant, Aug. 27, 1898; First Lieutenant, Oct. 28, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1898.	Private, Co. A, 9th Regt., Feb. 19, 1894; Corporal, Dec. 6, 1896; Sergeant, April 26, 1898; First Sergeant, March 15, 1899; Second Lieutenant, Oct, 17, 1899; First Lieutenant, Aug. 2, 1900.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant.				
Cecil Lyon, Oct. 10, 1900.....	E	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 9th Regt., Oct. 17, 1899; First Lieutenant, Oct. 10, 1900.	Conn.
Second Lieutenants.				
Max Valkenburgh, July 12, 1899...	H	.....	Private, Co. H, 9th Regt., April 29, 1895; Corporal, May 25, 1896; Sergeant, March 11, 1898; Second Lieutenant, July 12, 1899.	N. Y.
George Frederick Slater, March 2, 1900.	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 9th Regt., April 5, 1894; Corporal, Oct. 21. 1895; transferred to Co. D, 109th Regt., June 7, 1898; Sergeant, Oct. 7, 1898; transferred to Co. D, 9th Regt., Dec. 20, 1898; Sergeant, April 14, 1899; Second Lieutenant, March 2, 1900.	N. Y.
Lewis Daniel Conley, May 24, 1900.	K	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. K, 9th Regt., May 24, 1900.	N. Y.
James Thomas Madden, Dec. 6, 1900.	F	.....	Private, Co. K., 9th Regt., March 2, 1900; Second Lieutenant, Co. F, Dec. 6, 1900.	N. Y.
John Diedrich Brane, Jr., Dec. 19, 1900.	A	Corporal, 9th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898: Sergeant, Sept., 1898, to Nov. 15, 1898.	Private, Co. A, 9th Regt., Feb. 1, 1894; Corporal, Aug. 30, 1895: Sergeant, April, 1900; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 19, 1900.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—(*Continued.*)

TWELFTH REGIMENT.

(Ten Companies.)

(First Brigade.)

Armory, Columbus avenue and Sixty-second street, New York city.

This regiment was organized as the 11th Regt. by a general order dated June 21, 1847, and was of eight companies, viz.: Light Guard, of 106th Regt.; Bensen Guard, of 125th Regt.; Independence Guard, of 264th Regt.; Italian Guard, of 252d Regt.; Monroe Blues, of 235th Regt.; Tompkins Blues of 51st Regt.; Independent Tompkins Blues, of 222d Regt., and LaFayette Fusiliers of 85th Regt. By a general order dated July 27, 1847, the designation of the regiment was changed to the 12th. A new company, under command of Captain Henry Johnson, was organized and attached to the regiment, April 25, 1849. Co. H of the 3d Regt. was transferred to the 12th Regt., April 25, 1849. Co. D was consolidated with Co. C, June 5, 1849. A new company, under Captain Adolphus I. Johnson, was organized April 15, 1850. Co. L was transferred to the 11th Regt., May 3, 1858. On March 16, 1859, Co's. A and C, B and H, and G and E, were consolidated, and the consolidated companies, with Co. D, transferred to the 10th Regt. On June 29, 1859, these transferred companies were disbanded. On Nov. 16, 1859, five companies (A, B, C, D and G) were organized in the Twenty-second Regimental District. On Nov. 22, 1859, Co. E was organized and an election ordered for field officers of the 22d Regt. These companies were composed principally of former members of the old 12th Regt. The designation of the 22d Regt. was changed Dec. 19, 1859, to 12th Regt. Co. H was organized Jan. 28, 1860, and Co. F, Feb. 2, 1860. Co. C was consolidated with Co. E, March 21, 1861, and Co. K was organized May 8, 1861. Co. I, 23d Regt., was transferred to 12th Regt., as Co. I, April 2, 1861. New Co. C was organized Dec. 31, 1861. Co. K was disbanded Feb. 12, 1862, and new Co. K organized Sept. 22, 1862. Co. C was consolidated with Co. H, Jan. 12, 1876. Co. I was consolidated with Co. G, Jan. 12, 1876. New Co. I, organized Feb. 21, 1876. Co. D was consolidated with Co. E, March 11, 1876. New Co. D was organized July 16, 1884, and new Co. C was organized June 3, 1885. The regiment performed duty during the Astor Place riots in 1849. April 21, 1861, the regiment entered the United States service for three months; July 12, took part in a skirmish near Martinsburgh, and July 15, near Bunker's Hill, W. Va.; Aug. 5, 1861, it was mustered out of service at New York city. May 27, 1862, the regiment again entered the United States service for three months, during which they were engaged in the defense of Harper's Ferry, and were present at the surrender, although their services expired Aug. 27, 1862, having volunteered to remain in service until Oct. 15, 1862; Sept. 16, the regiment was paroled; Oct. 8, it was mustered out, and Jan. 11, 1863, declared exchanged. June 20, 1863, the regiment re-entered the service of the United States for thirty days, serving in Pennsylvania and Maryland, and in suppressing the Draft riots at New York city; it was mustered out by companies between July 20 and 25, but remained in the service of the State until Sept., 1873. The regiment was on duty during the Orange riots in July, 1871; during the Railroad riots in July, 1877; during the Switchmen's strike at Buffalo, in Aug., 1892, and at Brooklyn during the Motormen's strike in Jan., 1895. April 28, 1898, the regiment was authorized to be organized as a twelve company regiment to enter the United States service, in which it was mustered in as the 12th Regt., Infantry, N. Y. Vols., May 13, 1898, and mustered out April 20, 1899; Companies L and M were disbanded April 24, 1899.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors engraved as follows.

On the National Color—Arlington Heights, Va., May 24, 1861; Martinsburg, Va., July 12, 1861; Bunker Hill, W. Va., July 15, 1861; Maryland Heights, Md., Sept. 12-13, 1862: Harper's Ferry, W. Va., Sept. 12-15, 1862; Spanish-American War, 1898; Cuba, 1899.

On the State Color—Astor Place Riots, 1849; Railroad Riots, 1877; Buffalo, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Colonel.			
George Rathbone Dyer, Sept. 7, 1899.	Captain, 12th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; Major, May 13, 1898, to April 20, 1899.	Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., June 10, 1889; Second Lieutenant, Co. G, 12th Regt., May 16, 1892; First Lieutenant, March 7, 1893; Captain, May 2, 1893; Major, 12th Regt., June 28, 1899; Colonel, Sept. 7, 1899.	R. I.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
Charles Jacob Seiter, April 22, 1898.	Lieutenant-Colonel, 12th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Sep. 30, 1898.	Private, 12th Regt., Aug. 10, 1877; Corporal, Sept. 23, 1878; dropped; Private, Co. D, 12th Regt., July 16, 1884; First Sergeant, July 25, 1884; Second Lieutenant, July 29, 1889; Captain, Co. C, May 7, 1890; Lieutenant-Colonel, 12th Regt., April 22, 1898.	N. Y.
Majors.			
Washington Content, Jan. 22, 1897.	.....	Private, Co. A, 12th Regt., Nov. 15, 1880; Corporal, Dec. 16, 1880; Sergeant, Jan. 21, 1881; Second Lieutenant, Co. H, Sept. 6 1881; First Lieutenant, March 14, 1882; Captain, March 27, 1883; Major, 12th Regt., Jan. 22, 1897.	N. Y.
Thomas Charles Buck, Jan. 22, 1900.	Captain, 12th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to April 20, 1899.	Private, Co. F, 12th Regt., July 7, 1894; Corporal, May 17, 1895; Second Lieutenant, July 1, 1896; First Lieutenant, Jan. 14, 1898; Captain, April 21, 1898; Major, 12th Regt., Jan. 22, 1900.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—TWELFTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	BORN.
Regimental Adjutant—Captain.			
René Amédée de Russy, March 2, 1900.	First Lieutenant, 12th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to July 18, 1898.	Private, Co. D, 12th Regt., Sept. 26, 1893; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Oct. 2, 1893; Second Lieutenant, March 25, 1895; First Lieutenant, June 20, 1895; First Lieutenant, as Battalion Adjutant, 12th Regt., Nov. 27, 1899, with original rank; Captain, as Regimental Adjutant, March 2, 1900.	N. J.
Battalion Adjutant—First Lieutenant.			
John Meserole Knapp, July 26, 1899.	.....	Private, Troop A, May 15, 1889; discharged, Nov. 15, 1895; First Lieutenant, Co. B, 112th Regt., June 6, 1898; Supernumerary, Jan. 10, 1899; assigned to duty with 4th Battalion, 12th Regt., Jan. 30, 1899; Supernumerary, April 24, 1899; First Lieutenant, Co. B, 12th Regt., July 26, 1899; as Battalion Adjutant, 12th Regt., June 1, 1900, with original rank.	N. Y.
Regimental Quartermaster—Captain.			
Charles Spielmann Richards, May 16, 1900.	.....	Private, Co. D, 7th Regt., March 30, 1896; First Lieutenant, as Battalion Quartermaster, 112th Regt., Aug. 22, 1898; Captain, as Regimental Quartermaster, Jan. 20, 1899; Supernumerary, Jan. 24, 1899; assigned to duty as Quartermaster, 4th Battalion, 12th Regt., Jan. 30, 1899; assigned to duty with 12th Regt., Dec. 13, 1899, to date from April 20, 1899; Captain, as Commissary of Subsistence, 12th Regt., May 16, 1900; Regimental Quartermaster, Oct. 30, 1900, with original rank.	N. J.

Battalion Quartermasters—First Lieutenants.			
Egbert Burtch Seaman, Jr., Oct. 17, 1899.	.....	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., Sept. 10, 1894; transferred to Hospital Corps, Jan., 1898; First Lieutenant as Battalion Quartermaster, 12th Regt., Oct 17, 1899.	N. Y.
Elisha Sniffin, Nov. 3, 1899.....	.....	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., Jan. 4, 1894; First Lieutenant, as Battalion Quartermaster, 12th Regt., Nov. 3, 1899.	N. Y.
Commissary of Subsistence—Captain.			
Charles William Smith, June 14, 1899.	Captain, 12th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to April 20, 1899.	Private Co. I, 7th Regt., Nov. 27, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Co. I, 12th Regt., Oct. 29, 1891; First Lieutenant, May 26, 1892; Captain, June 14, 1899; as Commissary of Subsistence, Dec. 3, 1900, with original rank.	N. Y.
Inspector of Small Arms Practice—Captain.			
William Edward Downs, Oct. 10, 1900.	First Lieutenant, 12th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; Captain, Oct. 20, 1898, to Nov. 17, 1898.	Private, Co. E, 12th Regt., April 29, 1889; Corporal, March 17, 1890; Sergeant, Aug. 4, 1892; Sergeant-Major, 12th Regt., May 29, 1893; Second Lieutenant, Co. E, Feb. 26, 1896; First Lieutenant, Dec. 18, 1896; First Lieutenant as Assistant Inspector of Small Arms Practice, 12th Regt., Nov. 1, 1899, with original rank; Captain, as Inspector of Small Arms Practice, Oct. 10, 1900.	N. J.
Surgeon—Major.			
George Gray Ward, Jr., April 1, 1898.	Major and Surgeon, 12th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Sept. 8, 1898.	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., Oct. 30, 1886; honorably discharged, April 17, 1894; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 12th Regt., March 23, 1895; Surgeon, of the grade of Major, April 1, 1898.	Eng.

INFANTRY—TWELFTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Assistant Surgeons—Captains.			
Clinton Hastings Catherwood, Sept. 21, 1899.	.....	Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 12th Regt., Sept. 21, 1899.	Cal.
Arthur Louis Sherrill, March 1, 1900.	.....	Private, 44th Separate Company, June 30, 1888; dropped June 5, 1889; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 12th Regt., March 1, 1900.	N. Y.
Chaplain.			
Albert Joseph Bader, Nov. 3, 1899..	Chaplain, 12th Regt., N. Y. Vols., Oct. 3, 1898, to April 20, 1899.	Chaplain, 12th Regt., Nov. 3, 1899.....	N. Y.

INFANTRY—TWELFTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Captains.				
Thomas William Huston, June 14, 1899.	C	Captain, 12th Regt., N. Y. Vols, May 2, 1898, to April 20, 1889.	Private, Co. D, 12th Regt., Feb. 29, 1888; Corporal, Feb. 17, 1890; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1890; transferred to Co. C, Feb 8, 1892; Sergeant, Co. C, Feb. 15, 1892; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 26, 1892; First Lieutenant, Dec. 20, 1893; Captain, June 14, 1899.	N. Y.
Nelson Beardsley Burr, July 26, 1899.	B	First Lieutenant, 12th Regt., N, Y. Vols. May 2, 1898, to Oct. 28, 1898.	Second Lieutenant, Co. I, 12th Regt., April 23, 1887; First Lieutenant, July 12, 1899; Captain, Co. B, July 26, 1899.	N. Y.
John Philip Benkard, Aug. 8, 1899.	G	Second Lieutenant, 12th Regt., N.Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; First Lieutenant, May 13, 1898; Captain, Oct. 27, 1898, to April 20, 1899.	Private. Co. K, 7th Regt., Nov. 16, 1892; dropped Oct. 16, 1894; taken up, Oct. 8, 1897; Second Lieutenant, Co. G., 12th Regt., April 1, 1898; Captain, Aug. 8, 1899.	Fr.
James Walden Schermerhorn Cleland, Sept. 7, 1899.	D	First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant, 12th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; Captain, Nov. 21, 1898, to April 20, 1899.	Private, Troop A, Dec. 2, 1889; Corporal, Nov. 17, 1893; Sergeant, Troop 1, Squadron A, March 27, 1895; First Sergeant, April 25, 1895; honorably discharged, Jan. 26, 1897; Private, Troop 1, Squadron A, Jan. 27, 1897; honorably discharged, March 10, 1898; Second Lieutenant, Co. F, 12th Regt., April 8, 1898; Captain, Co. D, Sept. 7, 1899.	N. Y.
Monson Morris, Sept. 7, 1899.	E	Second Lieutenant, 12th Regt., N.Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; First Lieutenant, Sept 7, 1898, to April 20, 1899.	Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 12th Regt., April 21, 1898; Captain, Sept. 7, 1899.	N. C.

INFANTRY—TWELFTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Peter Stuyvesant Pillot, Nov. 17, 1899.	H	Cadet, U. S. Naval Academy, Sept. 7, 1887, to March 4, 1889; First Lieutenant, 12th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to July 18, 1898.	Second Lieutenant, Co. H, 12th Regt., June 18, 1897; First Lieutenant, Sept. 21, 1899; Captain, Nov. 17, 1899.	N. Y.
John Cabell Breckinridge, March 2, 1900.	F	Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. V., May, 1898, to Nov. 30, 1898.	Private, Troop 1, Squadron A, Oct. 4, 1897; Corporal, April 6, 1899; First Lieutenant, Co. F, 12th Regt., Oct. 17, 1899; Captain, March 2, 1900.	Ky.
Robert Meade Parker, March 2, 1900.	A	First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant, 12th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, June 7, 1898, to Aug. 27, 1898.	Private, 1st Troop, N. J. Cavalry, June 3, 1890, to May 13, 1898; Second Lieutenant, Co. A, 12th Regt., N. G., N. Y., Nov. 3, 1899; Captain, March 2, 1900.	N. J.
George Lawrence Myers, May 16, 1900.	K	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. K, 12th Regt., Sept. 21, 1899; First Lieutenant, March 9, 1900; Captain, May 16, 1900.	N. Y.
First Lieutenants.				
Thomas Mason Thomson Raborg, Sept. 7, 1899.	I	Second Lieutenant, 12th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; First Lieutenant, Dec. 21, 1898, to Dec. 24, 1898.	Private Co. K, 7th Regt., April 13, 1896; Corporal, March 16, 1898; dropped May 18, 1898; First Lieutenant, 12th Regt., Sept. 7, 1899.	N. Y.
Nathaniel Thayer Robb, Jan. 17, 1900, date of assignment.	C	.....	Private, 1st Corps Boston Cadets, 1890; honorably discharged, 1893; First Lieutenant, Co. C, 112th Regt., N. G., N. Y., Aug. 27, 1898; Supernumerary, Jan. 24, 1899; assigned to duty with Co. C, 12th Regt., Jan. 17, 1900.	N. Y.

Woodward Babcock, March 9, 1900.	E	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 12th Regt., Dec. 8, 1899; First Lieutenant, March 9, 1900.	N. Y.
Reginald Love Foster, April 4, 1900.	G	.....	Private, Co. G, 7th Regt., May 6, 1893; Corporal, June 10, 1898; Sergeant, June 14, 1899; First Lieutenant, Co. G, 12th Regt., April 4, 1900.	China
Henry Rogers Winthrop, May 24, 1900.	H	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. H, 12th Regt., Jan. 22, 1900; First Lieutenant, May 24, 1900.	R. I.
James Gerald Benkard, July 24, 1900.	B	Private, Troop A, N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 28, 1898.	Private, Troop 2, Squadron A, Jan. 4, 1896, Artificer, Jan. 18, 1899; Second Lieutenant, Co. B, 12th Regt., Nov. 8, 1899; First Lieutenant, July 24, 1900	Mass.
Robert White Butler, Sept. 19, 1900.	K	.....	Private, Co. H, 7th Regt., May 15, 1895; Corporal, Sept 21, 1899; Second Lieutenant, Co. K, 12th Regt., May 31, 1900; First Lieutenant, Sept. 19, 1900.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenants.				
George William Preece, Sept. 7, 1899.	I	First Sergeant, Co. I, 12th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Oct. 25, 1898.	Private, Co. I, 12th Regt., May, 20 1889; Corporal, June 29, 1891; Sergeant, Jan. 8, 1894; First Sergeant, Jan. 28, 1895; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 7, 1899.	Eng.
James Gore King Lee, Sept. 21, 1899.	G	.....	Private, Squadron A, Feb. 20, 1896; transferred to Hospital Corps, Feb. 20, 1899; Second Lieutenant, Co. G, 12th Regt., Sept. 21, 1899.	N. Y.
Theodore Lawrence Bogert, Nov. 9, 1899.	F	Seaman, U. S. Navy, April 26, 1898, to July, 1898.	Seaman, 1st Naval Battalion, N. Y., April 18, 1895; Second Lieutenant, Co. F, 12th Regt., Nov. 9, 1899.	N. Y.
William Silas Whitehead, Jr., May 23, 1900.	A	Private. Troop A, N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; Second Lieutenant, 3d U. S. Vol., Eng., June 18, 1898, to Nov. 10, 1898.	Private, Troop 2, Squadron A, March 18, 1895; honorably discharged, Jan. 18, 1899; Second Lieutenant, Co. A, 12th Regt., May 23, 1900.	N. J.
Archie Belknap Quarrier, Dec. 19, 1900.	E	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 12th Regt., Dec. 19, 1900.	Ky.

INFANTRY—(*Continued*).

FOURTEENTH REGIMENT.

(Twelve Companies.)

(Second Brigade.)

Armory, Eighth avenue and Fifteenth street, Brooklyn.

This regiment was organized in 1847. It entered the service of the United States for three years in May, June and July, 1861; June 1, 1864, those entitled to discharges were mustered out and the re-enlisted men and recruits transferred to the 5th New York Volunteers. During this service the regiment was also known as the 84th New York Volunteers. April 28, 1898, it was authorized to be organized as a twelve company regiment, preparatory to entering the service of the United States, into which service it was mustered May 13, 1898; it was mustered out of such service Oct. 27, 1898. Dec. 6th, the regiment was continued as a regiment of the National Guard composed of twelve companies.

The regiment has authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.—Advance into Virginia, May 24, 1861; Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; Ball's Cross Roads, Va., Aug. 27, 1861; Upton's Hill, Va., Oct. 5, 1861; Binn's Hill, Va., Nov. 18, 1861; Falmouth, Va., April 17–18, 1862; Carmel Church, Va., July 23, 1862; Massaponax, Va., Aug. 6, 1862; General Pope's Campaign, Va., Aug. 16–Sep. 3, 1862; Rappahannock River, Va., Aug. 21, 1862; Rappahannock Station, Va., Aug. 23, 1862; Sulphur Springs, Va., Aug. 26, 1862; Gainesville, Va., Aug. 28, 1862; Groveton, Va., Aug. 29, 1862; Second Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862; South Mountain, Md., Sept. 14, 1862; Keedysville, Md., Sept. 15–16, 1862; Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862; Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13–15, 1862; Port Royal, Va., April 22–23, 1863; Fitzhugh's Crossing, Va., April 29–May 2, 1863; Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863; Gettysburg, Pa., July 1–3, 1863; Mine Run, Va., Nov. 28–30, 1863; Wilderness, Va., May 5–7, 1864; Spottsylvania, Va., May 8–21, 1864; Piney Branch Church, Va., May 8, 1864; Laurel Hill, Va., May 10, 1864; Spanish-American War, 1898.

On the State Color.—Fire Island, Sept., 1892; Brooklyn, Jan. 1895.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		BORN.
	In the Armies or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Colonel. Bertram Tracy Clayton, June 20, 1899	Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1882; Second Lieutenant, 11th U. S Infantry, June 12, 1886, to May 31, 1888; Captain, Troop C, N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 25, 1898.	Adjutant, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 13th Regt., May 12, 1890; First Lieutenant, Co. H, with original rank, Oct. 25, 1892; Captain, Co. I, Dec. 2, 1892; Engineer, of the grade of Major, 2d Brigade, July 17, 1893; Captain, Troop C, Jan. 20, 1896; Colonel, 14th Regt., June 20, 1899.	Ala.

Lieutenant-Colonel.			
Ardolph Loges Kline, May 4, 1895...	Lieutenant-Colonel, 14th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Oct. 27, 1898.	Private, 14th Regt., May 24, 1876; Corporal, Sept. 13, 1878; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1881; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 23, 1882; First Lieutenant, March 16, 1885; Adjutant, 14th Regt., Feb. 11, 1892, with original rank; Major, Aug. 23, 1893; Lieutenant-Colonel, May 4, 1895.	N. J
Majors.			
Bennett H. Tobey, Feb. 18, 1895	Major, 14th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Sept. 5, 1898.	Private, Co. I, 14th Regt., Feb. 26, 1890; Corporal, April 21, 1890; Second Lieutenant, June 18, 1890; First Lieutenant, Feb. 19, 1891; Captain, Co. H. Aug. 30, 1892; Major, 14th Regt., Feb. 18, 1895.	N. Y.
Edmund Harmon Mitchell, Dec. 13, 1897.	Private, 51st Regt., N. Y. Vols., April 25, 1862; served one year; Major, 14th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Oct. 27, 1898.	Private, Co. D, 37th Regt., Dec. 6, 1867; Corporal; transferred to Co. A, 14th Regt., Feb. 14, 1870; transferred to Co. E, May 17, 1872; Captain, Feb. 12, 1873; discharged, Jan. 30, 1879; Captain, Co. E, 14th, Regt., Dec. 21, 1891; Major, 14th Regt., Dec. 13, 1897.	N. Y.
Regimental-Adjutant—Captain.			
.....	.....	.....	.....
Battalion Adjutants—First Lieutenants.			
William Charles Riefenstahl, Dec. 2, 1895.	.....	Private, Co. F, 14th Regt., Nov. 28, 1884; Corporal, Nov. 15, 1887; honorably discharged, May 26, 1890; re-enlisted, Nov. 23, 1891; First Sergeant, Dec. 14, 1891; Commissary Sergeant, 14th Regt., March 13, 1893; Sergeant-Major, Oct. 23, 1893; Second Lieutenant, Co. F, March 1, 1894; Battalion Adjutant, of the grade of First Lieutenant. 14th Regt., Dec. 2, 1895.	N. Y.
Maurice Victor Theall, Sept. 21, 1899	Corporal, Troop C, N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 25, 1898.	Private, Troop C, Dec. 16, 1895; Corporal, May 2, 1898; First Lieutenant, as Battalion Adjutant, 14th Regt., Sept. 21, 1899.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—FOURTEENTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Regimental Quartermaster—Captain.			
Frederick Harper Stevenson, July 26, 1897.	.....	Private, Co. A, 14th Regt., Dec. 13, 1883; Corporal, July 17, 1884; Sergeant, Oct. 11, 1886; First Sergeant, July 5, 1888; Quartermaster-Sergeant, 14th Regt., Jan. 11, 1892; First Lieutenant, Co. D, Dec. 17, 1894; Battalion Quartermaster, Aug. 19, 1895, with original rank; Regimental Quartermaster, of the grade of Captain, July 26, 1897.	N. Y.
Battalion Qaurtermaster—First Lieutenant.			
Anthony Fiala, June 18, 1900.....	Private, Troop C, N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898 to Nov. 25, 1898.	Private Troop C, April 12, 1897; First Lieutenant, as Battalion Quartermaster, 14th Regt., June 18, 1900.	N. J.
Commissary of Subsistence Captain.			
Alfred Ernst Steers, Feb. 15, 1900...	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. K, 14th Regt., Sept. 27, 1886; First Lieutenant, Nov. 15, 1886; resigned, June 6, 1888; First Lieutenant, Co. B, 14th Regt., April 16, 1889; Captain, Co. G, 32d Regt., May 15, 1890; Major, 32d Regt., Jan. 7. 1891; resigned, March 17, 1892; Private, Co. H, 13th Regt., May 19, 1892; Inspector of Rifle Practice, of the grade of Captain, 13th Regt., March 14, 1893; resigned, Aug. 14, 1894; Assistant Inspector of Rifle Practice, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 14th Regt., Oct. 14, 1895; Captain, as Commissary of Subsistence, Feb. 15, 1900.	N. Y.

Inspector of Small Arms Practice—Captain.			
Henry Claus, May 18, 1900.....	Second Lieutenant, Troop C, N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 25, 1898.	Private, Troop, C, Dec. 16, 1895; Guidon Sergeant, March 26, 1896; Second Lieutenant, May 4, 1896; honorably discharged, Jan. 19, 1899; Captain, as Inspector of Small Arms Practice, 14th Regt., May 18, 1900.	N. Y.
Assistant Inspector of Small Arms Practice—First Lieutenant.			
Joseph Thomas Griffin, June 20, 1899.	Second Lieutenant, 14th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Oct. 27, 1898.	Private, Co. D, 13th Regt., Jan. 4, 1898: Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 14th Regt., April 25, 1898; First Lieutenant, June 20, 1899; as Assistant Inspector of Small Arms Practice, 14th Regt., June 5, 1900, with original rank.	N. Y.
Surgeon—Major.			
John Lincoln Macumber, June 18, 1897.	Major and Surgeon, 14th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; Brigade Surgeon, Aug. 11, 1898, to —	Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 14th Regt., Oct. 23, 1893; Surgeon, of the grade of Major, June 18, 1897.	Ohio.
Assistant Surgeons—Captains.			
Arthur Henry Bogart, March 21, 1898.	Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 14th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; Major and Surgeon, Sept. 7, 1898, to Oct. 28, 1898.	Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 14th Regt., March 21, 1898.	N. S.
Thomas Bray Spence, April 8, 1898..	Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 14th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Oct. 28, 1898.	Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 14th Regt., April 8, 1898.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—FOURTEENTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard or Naval Militia.	
Attached Officer—First Lieutenant.			
Frederick Ralph Post, Oct. 17, 1900, date of assignment.	.....	Private, Co. E, 13th Regt., March 14, 1889; Corporal, Sept. 5, 1889; transferred to Co. D, 13th Regt., 1892; Sergeant, Oct. 13, 1892; First Sergeant, Jan. 30, 1894; honorably discharged, Sept. 28, 1897; First Lieutenant, 114th Regt., July 12, 1898; Supernumerary, Dec. 10, 1898; assigned to duty with 14th Regt., Oct. 17, 1900.	N. J.
Chaplain.			
James Oliver Wilson, July 16, 1894..	Chaplain, 14th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 16, 1898, to Oct. 27, 1898.	Chaplain, 14th Regt., July 16, 1894.....	Ill.

INFANTRY—FOURTEENTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Captains.				
Thomas Heape Avery, Aug. 28, 1893.	C	Captain, 14th Regt. N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Oct. 27, 1898.	Private, Co. I, 14th Regt., March 18, 1890; Sergeant, June 30, 1890; Second Lieutenant, May 13, 1891; First Lieutenant, Co. B, April 26, 1892; Captain, Co. C, Aug. 28, 1893.	N. Y.
William Lewis Garcia, April 2, 1894.	D	Captain, 14th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Oct. 27, 1898.	Private, Co. E, 14th Regt., May 14, 1886; Corporal, May 4, 1888; Sergeant, Nov. 9, 1888; First Sergeant, Feb. 17, 1890; Commissary Sergeant, 14th Regt., Feb. 11, 1892; First Lieutenant, Co. D, 14th Regt., Jan. 20, 1893; Captain, April 2, 1894.	N. Y.
John Henry Foote, June 3, 1895....	B	Captain, 14th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Oct. 27, 1898.	Private, Co. B, 14th Regt., Feb. 11, 1885; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Feb. 16, 1888; First Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1889; Sergeant-Major, 14th Regt., Dec. 14, 1891; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, Sept. 18, 1893; Captain, Co. B, June 3, 1895.	N. Y.
John Francis Carroll, July 15, 1895.	F	Captain, 14th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Oct. 27, 1898.	Second Lieutenant, Co. F, 32d Regt., Dec. 17, 1891; transferred to Co. E, 13th Regt., May 17, 1892; honorably discharged, March 21, 1894; First Lieutenant, Co. F, 14th Regt., May 21, 1894; Captain, July 15, 1895.	N. Y.
Carl Leonard Holmberg, June 21, 1897.	G	Captain, 14th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Oct. 27, 1898.	Private, Co. G, 14th Regt, July 20, 1883; Corporal, March 11, 1886; Sergeant, Jan. 9, 1889; First Sergeant, Jan. 13, 1890; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 8, 1892; First Lieutenant, Jan. 31, 1893; Captain, June 21, 1897.	Swed.

INFANTRY—FOURTEENTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Richard Henry Harding, Jr., May 2, 1898.	M	Captain, 14th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Oct. 27, 1898.	Private, Co. I, 47th Regt., Oct. 17, 1884; Second Lieutenant, Co. C, 14th Regt., June 17, 1889; First Lieutenant, Nov. 4, 1889; Captain, Co. B, March 25, 1892; discharged, March 19, 1895; Captain, Co. M, 14th Regt., May 2, 1898.	N. Y.
Bernard Matthew Wagner, May 6, 1898.	L	Captain, 14th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 12, 1898, to July 14, 1898.	Private, Co. B, 71st Regt., Jan. 22, 1895; Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 14th Regt., March 16, 1896; First Lieutenant, April, 19, 1897; Captain, Co. L, May 6, 1898.	Switz.
David Patterson Henry, Oct. 12, 1899.	K	First Lieutenant, 14th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 12, 1898; Captain June 14, 1898, to Sept. 3, 1898.	Private, Co. C, 1st Regt., State Guard of North Carolina, Nov., 1879; Regt., disbanded Oct. 31, 1882; Private, Co. D, 32d Regt., N. G., N. Y., April 24, 1891; Corporal, June 17, 1891; Sergeant, Oct. 7, 1891; discharged by disbandment, May 26, 1892; Second Lieutenant, 14th Regt., Oct. 18, 1892; Battalion Adjutant, of the grade of First Lieutenant, Aug. 19, 1895; First Lieutenant, Co, M, May 14, 1898, with original rank; Captain, Co. K, Oct. 12, 1899.	N. Y.

John A. Anderson, Nov. 1, 1899, date of assignment.	.....	.....	Private, Co. G, 23d Regt., Oct. 10, 1879; Corporal, April 1, 1881; Sergeant, Standard Bearer, 23d Regt., May 25, 1885; discharged Feb. 8, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Co. C, 13th Regt., June 21, 1888; First Lieutenant, Oct. 31, 1889; Captain, March 9, 1896; Supernumerary, May 7, 1898; assigned to duty with 13th Regt., May 21, 1898; Supernumerary, Nov. 28, 1898; assigned to duty with 14th Regt., Nov. 1, 1899.	N. Y.
Gustav Theodore Bruckman, Nov. 22, 1899.	E	Second Lieutenant, 14th Regt., N.Y. Vols., May 9, 1898; First Lieutenant, June 14, 1898, to Oct. 27 1898.	Private, Troop C, Dec. 16, 1895; Second Lieutenant, Co. A, 14th Regt., May 9, 1898; Captain, Co. E, Nov. 22, 1899.	N. Y.
Philip Elsdon Wingate, April 18, 1900.	A	First Lieutenant, 14th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Oct. 27, 1898.	Private, Co. B, 14th Regt., Jan. 19, 1892; Corporal, Dec. 1, 1892; Sergeant, Dec. 20, 1893; Commissary Sergeant, 14th Regt., Jan. 15, 1894; Sergeant-Major, April 23, 1894; First Lieutenant, Co. A, 14th Regt., Nov. 12, 1894; Captain, April 18, 1900.	Mass.
John Joseph Bergen, May 4, 1900...	I	First Lieutenant, 14th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Sept. 3, 1898.	Private, Co. K, 14th Regt., Feb. 25, 1885; Corporal, Dec. 7, 1885; Sergeant, April 1, 1889; honorably discharged, Oct. 20, 1890; Private, Co. I, 14th Regt., Dec. 3, 1890; Sergeant, March 9, 1891; First Sergeant; Sept. 30, 1891; Second Lieutenant, July 16, 1894; First Lieutenant, Nov. 11, 1895; Captain, May 4, 1900.	N. Y.
Homer Cecil Croscup, June 1, 1900..	H	First Lieutenant, 14th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; Captain, Oct. 10, 1898, to Oct. 27, 1898.	Private, Co. C, 23d Regt., Feb. 15, 1892; Corporal, Nov. 18, 1895; Second Lieutenant, Co. H, 14th Regt., April 19, 1897; First Lieutenant, Jan. 17, 1898; Captain, June 1, 1900.	N. Y.
First Lieutenants.				
Harry Van Cott Bell, Jan. 19, 1894..	F	First Lieutenant, 14th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to July 26, 1898.	Private, Co. E, 7th Regt., Oct., 18, 1892; Second Lieutenant, Co. B, 14th Regt., Aug. 25, 1893; First Lieutenant, Jan. 19, 1894; transferred to Co. F, Nov. 14, 1895,	N. Y.

INFANTRY—FOURTEENTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born
John Patrick McNamara, July 15, 1895.	C	First Lieutenant, 14th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Oct. 27, 1898.	Private, Co. C, 14th Regt., Oct. 10, 1873; Sergeant, Sept. 21, 1878; First Sergeant, Jan. 31, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 10, 1890; First Lieutenant, July 15, 1895,	Ire.
Timothy Francis Donovan, May 6, 1898.	B	First Lieutenant, 14th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Oct. 27, 1898.	Private, Co. B, 14th Regt., April 19, 1892; Corporal, June 17, 1895; Sergeant, July 2, 1896; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Nov. 2, 1896; Battalion Quartermaster-Sergeant, Jan. 25, 1897; Second Lieutenant, Co. B, July 12, 1897; First Lieutenant, Co. L, May 6, 1898; transferred to Co. B, Sept. 26, 1899.	N. Y.
Charles Edward Kimball, Dec. 27, 1899.	L	Private, Co. L, 14th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 5, 1898; Corporal, May 28, 1898; Sergeant, June 28, 1898; First Sergeant, Oct. 10, 1898, to Oct. 27, 1898.	Private, Co. F, 4th Mo. N. G., Nov. 1890; Corporal, May, 1891; Sergeant, July 6, 1891; honorably discharged, Nov. 1893; Private, Co. L, 14th Regt., N. G., N. Y., May 5, 1898; First Sergeant, Jan. 23, 1899; First Lieutenant, Dec. 27, 1899.	Kan.
Joseph Bryan Beatty, Jan. 11, 1900.	K	Second Lieutenant, 14th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; Battalion Adjutant, June 18, 1898, to Oct. 27, 1898,	Private, Co. H, 8th Regt., May 13, 1878; Corporal, July 19, 1880; Sergeant, May 23, 1881; First Sergeant, June 26, 1882; honorably discharged, Nov. 20, 1883; Private, Co. I, 14th Regt., Oct. 29, 1894; Commissary Sergeant, 14th Regt., Oct 29, 1894; Second Lieutenant, Co. A, Aug. 12. 1895. transferred to Co. K, Dec. 16, 1895; First Lieutenant, Jan. 11, 1900.	Conn.

Charles Ferdinand Holm, June 18, 1900.	A	.....	First Lieutenant, Co. A, 14th Regt., June 18, 1900.	N. Y
Second Lieutenants.				
Edward Denton Raymond, Nov. 25, 1895.	C	Second Lieutenant, 14th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to June 15, 1898.	Private, 15th Separate Company, March, 1891; transferred to 14th Regt., Dec. 18, 1894; Hospital Steward, 14th Regt., Dec. 18, 1894; Second Lieutenant, Co. C, Nov. 25, 1895.	N. Y.
William Macauley, May 5, 1898....	E	Second Lieutenant, 14th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Oct. 27, 1898.	Private, Co. E, 14th Regt., June 28, 1886; Corporal, May 6, 1889; honorably discharged, Oct. 5, 1891; re-enlisted, 1892; Corporal, May 13, 1892; Sergeant, Dec. 5, 1892; Second Lieutenant, May 5, 1898.	N. Y.
Ovington B. Bogert, May 6, 1898...	M	Second Lieutenant, 14th Regt., N. Y., Vols., May 2, 1898; First Lieutenant, Oct. 10, 1898, to Oct. 27, 1898.	Private, Co. D, 13th Regt., Sept. 15, 1892; Corporal, Sept., 1895; Sergeant, Oct. 1897; Second Lieutenant, Co. M, 14th Regt., May 6, 1898.	N. Y.
John Welfred Creighton, May 6, 1898.	F	Second Lieutenant, 14th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Oct. 27, 1898.	Private, Co. F, 14th Regt, Feb. 8, 1892; Corporal, March 12, 1893; Sergeant, Feb. 7, 1894; Second Lieutenant, May 6, 1898.	N. Y.
Randolph White, Oct. 12, 1899.....	B	Sergeant, Co. B, 14th Regt., N. Y. Vols, May 2, 1898, to Oct. 27, 1898.	Private, Co. B, 14th Regt., March 9, 1891; Corporal, May 9, 1892; Sergeant, July 23, 1894; honorably discharged, May 12, 1896; re-enlisted, April 4, 1898; Sergeant, April 30, 1898; First Sergeant, Jan. 16, 1899; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 12, 1899.	N. Y.
Edward Vincent Sullivan, April 5, 1900.	A	Sergeant, Co. A, 14th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Oct. 27, 1898.	Private, Co. A, 14th Regt., Dec. 12, 1895; Corporal, July 2, 1896; Sergeant, June 7, 1897; First Sergeant, May 1, 1899; Second Lieutenant, April 5, 1900.	N. J.

INFANTRY—FOURTEENTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Joseph Mayer, June 18, 1900.....	H	Corporal, Co. E, 14th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898 to Oct. 27, 1898.	Private, Co. E, 14th Regt, April 1, 1897; Corporal, April 28, 1898; Battalion Sergeant-Major, 14th Regt., March 20, 1899; Second-Lieutenant, Co. H, June 18, 1900.	N. Y.
William John Wilson, Oct. 18, 1900.	L	Private, Co. L, 14th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; Corporal, June 9, 1898 to Oct. 27, 1898.	Private, Co. H, 14th Regt., April 29, 1898; Sergeant, Feb. 27, 1899; First Sergeant, Jan. 15, 1900; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 18, 1900.	N. Y.
Arthur Stuart Hemmings, Nov. 8, 1900.	K	.....	Private, Co. K, 14th Regt., Oct 7, 1895; Corporal, Feb. 24, 1896; Sergeant, April 26, 1897; First Sergeant, Nov. 20, 1899; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 8, 1900.	Eng.

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

(Ten Companies.)

(First Brigade.)

Armory, Broadway and Sixty-seventh street, New York city.

This regiment was organized in April, 1861; it entered the United States service May 28, 1862, for three months, and was mustered out Sept. 5, 1862, having been stationed at Washington, D. C., and later forming part of the garrison at Harper's Ferry, Va. June 18, 1863, it was again mustered in the service of the United States for thirty days, and was mustered out July 24, 1863. In 1867 the regiment took up rifle practice as part of its drill and in 1871 it established for itself a rifle range and system of practice which was in 1873 adopted by the National Rifle Association. Co. G was disbanded March 22, 1878, and new Co. G organized April 30, 1879. Co. F was disbanded Oct. 10, 1890, and new Co. F organized Jan. 8, 1891. Co. I was disbanded Oct. 10, 1890, and new Co. I organized Oct. 6, 1892. May 7, 1898, it was authorized to be temporarily consolidated into eight companies, and four companies of the 13th Regt. were attached to it, preparatory to entry into the United States service, in which it was mustered on May 24, 1898, as the 22d Regt., Infantry, N. Y. Vols., and it was mustered out Nov. 23, 1898.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.—Harper's Ferry, 1862; Gettysburg Campaign, 1863; Sporting Hill, Pa., June 30, 1863: Carlisle, Pa., July 1, 1863; Spanish-American War, 1898.

On the State Color.—Draft riots, 1863; Orange riots, 1871; Buffalo, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Colonel. Franklin Bartlett, July 6, 1896.....	Colonel, 22d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 9, 1898, to Nov. 23, 1898.	First Lieutenant, Co. E, 9th Regt., April 4, 1884; Captain, Co. D, 22d Regt., Dec. 4, 1888; Major, 22d Regt., March 23, 1891; Colonel, July 6, 1896.	Mass.
Lieutenant-Colonel. Harry Hayden Treadwell, Jan. 24, 1899.	Captain and Regimental Adjutant, 22d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 9, 1898, to Nov. 23, 1898.	Private, Co. B, 22d Regt., May 14, 1877; Corporal, April 18, 1879; Sergeant, Dec. 12, 1881; First Sergeant, Nov. 23, 1885; Second Lieutenant, April 8, 1889; First Lieutenant, March 10, 1890; Battalion Adjutant. 22d Regt., May 25, 1893, with original rank; Lieutenant-Colonel, Jan. 24, 1899; Aid-de-Camp to the Governor, Jan. 1, 1899.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Majors.			
Walter Bryant Hotchkin, May 18, 1898.	Major, 22d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 9, 1898, to Nov. 23, 1898; First Lieutenant, 12th Regt., N. Y. Vols., Dec. 5, 1898; Captain, Jan. 11, 1899, to April 20, 1899.	Private, 39th Separate Company, Nov. 6. 1882; dropped, Feb. 3, 1884; Private, Co. E, 22d Regt., Feb. 4, 1884; Corporal, Dec. 28, 1885; Sergeant, May 17, 1886; First Sergeant, June 10, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 23, 1889; First Lieutenant, Feb. 14, 1894; Captain, Co. I, June 5, 1895; Major, 22d Regt., May 18, 1898.	N. Y.
Stephen Fowler Hart, May 24, 1898.	Major, 22d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 23, 1898.	Private, Co. G, 22d Regt., Nov. 1, 1880; Corporal, June 19, 1882; Sergeant, Feb. 28, 1883; Left General Guide, 22d Regt., March 28, 1884; Sergeant-Major, Oct. 30, 1885; Regimental Adjutant, of the grade of First Lieutenant, Jan. 12, 1891; Captain, May 22, 1896; Major, May 24, 1898.	N. Y.
Regimental Adjutant *Captain.*			
Clement Frederick Kross, Oct. 8, 1897.	First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant, 22d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 9, 1898, to Nov. 23, 1898.	Private, Co. I, 13th Regt., May 5, 1884; Corporal, Nov. 14, 1884; transferred to Co. B, 22d Regt., July 15, 1885; Corporal, Nov. 23, 1885; Left General Guide, 22d Regt., Jan. 17, 1888; honorably discharged. May 30, 1890; Private, Co. B, 22d Regt., April 25, 1892; First Sergeant, July 2, 1892; First Lieutenant, June 1, 1893; Inspector of Rifle Practice, 22d Regt., Jan. 28, 1897, with original rank; Captain, Oct. 8, 1897; Captain, as Regimental Adjutant, April 3, 1898, with original rank.	Pa.

Battalion Adjutants—First Lieutenants.			
Robert Joseph Daly, Dec. 18, 1890..	First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant, 22d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 9, 1898, to Nov. 23, 1898.	Private, Co, K, 22d Regt., Oct. 4, 1881; Sergeant, Jan. 17. 1883; First Sergeant, Dec. 28, 1885; Second Lieutenant, April 8, 1886; First Lieutenant, Dec. 18, 1890; Battalion Adjutant, 22d Regt., May 25, 1893, with original rank.	Ire.
Charles Griffith Moses, March, 7, 1899.	Second Lieutenant, 22d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 9, 1898, to Oct. 12, 1898.	Private, Co. I, 22d Regt., Oct. 3, 1892; Corporal, Dec. 19, 1892; Sergeant, Jan. 22, 1894; First Sergeant, Feb. 18, 1895; First Lieutenant, as Battalion Adjutant, March 7, 1899.	N. Y.
Regimental Quartermaster—Captain.			
Frederick Charles Ringer, July 5, 1900.	First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant, 22d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 9, 1898, to Nov. 23, 1898.	Private, Co. B, 22d Regt., Oct. 7, 1878; Corporal, Dec. 12, 1881; Sergeant, May 3, 1886; honorably discharged, Feb. 1, 1890; re-enlisted, July 10, 1891; Sergeant, July 5, 1892; First Sergeant, June 10, 1893; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 19, 1894; Battalion Quartermaster, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 22d Regt., Oct. 29, 1896; Captain, as Regimental Quartermaster, July 5, 1900.	N. Y.
Battalion Quartermaster—First Lieutenant.			
John Joseph Dunn, May 3, 1899.....	Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, 22d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 9, 1898, to Oct. 19, 1898.	Private, Co. C, 22d Regt., July 18, 1883; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Feb. 10, 1893; Battalion Quartermaster-Sergeant, 22d Regt., July 15, 1895; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Sept. 27, 1897; First Lieutenant, as Battalion Quartermaster, May 3, 1899.	N. Y.
Commissary of Subsistence—Captain.			
Henry Sherman Sternberger, Feb. 6, 1899.	Second Lieutenant, 22d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 9, 1898; First Lieutenant, Sept. 25, 1898; First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, Oct. 14, 1898, to Nov. 23, 1898.	Private, Co. E, 22d Regt., June 7, 1889; honorably discharged, June 11, 1894; Battalion Quartermaster, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 22d Regt., July 22, 1895; Captain, as Commissary of Subsistence, Feb. 6, 1899.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Inspector of Small Arms Practice—Captain.			
Frank Isherwood, Dec. 2, 1895	Captain, 22d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 9, 1898, to Nov. 23, 1898.	Private, Co. H, 22d Regt., Jan. 15, 1891; Quartermaster-Sergeant, May 15, 1891; Sergeant, July 23, 1893; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 10, 1894; Captain, Dec. 2, 1895; Inspector of Small Arms Practice, 22d Regt., May 16, 1899, with original rank.	N. Y.
Assistant Inspector of Small Arms Practice—First Lieutenant.			
George Herbert Clarke, March, 18, 1899.	First Sergeant, Co. I, 22d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 9, 1898; Second Lieutenant, Co. H, Sept. 1, 1898; First Lieutenant, Oct. 2, 1898, to Nov. 23, 1898.	Private, Co. I, 22d Regt., Oct. 3, 1892; Corporal Dec. 19, 1892; Sergeant, Jan. 22, 1894; First Sergeant, March 17, 1899; First Lieutenant, as Assistant Inspector of Small Arms Practice, 22d Regt., March 18, 1899.	N. J.
Surgeon—Major.			
Bennett Sheldon Beach, Sept. 6, 1892.	.....	Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 22d Regt., Feb. 1, 1892; Surgeon, of the grade of Major. Sept. 6, 1892.	Conn.
Assistant Surgeons—Captains.			
George Albert Tuttle, Oct. 31, 1892	.....	Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 22d Regt., Oct. 31, 1892.	Mass.
Thomas Allison Smith, Jan 20, 1899	Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, 1889-1892; Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A., June 1, 1898, to Nov. 1, 1898.	Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 22d Regt., Jan. 20, 1899.	Ga.
Chaplain.			
William N. Dunnell, April 15, 1874	.....	Chaplain, 22d Regt., April 15, 1874	N. Y.

INFANTRY—TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Captains.				
John Gustavus Renatus Lilliendahl, April 16, 1895.	C	Captain, 22d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 9, 1898, to Nov. 23, 1898.	Private, Co. E, 22d Regt., May 5, 1880; Corporal, Jan. 19, 1881; Sergeant, Sept. 12, 1881; First Lieutenant, Co. I, Oct. 12, 1885; Captain, Co. C, Jan. 25, 1888; honorably discharged, Aug. 24, 1893; Captain, Co. C, 22d Regt., April 16, 1895.	N. Y.
Daniel James Murphy, Nov. 7. 1895.	A	Captain, 22d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 9, 1898, to Nov. 23, 1898.	Private, Co. B, 22d Regt., June 9, 1884; Corporal, May 3, 1886; Sergeant, June 3, 1889; Sergeant-Major, 22d Regt., May 25, 1891; Second Lieutenant, Co. A, May 14, 1894; Captain, Nov. 7, 1895.	Can.
Edwin Winthrop Dayton, Jan. 3, 1896.	G	Captain, 22d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 9, 1898, to Nov. 23, 1898.	Private, Co. G, 22d Regt., April 21, 1884; Corporal, May 25, 1885; Sergeant, April 1, 1886; First Sergeant, Sept. 20, 1887; First Lieutenant, April 9, 1888; honorably discharged, Oct. 6, 1892; First Lieutenant, Co. G, 22d Regt., Feb. 26, 1894; Captain, Jan. 3, 1896.	N. Y.
Rudolph Otto Haubold, Jan. 28, 1898.	B	Captain, 22d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 9, 1898 to Oct. 21, 1898.	Private, Co. H, 22d Regt., April 5, 1889; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Feb. 17, 1890; returned to ranks, May 8, 1891; transferred to Co. B, June 21, 1891; Corporal, Sept. 19, 1892; returned to ranks, Feb. 20, 1893; Corporal, Aug. 21, 1893; honorably discharged, April 16, 1894; Private, Co. B, 22d Regt., Feb. 7, 1896; First Lieutenant, March 12, 1897; Captain, Jan. 28, 1898.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Frank Irving Stott, May 24, 1898..	I	Captain, 22d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 9, 1898, to Nov. 23, 1898.	Private, 17th Separate Company, June 24, 1890; Sergeant, May 30, 1891; transferred to Co. I, 22d Regt., Dec. 5, 1892; Sergeant, Dec. 19, 1892; Second Lieutenant, May 24, 1893; First Lieutenant, June 5, 1895; Captain, May 24, 1898.	N. Y.
Walter Scott Bennett, Jan. 24, 1899	F	.....	Private, Co. F, 22d Regt., Sept. 20, 1875; Corporal, June 4, 1878; Sergeant, Jan. 6, 1881; First Sergeant, Feb. 20, 1885; First Lieutenant, April 6, 1888; Supernumerary by disbandment, Oct, 28, 1890; First Lieutenant, Co. F (2d), Dec. 9, 1890; Captain, 122d Regt., Oct. 4, 1898; resigned, Dec. 29, 1898, to return to 22d Regt., as First Lieutenant; Captain, Co. F, Jan. 24, 1899.	N. Y.
James Alexander Bell, Jan. 24, 1899.	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 22d Regt., July 17, 1878; Corporal, April 24, 1882; Sergeant, April 6, 1883; First Sergeant April 15, 1885; Second Lieutenant, March 21, 1890; First Lieutenant, June 2, 1891; Captain, Jan. 24, 1899.	N. Y.
Bloomfield Usher, May 3, 1899	E	First Lieutenant, 22d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 9, 1898, to Nov. 23, 1898.	Private, Co. E, 22d Regt., Dec. 10, 1883; Corporal, Feb. 25, 1889; Sergeant, Aug. 15, 1892; First Sergeant, March 12, 1894; Second Lieutenant, June 20, 1895; First Lieutenant, Nov. 6, 1896; Captain, May 3, 1899.	N. Y.

Wilbur Francis Barber, May 17, 1899.	K	First Lieutenant, 22d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 9, 1898, to Sept. 13, 1898.	Private, Co. K, 22d Regt., Oct. 19, 1885; Corporal, Feb. 25, 1889; Sergeant, Feb. 9, 1891; First Sergeant, June 17, 1895; Second Lieutenant, April 24, 1896; Captain, May 17, 1899.	N. Y.
Albert Henry Dyett, Sept. 7, 1899..	H	First Lieutenant, 22d Regt.; N. Y. Vols., May 9, 1898, to Nov. 23, 1898.	Private, Co. I, 22d Regt., Dec. 12, 1892; Corporal, Feb. 18, 1895; Second Lieutenant, July 5, 1895; First Lieutenant, March 7, 1899; Captain Co. H, Sept. 7, 1899.	N. Y.
First Lieutenants.				
Louis Frederick Buck, May 29, 1896.	G	First Lieutenant, 22d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 9, 1898, to Nov. 23, 1898.	Private, Co. G, 22d Regt., Jan. 5, 1885; Corporal, Nov. 23, 1888; Sergeant, Sept. 29, 1890, First Sergeant, Aug 14, 1893; First Lieutenant, May 29, 1896.	N. Y.
Edward Paul Serrell, Feb. 6, 1899..	B	Corporal, Co. B, 22d Regt., N. Y. Vols, May 9, 1898; Sergeant, May 24, 1898; First Sergeant, Sept. 9, 1898; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 22, 1898, to Nov. 23, 1898.	Private, Co. B, 22d Regt., May 1, 1893; Corporal, June 27, 1895; Sergeant, May 17, 1898; First Lieutenant, Feb. 6, 1899.	N. Y.
James McAllister, Jr., March 18, 1899.	D	Sergeant-Major, 22d Regt., N. Y. Vols. May 9, 1898, to Nov. 23, 1898.	Private, Co. D, 22d Regt., March 6, 1891; Corporal, Oct. 3, 1893; Sergeant, Feb. 25, 1895; First Sergeant, Feb. 7. 1896; First Lieutenant, March 18, 1899.	N. Y.
David Lowenbein. May 3, 1899.....	F	Second Lieutenant, 22d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 9, 1898; First Lieutenant, Sept. 1, 1898, to Sept. 27, 1898.	Private, Co. F, 22d Regt., Oct. 5, 1880; Corporal, Jan. 4, 1884; Sergeant, March 3, 1885; discharged by disbandment, Oct. 28, 1890; re-enlisted in new Co. F, Dec. 9, 1890; Sergeant, Dec. 22, 1890; Second Lieutenant, May 4, 1891; First Lieutenant, May 3, 1899.	N. Y.
Vincent Price, June 28, 1899.....	E	First Sergeant, Co. E, 22d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 9, 1898; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 6, 1898, to Nov. 23, 1898.	Private, Co. E, 22d Regt., April 1, 1889; Corporal, Nov. 6, 1893; Sergeant, July 8, 1895; First Sergeant, May 9, 1898; First Lieutenant, June 28, 1899.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Edward Fowler MacGrotty, Nov. 3, 1899.	I	Sergeant, Co. I, 22d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 9, 1898; First Sergeant, Sept. 10, 1898; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 25, 1898, to Nov. 23, 1898.	Private, Co. I, 22d Regt., Dec. 21, 1892; Corporal, March 21, 1894; Sergeant, Feb. 18, 1895; First Sergeant, April 14, 1899; Second Lieutenant, May 17, 1899; First Lieutenant, Nov. 3, 1899.	N. Y.
Sidney Bernhard Cohn, Nov. 9, 1899.	H	Corporal, Co. H, 22d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 9, 1898, to Nov. 23, 1898.	Private, Co. H, 22d Regt., Aug. 31, 1896; Corporal, May 24, 1898; Sergeant, May 22, 1899; First Sergeant, Sept. 11, 1899; First Lieutenant, Nov. 9, 1899.	N. Y.
Walter Burns Porter, Dec. 1, 1899...	A	Second Lieutenant, 22d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 9, 1898, to Nov. 23, 1898.	Private, Co. A, 22d Regt., Feb. 16, 1891; Corporal, June 26, 1893; Sergeant, July 8, 1895; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 8, 1897; First Lieutenant, Dec. 1, 1899.	N. Y.
Walter Ernest Harding, Jan. 12, 1900.	K	.....	Private, Co. K, 22d Regt., April 22, 1895; Corporal, Sept. 14, 1896; Quartermaster Sergeant, May 29, 1899; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 9, 1899; First Lieutenant, Jan. 12, 1900.	Eng.
Theodore Faxton Stevens, Jr., Feb. 2, 1900.	C	.....	Private, Co. C, 22d Regt., Dec. 2, 1892; Corporal, Nov. 30, 1896; First Sergeant, March 14, 1898; transferred to 122d Regt., July 18, 1898; transferred to 22d Regt., Dec. 17, 1898; Corporal, June 26, 1899; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 24, 1899; First Lieutenant, Feb. 2, 1900.	N. Y.

Second Lieutenants.				
William Averell Kenny, Nov. 20, 1896.	E	Second Lieutenant, 22d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 9, 1898, to Nov. 23, 1898.	Private, Co. E, 22d Regt., Feb. 2, 1885; Corporal, Oct. 8, 1888; Sergeant, Oct. 24, 1893; First Sergeant, June 20, 1895; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 20, 1896.	Pa.
Edwin Jerome Parks, April 15, 1899.	G	First Sergeant, Co. G, 22d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 9, 1898; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 26, 1898, to Nov. 23, 1898.	Private, Co. G, 22d Regt., July 13, 1891; Corporal, Feb. 6, 1893; Sergeant, Oct. 15, 1894; First Sergeant, July 20, 1896; Second Lieutenant, April 15, 1899.	N. J.
Joseph Augustus Turney, July 26, 1899.	F	.....	Private. Co. F, 22d Regt., Nov. 13, 1877; Corporal, Nov. 10, 1881; Sergeant, Dec., 1885; First Sergeant, Dec. 8, 1888; Second Lieutenant, July 26, 1899.	N. Y.
Charles Elphinstone Schönberg, Nov. 24, 1899.	D	.....	Private, Co. B, 23d Regt., Dec. 8, 1883; dropped, Oct. 5, 1885; Private, Co. D, 22d Regt., June 14, 1897; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 24, 1899.	Pa.
George Henry Riley, Dec. 19, 1899..	I	Sergeant, Co. I, 22d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 9, 1898; First Sergeant, Oct. 25, 1898, to Nov. 23, 1898.	Private, Co. I, 22d Regt., Feb. 6, 1893; Corporal, Dec. 9, 1895; Sergeant, May 9, 1898; First Sergeant, June 26, 1899; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 19, 1899.	N. Y.
Robert Watters Schuessler, Feb. 2, 1900.	A	Sergeant, Co. A, 22d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 9, 1898, to Nov. 23, 1898.	Private, Co. A, 22d Regt., May 9, 1895; Corporal, Jan. 18, 1897; Sergeant, March 6, 1899; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 2, 1900.	N. Y.
Charles Merritt, Jr., March 2, 1900.	K	Sergeant, Co. K, 22d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 9, 1898, to Nov. 23, 1898.	Private, Co. K, 22d Regt., April 22, 1895; Corporal, Aug. 2, 1897; Sergeant, May 29, 1899; Second Lieutenant, March 2, 1900.	N. Y.
Frank Elmer Goodale, May 31, 1900	C	.....	Private, Co. C, 22d Regt., Sept. 1, 1890; Corporal, May 9, 1892; Sergeant, June 25, 1897; returned to ranks at own request, Jan. 16, 1899; Sergeant, Jan. 6, 1900; Second Lieutenant, May 31, 1900.	Mass.

INFANTRY—(*Continued*).

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT.

(Ten Companies.)

(Second Brigade.)

Armory, 1322 *Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn.*

The organization of this regiment dates from the 20th of Jan., 1862, when its first company (A) was mustered into the State service; the regimental organization was perfected July 14, 1862. It was in the service of the United States from June 18 to July 22, 1863.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.—Gettysburg Campaign, 1863.

On the State Color.—Draft riot, July and Aug., 1863; East New York, Sept. 22, 1863; Brooklyn, Nov. 6, 1864; Brooklyn, Feb. 16, 1870; Orange riots, 1871; Hornellsville, July 22, 1877; Buffalo, Aug., 1892; Brooklyn, Jan. 1895.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Colonel. Alfred Cutler Barnes, Dec. 7, 1900..	Private, Co. C, 7th Regt., April 19 to June 3, 1861; Sergeant, 23d Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., June 18, to July 22, 1863.	Private, Co. C, 7th Regt., Dec. 15, 1860; transferred to Co. E. 23d Regt., Nov. 20, 1862; Left General Guide, 23d Regt., Jan. 15, 1863; First Lieutenant, Co. E, May 10, 1864; discharged Dec. 26, 1867; Major 23d Regt., Oct. 23, 1876; Brigadier-General and General Inspector of Rifle Practice, S. N. Y., Jan. 1, 1880; honorably discharged, Dec. 31, 1882; Colonel, 13th Regt., March 28, 1884; Brevet Brigadier-General, April 16, 1884; honorably discharged Sept. 3, 1886; Colonel 23d Regt., Dec. 7, 1900.	Penn.

Lieutenant-Colonel.			
Jasper Ewing Brady, Dec. 8, 1900..	Private, U. S. Marine Corps Sept. 5, 1887 to May 4, 1888; Private, Co. D, 18th U. S. Infantry, Sept. 17, 1888; Corporal, March 11, 1890; Second Lieutenant, 19th U. S. Infantry, Aug. 1, 1891; First Lieutenant, May 26, 1898; Captain U. S. V. Signal Corps, June 1, 1898 to March 2, 1899; Resigned from U. S. Army, Sept. 30, 1899.	Lieutenant-Colonel, 23d Regiment, Dec. 8, 1900.	Penn.
Majors.			
David Kendall Case, Oct. 29, 1894...	.....	Private, Co. K, 23d Regt., April 14, 1881; Corporal, Oct. 12, 1882; Sergeant, Nov. 15, 1883; First Sergeant, April 3, 1884; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 17, 1887; First Lieutenant, May 14, 1888; Captain, Oct. 8, 1891; Major, 23d Regt., Oct. 29, 1894.	N. Y.
William Arthur Stokes, Dec. 21, 1896	.....	Private, Co. I, 23d Regt., April 18, 1884; Corporal, Oct. 2, 1884; First Sergeant, March 12, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 31, 1889; Captain, Co. H, July 11, 1890; Major, 23d Regt., Dec. 21, 1896.	Eng.
Regimental Adjutant—Captain.			
George Albert Wingate, May 22, 1896	.....	Private, Co. D, 23d Regt., March 18, 1889; Corporal, Feb. 10, 1890; Sergeant, Dec. 5, 1892; First Sergeant, May 22, 1893; Sergeant-Major, 23d Regt., Sept. 17, 1894; Regimental Adjutant, of the grade of First Lieutenant, Nov. 11, 1895; Captain, May 22, 1896; Aide-de-Camp to the Governor, Jan. 1, 1899.	N. Y.
Battalion Adjutants—First Lieutenants.			
John H. Ingraham, Dec. 13, 1897 ...	.....	Private, Co. H, 23d Regt., Oct. 21, 1887; Corporal, Dec. 14, 1888; Sergeant, Oct. 24, 1890; First Sergeant, Feb. 2, 1891; Battalion Sergeant-Major, 23d Regt.. Nov. 25, 1895; Regimental Sergeant-Major, May 18, 1896; Battalion Adjutant, of the grade of First Lieutenant, Dec. 13, 1897.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
William Du Bois, Feb. 4, 1899	.....	Private, Co. K, 23d Regt., Oct. 1, 1888; Corporal, Feb. 6, 1893; Sergeant, June 5, 1895; First Sergeant, Nov. 15, 1897; First Lieutenant as Battalion Adjutant, 23d Regt., Feb 4, 1899.	N. Y.
William Jewett Travis, Nov. 8, 1900.	Enrolled, July 5, 1898, and mustered in as Captain, 201st Regt., N. Y. Vols., July 17, 1898; discharged, April 3, 1899.	Private, Co. C, 8th Regt., Oct. 6, 1870; Sergeant, 1873; Left General Guide, 1874; Hospital Steward, 1875; First Lieutenant, 16th Battalion, Feb. 29, 1876; Captain, March 15, 1877; Supernumerary, Jan. 1, 1882; resigned, March 25, 1886; Private, Co. K, 23d Regt., Nov. 18, 1889; Corporal, May 7, 1891; First Sergeant, Jan. 7, 1892; Second Lieutenant, May 20, 1895; First Lieutenant as Battalion Adjutant, 23d Regt., Nov. 8, 1900.	N. Y.
Regimental Quartermaster—Captain.			
Bleecker Bangs, July 12, 1897	.....	Private, Co. C, 23d Regt., Feb. 5, 1883; Corporal, June 1, 1885; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1886; Quartermastar-Sergeant, 23d Regt., Jan. 25, 1895; Battalion Quartermaster, of the grade of First Lieutenant, Sept. 30, 1895; Regimental Quartermaster, of the grade of Captain, July 12, 1897.	N. Y.
Battalion Quartermaster—First Lieutenant.			
Harold Bunker, May 11, 1899	.....	Private, Co. C, 23d Regt.. July 14, 1885; Corporal, Jan. 9, 1889; Sergeant, Dec 1, 1890; First Sergeant, Jan. 16, 1893; Sergeant Major, 23d Regt., June 5, 1893; First Lieutenant, as Battalion Quartermaster, May 11, 1899.	N. Y.

Commissary of Subsistence—Captain.			
Thomas Bailey Walker, Aug, 15, 1900.	.....	Private, Co. F, 23d Regt., Jan. 8, 1895; Battalion Quartermaster-Sergeant, 23d Regt., May 18, 1896; Battalion Quartermaster, of the grade of First Lieutenant, Sept. 20, 1897; Captain, as Commissary of Subsistance, Aug. 15, 1900.	N. Y.
Inspector of Small Arms Practice—Captain.			
George Thomas Musson, May 5, 1898; Brevet Major, July 9, 1900.	.....	Private, Co. K, 23d Regt., June 5, 1873; Corporal, May 5, 1879; Sergeant, June 26, 1882; Inspector of Rifle Practice, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 23d Regt., Dec. 6, 1897; Captain May 5, 1898.	N. Y.
Assistant Inspector of Small Arms Practice—First Lieutenant.			
.....	.....	.....	.....
Surgeon—Major.			
Henry Lord Cochran, March 21, 1898.	.....	Private, Co. A, 23d Regt., Nov. 16, 1881; Hospital Steward, 23d Regt., May 19, 1886; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, Nov. 28, 1887; Surgeon, of the grade of Major, March 21, 1898.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeons—Captains.			
Charles Dwight Napier, May 15, 1893.	.....	Private, Co. A, 23d Regt., Oct. 20, 1886; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 23d Regt., May 15, 1893.	N. Y.
William E. Butler, April 21, 1898....	.....	Private, Co. C, 23d Regt., March 8, 1892; detailed to Hospital Corps, 1893; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 23d Regt., April 21, 1898.	N. J.
Military Pharmacist—First Lieutenant.			
William Griffin Tuttle, June 12, 1900.	.....	Private, 34th Separate Company, March 31, 1881; Corporal, Sergeant, Dec. 8, 1884; discharged Feb. 8, 1887; Hospital Steward, 23d Regt., May 29, 1899; Military Pharmacist, of the grade of First Lieutenant, June 12, 1900.	N. Y.
Chaplain.			
Lindsay Parker, March 19, 1894.....	.....	Chaplain, 23d Regt., March 19, 1894.....	Ire.

INFANTRY—TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Captains.				
Frederick Adams Wells, Dec. 20, 1893.	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 23d Regt., Sept. 1, 1875; Corporal, Nov. 6, 1878; Sergeant, May 2, 1883; Second Lieutenant, July 2, 1890; First Lieutenant, April 5, 1893; Captain, Dec. 20, 1893.	N. Y.
George Francis Hamlin, March 8, 1894.	I	.....	Private, Co. K, 23d Regt., Sept. 29, 1881; Corporal, Dec. 7, 1882; Private, Oct. 15, 1883; transferred to Co. I, March 12, 1884; First Sergeant, April 15, 1884; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 21, 1886; First Lieutenant, Jan. 17, 1889; Assistant in Department of Rifle Practice, of the grade of Lieutenant-Colonel, June 1, 1892; resigned, Nov. 27, 1893; Captain, Co. I, 23d Regt., March 8, 1894.	N. Y.
Charles Griswold Todd, Feb. 25, 1895.	K	Enrolled, July 6, 1898, and mustered in as Captain, 201st Regt., N. Y. Vols., July 16, 1898; Major, Oct. 28, 1898; discharged, April 3, 1899.	Private, Co. K, 23d Regt., June 3, 1880; Corporal, Jan. 5, 1882; Sergeant, Nov. 2, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 16, 1890; First Lieutenant, Oct. 29, 1891; Captain, Feb. 25, 1895.	N. Y.
Louis Jewett Praeger, Jan. 6, 1896.	A	.....	Private, Co. A, 23d Regt., Feb. 20, 1885; Corporal, March 28, 1888; Sergeant, May 4, 1891; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 10, 1892; First Lieutenant, Sept. 19, 1892; Captain, Jan. 6, 1896.	N. Y.
Frederick Clement Dennington, Jan. 18, 1897.	H	.....	Private, Co. H, 23d Regt., Oct. 26, 1883; Corporal, Oct. 3, 1884; Sergeant, Jan. 2, 1885; Second Lieutenant, March 28, 1890; First Lieutenant, Oct. 31, 1890; Captain, Jan. 18, 1897.	N. Y.

George Lewis Gillon, June 28, 1897.	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 23d Regt., Nov. 16, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Co. I, 14th Regt., June 8, 1892; First Lieutenant, Oct. 17, 1892; Captain, Aug. 21, 1893; Major, 14th Regt., June 3, 1895; Captain, Co. D, 23d Regt., June 28, 1897.	Conn.
Henry De Witt Hamilton, April 18, 1898.	E	Enrolled July 5, 1898, and mustered in as Major, 201st Regt., N. Y. Vols., July 22, 1898; discharged, Oct. 27, 1898.	Private, Co. I, 23d Regt., March 3, 1884; Corporal, Oct. 2, 1884; Sergeant, Oct. 12, 1887; Private, Co. G, Feb. 23, 1889; discharged and re-enlisted, April 1, 1899; Corporal, July 2, 1889; First Sergeant, Jan. 27, 1890; First Lieutenant, Feb. 5, 1892; Captain, Co. E, April 18, 1898.	Ill.
Joseph Talcott Hull, April 6, 1899.	F	.....	Private, Co. I, 23d Regt., June 11, 1867; Corporal, Sept. 30, 1870; Sergeant, March 7, 1871; First Sergeant, Nov. 7, 1871; transferred to Co. F, Oct. 20, 1874; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1874; honorably discharged, April 23, 1877; Second Lieutenant, Co. F, 23d Regt., March 17, 1885; First Lieutenant, Jan. 7, 1886; Adjutant, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 23d Regt., May 30, 1893; honorably discharged, Dec. 28, 1893; First Lieutenant, Co. F, 23d Regt., Feb. 25; 1895; Captain, April 6, 1899.	N. Y.
Charles W. Kayser, Nov. 8, 1899 ...	C	Enrolled July 25, 1898, and mustered in as Captain, 201st Regt., N. Y. Vols., July 26, 1898; discharged Dec. 31, 1898.	Private, Co. C, 23d Regt., March 17, 1884; Corporal, Feb. 8, 1886; Sergeant, March 4, 1889; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 31, 1892; First Lieutenant, Feb. 19, 1894; Captain, Nov. 8, 1899.	N. Y.
Harold A. Davidson, May 18, 1900..	G	.....	Private, Co. G, 23d Regt., Dec. 21, 1888; Corporal, Dec. 2, 1889; Sergeant, June 3, 1892; First Sergeant, May 18, 1896; Second Lieutenant, May 10, 1898; First Lieutenant, March 18, 1899; Captain, May 18, 1900.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
First Lieutenants.				
John D. A. Onderdonk, Jan. 31, 1894	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 23d Regt., April 19, 1876; Corporal, Nov. 7, 1877; First Sergeant, Feb. 5, 1879; Second Lieutenant, May 3, 1893; First Lieutenant, Jan. 31, 1894.	N. Y.
Edward Herman Barnum, April 15, 1895.	K	.....	Private, Co. K, 23d Regt., Sept. 7, 1882; Corporal, Dec. 15, 1883; returned to ranks, March 2, 1885; Corporal, Oct. 4, 1888; Sergeant, Oct. 16, 1890; First Sergeant, May 7, 1891; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 19, 1891; First Lieutenant, April 15, 1895.	N. Y.
DeWitt Clinton Weld, Jr., Feb. 3, 1896.	A	.....	Private, Co. A, 23d Regt., March 8, 1887; Corporal. Oct. 24. 1888; Sergeant, May 13, 1891; First Sergeant, Dec. 30, 1891; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 16, 1892; First Lieutenant, Feb. 3, 1896.	N. Y.
Frank Iverson Perry, Sept. 21, 1896	I	.....	Private, Co. 1, 23d Regt., April 16, 1884; Corporal, June 8, 1885; Sergeant, March 11, 1889; First Sergeant, Oct. 14, 1890; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 20, 1892; First Lieutenant, Sept. 21, 1896.	Mass.
George Franklin Stringer, Jan. 30, 1899.	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 23d Regt., Oct. 8, 1894; Corporal, Dec. 31, 1895; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 22, 1897; First Lieutenant, Jan. 30, 1899.	Conn.

Frank Hastings Norton, May 20, 1899.	F	.....	Private, Co. F, 23d Regt., Sept. 28, 1885; Corporal, Feb. 7, 1888; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1891; First Sergeant, Nov. 18, 1895; honorably discharged, June 6, 1898; First Lieutenant, May 20, 1899.	N. Y.
John Amerman Wilson, Oct. 25, 1899.	E	.....	Private, Co. G, 23d Regt., Feb. 8. 1892; Corporal, May 18, 1896: transferred to Co. E, April 10, 1898; First Sergeant, April 11, 1898; Second Lieutenant, July 12, 1898; First Lieutenant, Oct. 25, 1899.	N. Y.
William Thomas Mynotte, Jan. 31, 1900.	C	.....	Private, Co. C, 23d Regt., Oct. 1, 1888; Corporal, Dec. 5, 1892; Sergeant, Oct. 28, 1895; First Sergeant, Nov. 16, 1896; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 9, 1899; First Lieutenant, Jan. 31, 1900.	N. Y.
Frank Emmons Mendes, June 18, 1900.	G	.....	Private, Co. G, 23d Regt., April 5, 1889; Corporal, Nov. 16, 1891; Sergeant, May 4, 1896; First Sergeant, May 23, 1898; Second Lieutenant, April 6, 1899; First Lieutenant, June 18, 1900.	N. Y.
George Herbert Potter, Dec. 3, 1900.	H	.....	Private, Co. I, 23d Regt., Oct. 16, 1888; Corporal, Nov. 20, 1890; Sergeant, May 20, 1895; First Sergeant, Dec. 25, 1897; Second Lieutenant, Co. H, May 16, 1898; First Lieutenant, Dec. 3, 1900.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenants.				
Peter Paul Pope, March 21, 1894....	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 23d Regt., Aug. 1, 1877; Corporal, Oct. 2, 1878; returned to ranks, Oct. 23, 1882; Corporal, Sept. 4, 1889; Sergeant, July 2, 1890; First Sergeant, May 20, 1893; Second Lieutenant, March 21, 1894.	N. Y.
Carl Gerhard Rasmus, April 20, 1896.	A	.....	Private, Co. A, 23d Regt., May 9, 1888; Corporal, March 11, 1891; Sergeant, Jan. 16, 1893; Second Lieutenant, April 20, 1896.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Frank Adrian Martin, Oct. 19, 1896.	I	Enrolled July 5, 1898 and mustered in as Captain, 201st Regt., N. Y. Vols., July 21, 1898; discharged, Dec. 31, 1898.	Private, Co. I, 23d Regt., March 3, 1884; Corporal, March 19, 1888; Sergeant, Nov. 17, 1890; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 19, 1896.	N. Y.
Thomas Leicester Chapman, April 18, 1899.	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 23d Regt. Nov. 19, 1888; Corporal, Dec. 11, 1890; Sergeant, Oct. 15, 1894; honorably discharged, March 2, 1896; re-enlisted Nov. 15, 1897; Sergeant, Nov. 15, 1897; Second Lieutenant, April 18, 1899.	N. Y.
George Ball, Nov. 8, 1899	F	.....	Private, Co. F, 23d Regt., May 6, 1884; Corporal, Jan. 28, 1889; Sergeant, April 17, 1893; First Sergeant, Oct. 17, 1898; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 8, 1899.	N. Y.
William Almon Stopford, Nov. 22, 1899.	E	.....	Private, Co. G, 23d Regt., April 18, 1892; Corporal, March 25, 1895; honorably discharged, April 1, 1898; re-enlisted Co. E, same date; Sergeant, April 11, 1898; First Sergeant, Sept. 19, 1898; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 22, 1899.	N. Y.
Malcolm Belden Dutcher, April 18, 1900.	C	.....	Private Co. C, 23d Regt. Oct. 24, 1892; Corporal, Dec. 17, 1894; Sergeant, Nov. 16, 1896; Second Lieutenant, April 18, 1900.	N. Y.
Stephen Smith Nostrand, Nov. 2, 1900.	G	.....	Private, Co. G, 23d, Regt., Jan. 24, 1899; Corporal, March 14, 1892; Sergeant, June 29, 1896; First Sergeant, May 2, 1899; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 2, 1900.	N. Y.

FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.

(Eight Companies.)

(Second Brigade.)

State Armory, Marcy avenue and Heyward street, Brooklyn.

Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H and I were organized in 1862, and Co. K in 1872. Co. C was disbanded in 1878, and Co's. G and H in 1863. A new Co. G was organized in 1864, and a new Co. H in 1878; the latter was disbanded in 1885. The regiment entered the United States service for three months, May 27, 1862, and was mustered out Sept. 1, 1862; it was re-mustered into service June 17, 1863, and mustered out July 23, 1863, by reason of expiration of term of service. April 28, 1898, the regiment was authorized to organize as a twelve company regiment preparatory to its entry into the United States service, in which service it was mustered in as the 47th Regt. N. Y. Vol. Inf. May 24, 1898, and mustered out March 31, 1899. Co's. C, H, L and M were disbanded April 24, 1899, and new Co's. C and H organized April 24, 1899.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.—Fort McHenry, Md., 1862; Washington, D. C., 1863; Spanish-American War, 1898; Porto Rico, 1898-9.

On the State Color.—Draft riots, 1863; Railroad strike, 1877; Fire Island, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Colonel.			
John G. Eddy, March 18, 1891.....	Colonel, 47th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 3, 1898, to Dec. 2, 1898.	Private, 47th Regt., Nov. 16, 1875; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 30, 1877; First Lieutenant, Oct. 8, 1878; Adjutant, April 6, 1881; Major, Nov. 19, 1884; Lieutenant-Colonel, April 2, 1890; Colonel, March 18, 1891.	N. Y.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
Hewlings Hammitt Quick, June 12, 1900.	Major, 47th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 3, 1898; Lieutenant-Colonel, Dec. 3, 1898, to March 31, 1899.	Private, Co. I, 13th Regt., Dec. 1, 1880; Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1882; transferred to Co. F, 13th Regt., Jan. 5, 1883; Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1883; First Lieutenant, Co. E, 47th Regt., June 9, 1885; Captain, April 12, 1887; Major, 47th Regt., Dec. 6, 1893; Lieutenant-Colonel, June 12, 1900.	N. J.

INFANTRY—FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Majors.			
William H. Eddy, May 25, 1893	.....	Private, Co. E, 47th Regt., Nov. 16, 1875; Corporal, May 9, 1876; Sergeant, Jan. 15, 1878; Second Lieutenant, Co. G, Aug. 5, 1879; First Lieutenant, April 14, 1882; Captain, Co. I, Feb. 4, 1884; Major, 47th Regt., May 25, 1893; Colonel, 147th Regt., June 27, 1898; resigned Feb. 6, 1899 to return to 47th Regt., as Major.	N. J.
Henry Charles Barthman, July 19, 1900.	Major, 47th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 3, 1898, to March 31, 1899.	Private, Co. K, 23d Regt., April 29, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Co. I, 32d Regt., Jan. 23, 1890; Second Lieutenant, Co. I, 47th Regt., June 18, 1890, with original rank; First Lieutenant, May 25, 1892; Captain, Aug. 9, 1893; Major, 47th Regt., July 19, 1900.	N. Y.
Regimental Adjutant—Captain.			
Walter Frederick Barnes, May 22, 1896.	.....	Private, 47th Regt., Oct. 2, 1879; discharged, May 25, 1887; Second Lieutenant, 3d Battery, Sept. 26, 1887; Regimental Adjutant, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 47th Regt., Feb. 24, 1892; Captain, May 22, 1896.	N. Y.
Battalion Adjutants—First Lieutenants.			
Henry Daniel McCutchen, May 25, 1892.	Captain and Regimental Adjutant, 47th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 3, 1898, to March 31, 1899.	Private, Co. K, 47th Regt., Nov. 5, 1885; Sergeant, Feb. 5, 1886; First Sergeant, June 19, 1889; Second Lieutenant, March 9, 1892; First Lieutenant, May 25, 1892; Battalion Adjutant, 47th Regt., April 11, 1894, with original rank.	N. Y.

John Alois Doremus, Aug. 16, 1897..	Captain, 47th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to March 31, 1899.	Private, Co. I, 47th Regt., March 4, 1890; Corporal, June 23, 1891; Sergeant, Feb. 14, 1894; Second Lieutenant, March 13, 1894; First Lieutenant, Aug. 16, 1897; as Battalion Adjutant, Nov. 14, 1900, with original rank.	N. Y.
Regimental Quartermaster. Captain.			
John James Dixon, July 6, 1899.....	.....	Private, Co. F, 47th Regt., Aug. 1, 1882; Corporal, Jan. 25, 1885; honorably discharged, Sept. 16, 1891; re-enlisted in Co. K, Sept. 16, 1891; Left General Guide, 47th Regt., Oct. 26, 1892; Sergeant-Major, June 14, 1893; Battalion Quartermaster, of the grade of First Lieutenant, Sept. 30, 1895; Captain, as Regimental Quartermaster, July 6, 1899.	N. Y.
Battalion Quartermasters— First Lieutenants.			
Henry Darius Cipperly, Oct. 21, 1895	.....	Private, 7th (now 21st) Sep. Co., Jan. 26, 1877; dropped, March 30, 1880; Private, 47th Regt., March 21, 1895; Commissary Sergeant, March 27, 1895; Battalion Quartermaster of the grade of First Lieutenant, 47th Regt., Oct. 21, 1895.	N. Y.
Frederick Howard Hobby, Nov. 22. 1899.	.....	Private, Co. F, 47th Regt., June 19, 1882; Corporal, Jan. 14, 1884; Sergeant, July 6, 1885; First Sergeant, May 5, 1886; Regimental Sergeant-Major, July 15, 1891; First Lieutenant, as Battalion Quartermaster, 47th Regt., Nov. 22, 1899.	N. Y.
Commissary of Subsistence— Captain.			
Joseph Hart, March 9, 1892.....	.....	Private, Co. G, 47th Regt., Oct. 21, 1876; Corporal, Sept. 11, 1878; Sergeant, Sept. 18, 1879; discharged, Aug. 12, 1885; Private, Co. K, Aug. 26, 1885; Sergeant, Feb. 5, 1886; Second Lieutenant, June 10, 1889; First Lieutenant, Nov. 16, 1891; Captain, March 9, 1892; Captain, as Commissary of Subsistence, May 11, 1898, with original rank.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Inspector of Small Arms Practice—Captain.			
John Francis Henry, Sept. 17, 1894..	.....	Private. Co. A, 23d Regt., Dec. 28, 1885; honorably discharged, Feb. 5, 1894; Inspector of Rifle Practice, of the grade of Captain, 47th Regt., Sept. 17, 1894.	Vt.
Assistant Inspector of Small Arms Practice—First Lieutenant.			
.....	.....	.....	.....
Surgeon—Major.			
Frederick John Jennings Wood, Nov. 23, 1894.	Served seven years as Private in First Kent Rifle Volunteers, Eng.	Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 32d Regt., Dec. 26, 1890; Supernumerary, May 26, 1892; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 47th Regt., May 10, 1893; Surgeon, of the grade of Major, Nov. 23, 1894.	Eng.
Assistant Surgeons—Captains.			
Henry Thomas Hotchkiss, July 23, 1899.	.....	Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 47th Regt., July 23, 1899.	N. Y.
George Morgan Muren, March 7, 1900.	Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A., March 27, 1899 to Dec. 11, 1899.	Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 47th Regt., March 7, 1900.	N. Y.

Military Pharmacist—First Lieutenant.			
Clarence Oswald Douden, Oct. 1, 1900.	.....	Hospital Steward, 47th Regt., Sept. 25, 1895; Military Pharmacist, of the grade of First Lieutenant, Oct. 1, 1900.	Pa.
Attached Officer—Major.			
Charles Patrick Dillon, Dec. 4, 1899, date of assignment.	.....	Major, 147th Regt., July 16, 1898; Supernumerary, Jan. 10, 1899; assigned to duty with 47th Regt., Dec. 4, 1899.	N. Y.
Chaplain.			
John F. Carson, Nov. 2, 1899.....	.....	Chaplain, 47th Regt., Nov. 2, 1899.....	Pa.

INFANTRY—FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Captains.				
Hervey Calkin Lyon, Aug. 17, 1893.	A	Major, 47th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 3, 1898, to Oct. 1, 1898.	Private, Co. A, 47th Regt., Feb. 4, 1885; Corporal, Aug. 5, 1885; Sergeant, April 1, 1886; First Sergeant, June 11, 1890; First Lieutenant, June 4, 1891; Captain, Aug. 17, 1893.	N. Y.
Thomas Edmund Jackson, Nov. 15, 1897.	G	Captain, 47th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Sept. 13, 1898.	Private, Co. D, 47th Regt., Sept. 2, 1885; Corporal, March 28, 1887; Sergeant, Aug. 27, 1888; First Sergeant, Nov. 19, 1889; Second Lieutenant, Co. A, June 4, 1891; First Lieutenant, Oct. 11, 1893; Captain, Co. G, 47th Regt., Nov. 15, 1897.	Eng.
Harry Beam Baldwin, June 20, 1899.	E	.....	Private, Co. B, 13th Regt., May 5, 1884; Corporal, July 3, 1885; Sergeant, Nov. 22, 1888; honorably discharged, Feb. 13, 1890; re-enlisted July 21, 1892; honorably discharged, Oct. 31, 1893; Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 47th Regt., July 15, 1895; First Lieutenant, Co. B, 13th Regt., April 25, 1898; Supernumerary, Nov. 28, 1898; assigned to duty with 4th Battalion, 47th Regt., March 2, 1899; Supernumerary, April 24, 1899; Captain, Co. E, 47th Regt., June 20, 1899.	N. Y.
Ernest Ellsworth Jannicky, July 13, 1899.	B	Capt. 47th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Dec. 14, 1898.	Private, Co. A, 47th Regt., June 3, 1889; Corporal, June 17, 1891; Sergeant, March 2, 1892; Second Lieutenant, March 19, 1894; First Lieutenant, Jan. 17, 1898; Captain, July 13, 1899.	N. Y.

Edward Havemeyer Snyder, May 25, 1900.	F	.....	Private, Co. A, 9th Regt., Inf., N. G., N. J., Feb. 21, 1884; Captain and Judge Advocate, 9th Regt., March 10, 1884; Major, 3d Battalion, Dec. 30, 1885; Lieutenant-Colonel, Nov. 27, 1889; retired, Feb. 7, 1893; Captain, Co. F, 47th Regt., N. G., N. Y., May 25, 1900.	N. J.
Charles Evans Maxfield, Aug. 15, 1900.	K	Second Lieutenant, 47th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Sept. 10, 1898.	Private, Co. F, 7th Regt., April 6, 1885; Corporal, Nov. 5, 1890; honorably discharged, April 22, 1897; First Lieutenant, Co. G, 47th Regt., June 29, 1899; Captain, Co. K, Aug. 15, 1900.	N. Y.
Henry Arthur Flodman Young, Dec. 14, 1900.	I	Second Lieutenant, 47th Regt., N Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; Captain, Nov. 16, 1898, to March 31, 1899.	Private, Co. C, 22d Regt., Sept. 8, 1892; honorably discharged, Jan. 2, 1898; Second Lieutenant, Co. M, 47th Regt., May 11, 1898; Supernumerary, May 16, 1899; assigned to duty with 47th Regt., March 21, 1900; Captain, Dec. 14, 1900.	N. Y.
First Lieutenants.				
George Letcher Bennett, Aug. 25, 1893.	D	First Lieutenant, 47th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to March 31, 1899.	Private, Co. D, 47th Regt., Oct. 18, 1889; Corporal Feb. 27, 1891; Sergeant, March 26, 1892; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 18, 1892; First Lieutenant, Aug. 25, 1893.	Ala.
Edward Wade Rockafellow, March 22, 1897.	B	Captain, 47th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Sept. 15, 1898.	Private, Co. F, 47th Regt., Feb. 10, 1890; Corporal, April 10, 1895; Second Lieutenant, Co B, Oct. 14, 1895; First Lieutenant, March 22, 1897.	N. J.
George Benjamin Serenbetz, Nov. 21, 1899, date of assignment.	A	First Lieutenant 47th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 9, 1898.	Private, 47th Regt., Sept. 19, 1892; Corporal, May, 1896; Sergeant, May, 1897; First Sergeant, Feb. 13, 1898; First Lieutenant, Co. H, May 10, 1898; Supernumerary, May 16, 1899; assigned to duty with 47th Regt., as First Lieut. of Co. A, Nov. 21, 1899.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Charles McKenzie Armstrong, Feb. 24, 1900.	K	Private, Co. E, Battalion Engineers, U. S. A., March 7, 1891; Corporal, Oct. 2, 1893; honorably discharged, June 6, 1894.	First Lieutenant, Co. K, 47th Regt., Feb. 24, 1900.	N. Y.
Herbert Edward Mann, April 5, 1900.	E	.....	Private, Co. A, 7th Regt., Oct. 25, 1894; First Lieutenant, Co. A, 114th Regt., June 25, 1898; Supernumerary, Dec. 10, 1898; assigned to duty with Co. G, 13th Regt., Nov. 10, 1899; First Lieutenant, Co. E, 47th Regt., April 5, 1900.	N. Y.
William John Schaefer, Dec. 3, 1900.	G	.....	Private, 23d Regt., Sept. 17, 1894; Corporal, Dec. 7, 1896; Sergeant, June 5, 1899; Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 47th Regt., May 25, 1900; First Lieutenant, Co. G, Dec. 3, 1900.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenants.				
William Clifton Hanton, Oct. 19, 1899.	B	.....	Private, Co. K, 23d Regt., May 11, 1896; First Lieutenant, Co. G, 147th Regt., August 16, 1898; Supernumerary, Jan. 24, 1899; Second Lieutenant, Co. B, 47th Regt., Oct. 19, 1899.	N. Y.
Edward Augustus Nash, Dec. 20, 1899.	F	.....	Private, Co. F, 47th Regt., Nov. 26, 1885; dishonorably discharged, Jan. 18, 1893; reinstated and honorably discharged, June 13, 1899; Private, Co. F, 47th Regt., June 14, 1899; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 20, 1899.	N. Y.

Frederick Herman Svenson, Feb. 15, 1900.	E	.....	Private, Co. A, 23d Regt., Feb. 5, 1894; Second Lieutenant, Co. A, 114th Regt., June 28, 1898; Supernumerary, Dec. 11, 1898; Private, Co. A, 23d Regt., June 9, 1899; Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 47th Regt., Feb. 15, 1900.	N. Y.
James Dawson Cook, Feb. 24, 1900.	K	.....	Private, Co. D, 47th Regt., July 13, 1882; Corporal, March 5, 1883; Sergeant, Dec. 28, 1883; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Feb. 23, 1887; honorably discharged, Feb. 1, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Co. K, 47th Regt., Feb. 24, 1900.	N. Y.
Albert Daniel Ecke, Dec. 3, 1900....	A	Private, Co. L, 47th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; Corporal, Co. H, Sept. 1, 1898 to March 31, 1898.	Private, 47th Regt., April 15, 1898; Corporal, Sept. 1, 1898; discharged, March 31, 1898; reenlisted in Co. A, Sept. 27, 1899; Corporal, June 18, 1900; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 3, 1900.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—(*Continued*).

SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.

(Eight Companies.)

(Fourth Brigade.)

Armory, State Arsenal, Broadway, Buffalo.

The regiment was organized in 1848. Co's. K and I were disbanded, the latter in 1875. A new Co. I was organized in 1879, and Co. E was consolidated with Co. H the same year. In 1880 Co. B was consolidated with Co. A, and Troop L, Cavalry, Eighth Division, was re-organized as a company of infantry and attached to the regiment as Co. E. In 1881 Co's. D and E were disbanded. A new Co. B and a new Co. D were organized in 1885. It entered the service of the United States June 19, 1863, and was mustered out July 30, 1863. In Oct., 1864, practically the whole of this regiment, as part of the 187th Regt., N. Y. Vols., was again mustered in the United States service for one year and mustered out July 1, 1865. April 28, 1898, the regiment received authority to organize as a twelve-company regiment, preparatory to entry into the United States service, the 13th Separate Company becoming for the time one of the additional companies. It was mustered in the United States service May 17, 1898, as the 65th Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., and mustered out of such service Nov. 17, 1898. Co's. K, L and M were ordered disbanded May 31, 1899.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.—Gettysburg campaign, 1863; Before Petersburg, Va., Oct. 20, 1864, to April 2, 1865; Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 27-28, 1864; Hicksford Raid, Va., Dec. 6-11, 1864; Hatcher's Run, Va., Feb. 5-7, 1865; Appomattox Campaign, Va., March 28 to April 9, 1864; White Oak Ridge, March 29-31, 1865; Five Forks, April 1, 1865; Fall of Petersburg, April 2, 1865; Appomattox Court House, April 9, 1865; Spanish-American War, 1898.

On the State Color.—Canal riot, Buffalo, 1849; Draft riots, New York, 1863; Railroad strike, Buffalo, 1877; Railroad strike, Buffalo, 1892; Lumbermen's strike, Tonawanda, 1893.

INFANTRY—SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Colonel.			
Samuel M. Welch, Jr., Aug. 1, 1887 (*Brevet Brigadier-General*, Dec. 20, 1894).	Colonel, 65th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Nov. 19, 1898.	First Lieutenant, Co. I, 65th Regt., May 26, 1879; Captain, June 30, 1879; Major, Feb. 22, 1882; Lieutenant-Colonel, Nov. 1, 1883; Colonel, Aug. 1, 1887.	N. Y.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
George Jacob Haffa, May 18, 1900...	.....	Captain, Co. A, 65th Regt., March 22, 1887; Major, 65th Regt., Nov. 12, 1896; Colonel, 165th Regt., June 13, 1898; resigned, Dec. 29, 1898, to return to 65th Regt. as Major; Lieutenant-Colonel, May 18, 1900.	N. Y.
Major.			
Charles E. P. Babcock, May 1, 1898.	Major, 65th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Nov. 19, 1898.	Private, Co. F, 65th Regt., Oct. 4, 1882; Sergeant, Feb. 7, 1883; First Sergeant, April 28, 1885; First Lieutenant, March 15, 1886; Captain, Nov. 21, 1887; Major, 65th Regt., May 1, 1898.	N. Y.
Regimental Adjutant—Captain.			
Walter Fairfax Nurzey, May 22, 1896.	Regimental Adjutant, 65th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Nov. 19, 1898.	Private, Co. C, 74th Regt., March 2, 1877; Sergeant, May 4, 1878; First Sergeant, July 12, 1878; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 15, 1879; First Lieutenant, Jan. 30, 1880; resigned, Jan. 12, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Co. C, 65th Regt., April 12, 1886; First Lieutenant, March 10, 1887; transferred to Co. G, Dec. 4, 1890; Regimental Adjutant, 65th Regt., July 1, 1892, with original rank; Captain, May 22, 1896.	Eng.

INFANTRY—SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Battalion Adjutants—First Lieutenants.			
Luther Calvin Holmes, Oct. 21, 1896.	.....	Private Co. F, 65th Regt., May 17, 1892; Corporal, May 29, 1893; Sergeant, Jan. 13, 1896; Battalion Adjutant of the grade of First Lieutenant, Oct. 21, 1896; Captain, as Regimental Adjutant, 165th Regt., July 15, 1898; resigned, Dec. 29, 1898, to return to 65th Regt., as Battalion Ad-Adjutant.	N. Y.
James Francis Nuno, May 24, 1900..	Second Lieutenant, 65th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Nov. 19, 1898.	Second Lieutenant, Co. A, 65th Regt., Dec. 15, 1897; First Lieutenant as Battalion Adjutant, 65th Regt., May 24, 1900.	N. Y.
Regimental Quartermaster—Captain.			
Ambrose Stark Bixby, Oct. 13, 1900.	First Lietenant and Battalion Adjutant, 65th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Nov. 19, 1898.	Second Lieutenant, 65th Regt., April 2, 1889; resigned Oct. 29, 1890; Battalion Quartermaster, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 65th Regt., July 16, 1895; Captain, as Regimental Quartermaster, Oct. 13, 1900.	N. Y.
Battalion Quartermasters—First Lieutenants.			
William Schuyler Jackson, July 27, 1899.	Second Lieutenant, 65th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Nov. 19, 1898.	Second Lieutenant, Co. M, 65th Regt., May 1, 1898; First Lieutenant, as Battalion Quartermaster, 65th Regt., July 27, 1899.	N. Y.

Howard Ogden Hicks, Nov. 13, 1900.	Private, Co. F, 65th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898; transferred to U. S. A. Hospital Corps, June 15, 1898; again transferred to Co. F, 65th Regt., N. Y. Vols., Sept. 2, 1898; discharged, Nov. 19, 1898.	Private, Co. F, 65th Regt., July 22, 1895; transferred to Hospital Corps, 65th Regt., Nov. 23, 1896; Corporal, Feb. 1, 1897; Sergeant, April 18, 1898; transferred to Co. F, April 30, 1898; transferred to Hospital Corps and promoted Sergeant, Feb. 27, 1899; First Lieutenant as Battalion Quartermaster, 65th Regt., Nov. 13, 1900.	N. Y.
Commissary of Subsistence—Captain.			
Frank Melville Chapin, Feb. 9, 1899.	First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant, 65th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Nov. 19, 1898.	Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 65th Regt., March 20, 1888; honorably discharged, March 15, 1889; Private, Co. F, 65th Regt., July 15, 1895; Battalion Quartermaster-Sergeant, 65th Regt., July 15, 1895; Battalion Quartermaster, of the grade of First Lieutenant, Dec. 4, 1895; Captain, as Commissary of Subsistence, Feb. 9, 1899.	N. Y.
Inspector of Small Arms Practice—Captain.			
Seymour Penfield White, Sept. 1, 1899.	First Lieutenant, 65th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Nov. 19, 1898.	Second Lieutenant, Co. A, 65th Regt., June 24, 1896; Inspector of Rifle Practice of the grade of First Lieutenant, 65th Regt., July 20, 1897; First Lieutenant, Co. M, May 2, 1898, with original rank; First Lieutenant, as Assistant Inspector of Small Arms Practice, 65th Regt., Feb. 20, 1899, with original rank; Captain, as Inspector of Small Arms Practice, Sept. 1, 1899.	N. Y.
Assistant Inspector of Small Arms Practice—First Lieutenant.			
Harry James Smith, Sept. 21, 1899..	Second Lieutenant, 65th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Nov. 19, 1898.	Private, Co. F, 65th Regt., May 7, 1888; Corporal, April 7, 1890; dropped, Jan. 8, 1892; taken up July 11, 1892; dropped, March 21, 1893; taken up Aug. 21, 1893; honorably discharged, May 28, 1894; Second Lieutenant, Co. B, 65th Regt., May 2, 1898; First Lieutenant, Co. C, Sept. 21, 1899; Assistant Inspector of Small Arms Practice, Nov. 19, 1900, with original rank.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Surgeon—Major.			
Albert H. Briggs, April 23, 1883	Major and Surgeon, 65th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Nov. 19, 1898.	Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 65th Regt., Oct. 27, 1879; Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, June 7, 1881; Major, April 23, 1883.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeons—Captains.			
Harry Mead, Dec. 1, 1893	Assistant Surgeon, 65th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Nov. 19, 1898.	Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 65th Regt., Dec. 1, 1893.	Pa.
Ernest Lewis Ruffner, April 10, 1897	Assistant Surgeon, 65th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 19, 1898.	Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 4th Signal Corps, Oct. 21, 1896; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 65th Regt., April 10, 1897.	Kan.
Chaplain.			
George Brinckerhoff Richards, Dec. 26, 1899.	.....	Chaplain, 65th Regt., Dec. 26, 1899	Conn.

INFANTRY — SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT — (*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Captains.				
John David Howland, Dec. 28, 1892.	D	Major, 65th Regt., N. Y. Vol., May 1, 1898; First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, 202d Regt., N. Y. Vols., Nov. 6, 1898, to April 15, 1899.	Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 65th Regt., March 20, 1889; First Lieutenant, Nov. 27, 1889; Captain, Dec. 28, 1892.	Mass.
Henry Adsit Bull, Dec. 31, 1896....	A	Captain, 65th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Nov. 19, 1898.	Second Lieutenant, Co. A, 65th Regt., Dec. 27, 1895; First Lieutenant, May 6, 1896; Captain, Dec. 31, 1896.	N. Y.
Henry William Brendel, July 12, 1897.	I	Captain, 65th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1998, to Nov. 19, 1898.	Private, Co. D, 74th Regt., April 1, 1878; transferred to Co. I, 65th Regt., Jan. 17, 1882; Sergeant, June 14, 1884; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 15, 1884; discharged, Feb. 7, 1888; Private, Co. I, May 26, 1890; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 10, 1891; First Lieutenant, May 16, 1893; Captain, July 12, 1897.	N. Y.
George Harvey Norton, May 1, 1898.	F	Captain, 65th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Nov. 19, 1898.	Private, Co. F, 65th Regt., Nov. 18, 1889; Corporal, Aug. 1, 1890; Sergeant, June 22, 1891; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 28, 1895; First Lieutenant, June 5, 1897; Captain, May 1, 1898.	N. Y.
James Porter Fowler, Sept. 14, 1899.	G	First Lieutenant, 65th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Nov. 19, 1898.	Private, Co. G, 65th Regt., May 8, 1893; Corporal, April 2, 1894; Sergeant, March 18, 1895; Second Lieutenant, May 28th, 1896; First Lieutenant, Feb. 25, 1898; Captain, Sept. 14, 1899.	Can.

INFANTRY—SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Alfred John Erikson, Oct. 25, 1899, date of assignment.	H	Served one year in the Second Royal Life Guards, Sweden; Captain, 65th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Nov. 19, 1898,	Private, Co. D, 65th Regt., Feb. 27, 1889; Corporal, July 9, 1890; Sergeant, Dec. 9, 1891; Second Lieutenant, March 27, 1894; Captain, Co. L, May 1, 1898; Supernumerary and assigned to duty with Co. H, 65th Regt., Oct. 25, 1899.	N. Y. Swed.
Louis Henry Eller, Oct. 25, 1899, date of assignment.	C	Captain, 65th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Nov. 19, 1898.	Private, Co. F, 65th Regt., Feb. 16, 1886; Corporal, Jan. 4, 1888; Sergeant, March 17, 1890; First Sergeant, Oct. 19, 1891; Second Lieutenant, June 29, 1897; Captain, Co. M, May 1, 1898; Supernumerary and assigned to duty with Co. C, 65th Regt., Oct. 25, 1899.	N. Y.
John Simpson Doorty, Nov. 23, 1899.	B	First Lieutenant, 65th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Nov. 19, 1898.	Private, Co. B, 65th Regt., April 5, 1886; Corporal, June 14, 1888; Sergeant, Jan. 17, 1889; First Sergeant, Jan. 25, 1891; First Lieutenant, May 28, 1896; Captain, Nov. 23, 1899.	
First Lieutenants.				
Gaius Barrett Rich, Jr., July 20, 1897.	A	First Lieutenant, 65th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 6, 1898, to Nov. 19, 1898.	First Lieutenant, Co. A, 65th Regt., July 20, 1897.	N. Y.
Walter Edgar Pagan, Dec. 23, 1897.	I	First Lieutenant, 65th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Nov. 19, 1898.	Private, Co. A, 65th Regt., July 19, 1897; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, 65th Regt., July 19, 1897; First Lieutenant, Co. I, Dec. 23, 1897.	N. Y.

Jacob Dorst, June 17, 1899	D	Second Lieutenant, 65th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898; Captain, May 17, 1898, to Nov. 17, 1898.	Private, 7th Battery, Feb. 8, 1884; discharged by disbandment, June 29, 1886; Private, Co. D, 65th Regt., April 5, 1887; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1887; Sergeant, March 14, 1891; First Sergeant, June 21, 1893; Second Lieutenant, May 1, 1898; First Lieutenant, June 17, 1899.	N. Y.
John Martin O'Gorman, Aug. 12, 1899.	H	Second Lieutenant, 65th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Nov. 19, 1898.	Private, Co. H, 65th Regt., May 14, 1899; Corporal, Jan. 27, 1891; Sergeant, June 14, 1892; Second Lieutenant, May 1, 1898; First Lieutenant, Aug. 12, 1899.	N. Y.
Walter Cushing Barker, Oct. 26, 1899.	G	Second Lieutenant, 65th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Nov. 19, 1898.	Private, Co. G, 65th Regt., April 4, 1892; Corporal, May 27, 1895; Sergeant, May 26, 1896; First Sergeant, June 28, 1897; Second Lieutenant, April 5, 1898; First Lieutenant, Oct. 26, 1899.	N. Y.
Francis Russell Stoddard, Jr., Nov. 9, 1900.	F	Private, Battery A, 1st Regt. Mass. Heavy Artillery Vols., May 8, 1898, to Nov. 14, 1898.	Private, Battery A, 1st Regt. Heavy Artillery Mass. Vol. Mil., April 25, 1898; Corporal, May 10, 1899, to Sept. 9, 1899; Private, Co. F, 65th Regt., N. G., N. Y., Sept. 25, 1899; Ordnance Sergeant, 65th Regt., Sept. 25, 1899; Private, Co. F, Oct. 10, 1899; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 23, 1899; First Lieutenant, Nov. 9, 1900.	Mass.
John Canisius English, Dec. 5, 1900.	B	First Sergeant, Co. B, 65th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Nov. 19, 1898.	Private, Co.B , 65th Regt., June 7, 1893; Corporal, May 25, 1896; Company Quartermaster-Sergeant, April 19, 1897; First Sergeant, Aug. 2, 1897; honorably discharged, June 19, 1899; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 23, 1899; First Lieutenant, Dec. 5, 1900.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenants.				
Nelson True Barrett, Dec. 12, 1896.	I	Second Lieutenant, 65th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Nov. 19, 1898.	Private, Co. I, 65th Regt., April 3, 1893; Corporal, Jan. 17, 1894; Sergeant, Feb. 11, 1894; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 12, 1896.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard	
Walter Morse Wilson, Aug. 12, 1899.	D	Private, Co. D, 65th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898; Sergeant, June 8, 1898, to Nov. 19, 1898.	Private, Co. D, 65th Regt., April 30, 1898; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 12, 1899.	N. Y.
Albert Joseph Jahraus, Dec. 2, 1899	G	Corporal, Co. G, 65th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Nov. 19, 1898.	Private, Co. G, 65th Regt., Sept. 20, 1897; Corporal, April 29, 1898; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 2, 1899.	N. Y.
Andrew Boyd Gilfillan, May 24, 1900.	H	Private, Co. I, 65th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898; Corporal, July 21, 1898, to Nov. 19, 1898.	Private, Co. E, 74th Regt., Jan. 25, 1897; transferred to Co. I, 65th Regt., April 30, 1898; Corporal, April 17, 1899; Sergeant. Feb. 19, 1900; Second Lieutenant, May 24, 1900.	N. Y.
John Martin Satterfield, July 6, 1900.	A	.....	Second Lieutenant, 65th Regt., July 6, 1900.	Pa.
Charles Hoyt Williams, July 12, 1900.	C	Private, Battery A, 1st Regt., Mass. Heavy Artillery, May 4, 1898, to Nov. 14, 1898.	Private, Co. C, 65th Regt., April 9, 1900; Second Lieutenant, July 12, 1900.	N. Y.
William Stanton Root, Dec. 22, 1900.	F	Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, June 15, 1896, to June 23, 1897.	Private, Co. F, 74th Regt., Sept. 23, 1898; transferred to Hospital Corps, 65th Regt., Feb. 22, 1900; transferred to Co. F, ———; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 22, 1900.	Conn.
Charles Tilden Doorty, Dec. 22, 1900.	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 65th Regt., Nov. 27, 1899; Corporal, July 23, 1900; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 22, 1900.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—(*Continued*).

SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT.

(Nine Companies.)

(Fifth Brigade.)

Armory, Third avenue and Seventh street, New York city.

The 69th Regt. was organized Oct. 12, 1851. In 1858 it was reorganized as an artillery regiment, doing duty as infantry. It was mustered in the United States service May 9, 1861, at Washington, D. C., to serve three months, and mustered out Aug. 3, 1861, during which service it took part in the actions at Blackburn's Ford and Bull Run. In Aug., 1861, about 800 men of this regiment joined the 69th N. Y. Vols., to serve three years. The regiment was again recruited and re-entered the service of the United States May 26, 1862, to serve three months; it was mustered out of service Sept. 3, 1862. On the return from this service, again the major part of the regiment entered the service of the United States for three years as the 69th National Guard Artillery or 182d N. Y. Vols. The regiment having been re-organized was mustered in the service of the United States for thirty days from June 25 to July 25, 1863. July 6, 1864, it was again mustered in the United States service for three months, and mustered out Oct. 6, 1864. The regiment has rendered the State service during the Quarantine riots in 1858, the Draft riots, 1863, and the Quarantine disturbances in 1892. It was reduced, Dec. 6, 1893, to a battalion of five companies, A, C, D, I and K. The battalion was on duty at Brooklyn during the Motormen's strike in Jan., 1895. New companies were organized for the battalion as follows: Co. B, June 5, 1894; Co. G, June 10, 1895; Co. E, June 11, 1895, and Co. F, Sept. 7, 1900. The battalion was reconstituted a regiment Sept. 4, 1895. April 28, 1898, the regiment received authority to organize as a twelve-company regiment, preparatory to its entry in the United States service, in which service it was mustered May 19, 1898, as the 69th Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., and mustered out Jan. 31, 1899. Cos. L and M were disbanded April 12, 1899; Co. F, Feb. 8, 1900, and Co. B, March 5, 1890.

The regiment has received authority to place a silver ring on the lance of its *National Color*, engraved as follows: Spanish-American War, 1898.

INFANTRY—SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Colonel.			
Edward Duffy, April 13, 1898	Colonel, 69th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Jan. 13, 1899.	Private, Co. E, 69th Regt., June 3, 1867; Corporal, May 14, 1868; Sergeant, Dec. 10, 1868; First Lieutenant, March 14, 1871; Regimental Adjutant, Dec. 31, 1874; Major, 69th Regt., Dec. 10, 1875; honorably discharged, Feb. 7, 1876; Major, 69th Regt., March 16, 1876; Supernumerary, July 6, 1895; Lieutenant-Colonel, 69th Regt., March 25, 1896; Colonel, April 13, 1898.	Ire.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
Putnam Bradlee Strong, May 4, 1900.	Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Vols., May 17, 1898; Major, and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Vols., Dec. 9, 1898, to Aug. 31, 1899.	Private, Co. K, 69th Regt., March 10, 1896; Battalion Quartermaster-Sergeant, 69th Regt., March 17, 1896; Battalion Adjutant, of the grade of First Lieutenant, March 12, 1897; Captain, Co. D. 69th Regt., Feb. 11, 1898; Aid-de-Camp, of the grade of Captain, 5th Brigade, April 15, 1898, with original rank; Inspector, of the grade of Major, Sept. 8, 1899; Lieutenant-Colonel, 69th Regt., May 4, 1900.	N. Y.
Majors.			
Daniel Canning Devlin, May 4, 1900.	Captain, 69th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Jan. 31, 1899.	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., June 6, 1890; honorably discharged, Aug. 15, 1895; Second Lieutenant, Co. B, 69th Regt., Feb. 12, 1896; Captain, Co. H, April 30, 1898; Major, 69th Regt., May 4, 1900.	N. Y.
Michael Lynch, May 17, 1900.....	Captain, 69th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Jan. 31, 1899.	Private, Co. A, 69th Regt., March 1, 1876; Corporal, June 23, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 25, 1888; Captain, Oct. 16, 1895; Major, 69th Regt., May 17, 1900.	Ire.

Regimental Adjutant—Captain.			
John Robert Foley, May 14, 1900...	First Sergeant, Co. G, 201st Regt., N. Y. Vols., July 13, 1898; Second Lieutenant, Co. K, Sept. 27, 1898; First Lieutenant, Co. M, Dec. 3, 1898, to April 3, 1899.	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., June 18, 1889; Corporal, May 15, 1896; dropped, Aug. 8, 1898; taken up, May 18, 1899; Second Lieutenant, Co. H, 69th Regt., Dec. 14, 1899; Captain, as Regimental Adjutant, 69th Regt., May 14, 1900.	D. C.
Battalion Adjutants—First Lieutenants.			
William John Costigan, May 4, 1899.	Second Lieutenant, 69th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Jan. 31, 1899.	Private, Co. G, 69th Regt., May 25, 1895; Corporal, June 10, 1895; First Sergeant, Nov. 16, 1897; First Lieutenant, as Battalion Adjutant, 69th Regt., May 4, 1899.	N. Y.
Rupert Hughes, Feb. 23, 1900.....	.....	Private, Co. F, 7th Regt., Jan. 23, 1897; First Lieutenant, as Battalion Adjutant, 69th Regt., Feb. 23, 1900.	Mo.
Regimental Quartermaster—Captain.			
John Augustine Delany, April 26, 1898.	.....	Private, Co. G, 69th Battalion, June 10, 1895; Company Quartermaster-Sergeant, July 26, 1895; Battalion Quartermaster, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 69th Regt., July 31, 1896; Captain, as Regimental Quartermaster, April 26, 1898.	N. Y.
Commissary of Subsistence—Captain.			
Bernard Joseph Glynn, July 19, 1900.	Quartermaster-Sergeant, 69th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; Second Lieutenant, June 14, 1898; First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, Oct. 22, 1898, to Jan. 31, 1899.	Private, Co. G, 69th Regt., July 12, 1895; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Oct. 15, 1896; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, 69th Regt., May 9th, 1898; First-Lieutenant, as Battalion Quartermaster, April 20, 1899; Captain, as Commissary of Subsistence, July 19, 1900.	N. Y.
Inspector of Small Arms Practice—Captain.			
Patrick Farrelly, April 26, 1898.....	.....	Private Co. D, 69th Regt., Dec. 16, 1875; Corporal, March 1, 1877; Second Lieutenant, June 25, 1877; Inspector of Rifle Practice, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 69th Regt., March 26, 1897; Captain, as Inspector of Small Arms Practice, April 26, 1898.	Ire.

INFANTRY—SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Assistant Inspector of Small Arms Practice—Captain.			
Henry Everard Evans, April 12, 1899, date of assignment.	.....	Private, Co. G, 69th Regt., Sept. 2, 1896; transferred to Co. D, Jan. 7, 1898; Captain, Co. E, 169th Regt., June 23, 1898; Supernumerary, Feb. 24, 1899; assigned to duty as Assistant Inspector of Small Arms Practice, 69th Regt., April 12, 1899.	Wales
Surgeon—Major.			
John Duncan Emmet, May 4, 1899..	.....	Surgeon, of the grade of Major, 69th Regt., Oct. 22, 1895; Surgeon, of the grade of Lieutenant-Colonel, 5th Brigade, April 20, 1898; resigned, Nov. 28, 1898; Surgeon, of the grade of Major, 69th Regt., May 4, 1899.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeons—Captains.			
Francis Lawrence Oswald, May 4, 1899.	First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, 69th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 4, 1898; Major and Surgeon, July 18, 1898, to Jan. 31, 1899.	Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 69th Regt., May 4, 1889.	Ger.
Robert Morris Daley, Aug 21, 1899..	First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, 69th Regt., N. Y. Vols., Aug. 8, 1898, to Jan. 31, 1899.	Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 69th Regt., Aug. 21, 1899.	N. Y.
Chaplain.			
William John Barry Daly, Jan. 28, 1898.	Chaplain, 69th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Jan. 31, 1899.	Chaplain, 69th Regt., Jan. 28, 1898.....	N. Y.

INFANTRY—SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Captains.				
John Edward Duffy, May 16, 1896..	G	Captain, 69th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Jan. 31, 1899.	Private, Co. G, 69th Regt., June 10, 1895; First Sergeant, July 24, 1895; First Lieutenant, March 4, 1896; Captain, May 16, 1896.	N. Y.
Patrick Michael Haran, Oct. 12, 1899.	K	First Lieutenant, 69th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Jan. 31, 1899.	Private, Co. A, 69th Regt., April 5, 1892; First Lieutenant, Dec. 16, 1995; Captain, Co. K, Oct. 12, 1899.	Ire.
Philip Eugene Reville, Oct. 12, 1899.	D	First Lieutenant, 69th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Jan. 31, 1899.	Private, Co. D, 22d Regt., Aug. 26, 1890; Corporal, July 13, 1891; Sergeant, April 30, 1894; honorably discharged, March 30, 1896; First Lieutenant, Co. F, 69th Regt., April 30, 1898; Captain, Co. D, Oct. 12, 1899.	N. Y.
Daniel Patrick Sullivan, Nov. 16, 1899.	I	Corporal, Co. I, 69th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; Sergeant-Major, June 14, 1898; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 21, 1898, to Nov. 2, 1898.	Private, Co. I, 69th Regt., Sept. 13, 1897; First Lieutenant, as Battalion Quartermaster, 69th Regt., April 20, 1899; Captain, Co. I, Nov. 16, 1899.	N. Y.
John Joseph Scanlon, April 30, 1900.	E	.....	Private, Co. F, 69th Regt., April 20, 1883; Sergeant, July 3, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 28, 1886; Supernumerary, Dec. 6, 1893; assigned to duty with Co. E, 69th Regt., Dec. 6, 1899; Captain, April 30, 1900.	Ire.
John Edward Kelley, May 28, 1900.	H	.....	Private, Co. A, 7th Regt., May 11, 1894; Corporal, February 1, 1898; Captain, Co. C, 169th Regt., June 23, 1898; Supernumerary, March 15, 1899; Private, Co. A, 7th Regt., May 14, 1900; Captain, Co. H, 69th Regt., May 28, 1900.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Martin O'Neill Galvin, June 1, 1900.	F	Private, Co. I, 69th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; Corporal, July 20, 1898; Sergeant, Co. L, July 23, 1898; First Sergeant, Sept. 14, 1898; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 10, 1898, to Jan. 31, 1899.	Private, Co. I, 69th Regt., Sept. 13, 1897; Captain, Co. F, June 1, 1900.	N. Y.
Felix Joseph McSherry, Oct. 18, 1900	C	Second Lieutenant, 69th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Jan. 31, 1899.	Private, Co. C, 69th Regt., Feb. 10, 1890; Corporal, May 13, 1892; Sergeant, Co. C, 69th Battalion, Dec. 27, 1893; First Sergeant, Co. C, 69th Regt., Nov. 9, 1896; First Lieutenant, July 19, 1900; Captain, Oct. 18, 1900.	Eng.
First Lieutenants.				
Sinon Joseph Mescall, Nov. 2, 1899.	I	Corporal, Co. I, 69th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; Sergeant, July 20, 1898, to Jan. 31, 1899.	Private, Co. I, 69th Regt., July 14, 1891; Corporal, May 10, 1896; Sergeant, Sept. 10, 1899; First Lieutenant, Nov. 2, 1899.	Ire.
Bernard Francis Cummings, Jr., Feb. 23, 1900.	G	First Lieutenant, 69th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Jan. 31, 1899.	Private, Co. G, 69th Regt., June 10, 1895; Corporal, July 26, 1895; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 8, 1897; First Lieutenant, Feb. 23, 1900.	N. Y.
Michael John Dwyer, Feb. 23, 1900.	A	.....	Private, Co. C, 69th Regt., Jan. 19, 1885; Corporal, Feb. 6, 1888; Sergeant, June 4, 1888; honorably discharged, July 29, 1892; Private, Co. C, 69th Regt., May 12, 1893; Battalion Quartermaster-Sergeant, 69th Regt., May 10, 1897; Captain, Co. I, 169th Regt., June 8, 1898; Supernumerary, March 15, 1899; First Lieutenant, Co. A, 69th Regt., Feb. 23, 1900.	Ire.

Michael O'Connnell, April 30, 1900.	K	First Sergeant, Co. A, 69th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; Second Lieutenant, June 14, 1898, to Jan. 31, 1899.	Private Co. A, 69th Regt., April 4, 1892; Corporal, Dec. 9, 1892; First Sergeant, Dec. 21, 1896; honorably discharged, Sept. 25, 1899; First Lieutenant, Co. K, 69th Regt., April 30, 1900.	Ire.
Cornelius Francis Collins, June 1, 1900.	F	.....	Private, Co. D, 22d Regt., Sept. 29, 1890; honorably discharged, March 30, 1896; First Lieutenant, Co. F, 69th Regt., June 1, 1900.	N. Y.
George Washington Lyons, July 19, 1900.	H	.....	Private, Co. A, 7th Regt., June 27, 1898; dropped, Dec. 29, 1899; taken up, Feb. 5, 1900; dropped, March 2, 1900; taken up, April 16, 1900; First Lieutenant, Co. H, 69th Regt., July 19, 1900.	N. Y.
Thomas Hunter Williamson, Dec. 20, 1900.	C	Sergeant, Co. D, 12th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; First Sergeant, May 31, 1898; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 11, 1899, to April 20, 1899.	Private, Co. D, 12th Regt., Feb. 6, 1893; Corporal, April 13, 1894; Sergeant, March 11, 1895; Battalion Sergeant-Major, Oct. 11, 1895; Private, Co. D, Nov. 10, 1895; Sergeant, Nov. 15, 1895; First Sergeant, May 31, 1898; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 11, 1899, to April 20, 1899; Sergeant, Co. D, April 20, 1899; honorably discharged, Aug, 28, 1899; re-enlisted as private, Sept. 18, 1899; Second Lieutenant, April 11, 1900; honorably discharged, Sept. 26, 1900; First Lieutenant, Co. C, 69th Regt., Dec. 20, 1900.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenants				
Thomas Murphy, April 30, 1900.....	K	Sergeant Co. K, 69th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; First Sergeant, Nov. 15, 1898, to Jan. 31, 1899.	Private, Co. F, 69th Regt., June 17, 1886; Corporal, May 12, 1887; Sergeant, July 11, 1890; First Sergeant, Feb. 17, 1891; honorably discharged Oct. 28, 1892; re-enlisted Oct. 29, 1892; discharged by disbandment Dec. 6, 1893; Private, Co. K, 69th Battalion, June 26, 1894; Corporal, Nov. 4, 1895; Sergeant, Feb. 15, 1897; First Sergeant, Nov. 15, 1898; Second Lieutenant, Co. K, 69th Regt., April 30, 1900.	Ire.

INFANTRY—SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Army of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Walter Clayton Woods, June 1, 1900.	F	.....	Private Co. F, 69th Regt., Oct. 24, 1899; Corporal, Feb. —, 1900; discharged by disbandment, Feb. 8, 1900; Second Lieutenant, Co. F, 69th Regt., June 1, 1900.	N. J.
Patrick Joseph Maguire, July 19, 1900.	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 69th Regt., Sept. 7, 1899; Second Lieutenant, July 19, 1900.	Ire.

INFANTRY—(*Continued*).

SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT.

(Ten Companies.)

(Fifth Brigade.)

Armory, Thirty-fourth street and Park avenue, New York city.

The regiment was organized in Aug., 1852. The American Rifles, a battalion of four companies, formed the nucleus of the regiment. Sept. 21, 1870, the 37th Regt. was consolidated with the 71st Regt., Cos. E, D, H, A, G, K and B of the 37th Regt. being consolidated with Cos. A, C, D, E, F, G and K of the 71st Regt., respectively. In 1861 it entered the United States service for three months, from April 21 to July 30; in 1862 it re-entered the same service May 29th for three months, at the expiration of which it volunteered to remain, and remained until Sept. 1; in 1863 it was mustered in the United States service for thirty days, and served from June 17 to July 22. April 28, 1898, it received authority to organize as a twelve-company regiment, preparatory to its entry into the United States service, in which it was mustered May 10, 1898, as the 71st Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inft., and mustered out Nov. 15, 1898. Dec. 8, 1898, it was re-organized as a National Guard regiment, composed of ten companies, Companies L and M being disbanded.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.—Alexandria, Va., May 24, 1861; Aquia Creek, Va., May 31, 1861; Matthias Point, Va., June 27, 1861; Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; Tenallytown, D. C., 1862; Washington, D. C., 1862; Gettysburg Campaign, 1863; Kingston, Pa., June 26, 1863; Near Harrisburg, Pa., June 29, 1863; Spanish-American War, 1898; Cuba, June, July and August, 1898; San Juan Hill, July 1, 1898; Siege of Santiago de Cuba, July 2 to 17, 1898.

On the State Color.—Dead rabbit riot, 1857; Quarantine riots, 1858; Draft riots, 1863; Orange riots, 1871; Railroad riots, 1877; Buffalo, 1892; Brooklyn, 1896.

INFANTRY—SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Colonel.			
William Graves Bates, Nov. 23, 1889.	First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, 71st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Vols., June 3, 1898, to Oct. 15, 1898.	Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., Dec. 5, 1877; Corporal, Nov. 22, 1882; Sergeant, Dec. 17, 1884; Sergeant-Major, 7th Regt., March 27, 1891; Regimental Adjutant, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 71st Regt., May 16, 1892; Captain, May 22, 1896; Major, May 17, 1899; Colonel, Nov. 23, 1899.	N. Y.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
.....	.....	.....	.....
Majors.			
William Henry Linson, June 14, 1900.	Captain, 71st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1898.	Private, Co. D, 71st Regt., Oct. 23, 1884; Corporal, Jan. 20, 1887; Sergeant, May 10, 1888; First Lieutenant, June 25, 1891; Captain, Aug. 1, 1894; Major, 71st Regt. June 14, 1900.	N. Y.
Regimental Adjutant—Captain.			
Lewis Latham Clarke, May 28, 1900.	.....	Private, Co. F, 7th Regt., May 9, 1891; Corporal, Nov. 29, 1892; dropped, May 1, 1896; taken up as Private, Aug. 4, 1896; discharged, May 17, 1897; re-enlisted, Jan. 31, 1898; Corporal, May 25, 1898; Captain, as Regimental Adjutant, 71st Regt., May 28, 1900.	N. Y.
Battalion Adjutant—First Lieutenant.			
Frederick Hammond Weyman, April 5, 1900.	Second Lieutenant, 71st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant, June 5, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1898.	Private, Co. B, 71st Regt., March 19, 1889; Corporal, Sept. 16, 1892; Sergeant, Feb. 5, 1895; First Sergeant, March 28, 1897; Second Lieutenant, April 30, 1898; First Lieutenant, as Battalion Adjutant, 71st Regt., April 5, 1900.	N. Y.

Regimental Quartermaster—Captain.			
William Henry Whittal, May 17, 1900.	.....	Private, Co. C, 3d Regt., Mich. State Troops, 1880; Corporal, Aug. 13, 1882; removed from State, 1883; Private, Co. G, 7th Regt., N. G., N. Y., May 30, 1885; Corporal, Oct. 10, 1890; discharged, April 17, 1896; First Lieutenant, as Battalion Quartermaster, 171st Regt., June 16, 1898; Supernumerary, Jan. 14, 1899 and assigned to duty as Battalion Quartermaster, 71st Regt.; First Lieutenant, as Battalion Quartermaster, 71st Regt., Dec. 14, 1899; Captain, as Regimental Quartermaster, May 17, 1900.	Mich.
Battalion Quartermaster—First Lieutenant.			
John Henry Beatty, Dec. 14, 1899 ...	Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, 71st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1898.	Private, Co. G, 22d Regt., Jan. 25, 1884; Corporal, Nov. 3, 1890; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Sept. 17, 1894; honorably discharged, May 3, 1897; Private, Co. E, 71st Regt., May 3, 1897; Quartermaster-Sergeant, May 17, 1897; Battalion Quartermaster-Sergeant, 71st Regt., Feb. 4, 1898; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, Jan. 24, 1898; First Lieutenant, as Battalion Quartermaster, Dec. 14, 1899.	N. Y.
Commissary of Subsistence—Captain.			
Clarance Fagan True, Feb. 23, 1900.	.....	Private, 17th Separate Company, March 31, 1882; honorably discharged, May 30, 1887; Captain, as Commissary of Subsistence, 171st Regt., June 3, 1898; Supernumerary, Jan. 14, 1899, and assigned to duty as Commissary of Subsistence, 71st Regt.; Captain, as Commissary of Subsistence, 71st Regt., Feb. 23, 1900.	Mass.
Inspector of Small Arms Practice—Captain.			
.....	.....	.....	.....

INFANTRY—SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Assistant Inspector of Small Arms Practice—Captain.			
James Alfred Chard, Jan. 9, 1900, date of assignment.	.....	Private, Co. C, 23d Regt., Sept. 12, 1892: transferred to Co. A, 71st Regt., June 19, 1895; Sergeant, July 2, 1895; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 22, 1897; First Lieutenant, Dec. 10, 1897; Captain, Co. E, 171st Regt., June 3, 1898; Supernumerary, Jan. 3, 1899; assigned to duty as Assistant Inspector of Small Arms Practice, 71st Regt., Jan. 9, 1900.	N. Y.
Surgeon—Major.			
Edward T. T. Marsh, March 4, 1885.	Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Navy, Feb. 5, 1864; discharged, March 29, 1868.	Surgeon, of the grade of Major, 71st Regt., March 4, 1885.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeons—Captains.			
Leon Theodore Le Wald, Dec. 14, 1899.	Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, Aug. 8, 1898.	Private, Co. B, 71st Regt., May 22, 1895; detailed to Hospital Corps, June 18 to July 30, 1895; transferred to Hospital Corps, July 5, 1897; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 171st Regt., June 3, 1898; Supernumerary, Jan. 14, 1899, and assigned to duty as Assistant Surgeon, 71st Regt.; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 71st Regt., Dec. 14, 1899.	N. Y.

Cornelius Doremus Van Wagenen, Dec. 14, 1899.	Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, Sept. 11, 1898, to Aug. 7, 1899.	Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 171st Regt., June 3, 1898; Supernumerary, Jan. 14, 1899; assigned to duty with 71st Regt., Oct. 4, 1899; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 71st Regt., Dec. 14, 1899.	N. Y.
Chaplain.			
Edgar Tilton, Jr., Nov. 8, 1900	.....	Chaplain, 71st Regt., Nov. 8, 1900	N. Y.

INFANTRY—SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Captains.				
James Hollis Wells, June 15, 1893..	F	Captain, 71st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 10, 1898; Major, May 17, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1898.	Private, 7th Regt., March 3, 1891; Second Lieutenant, Co. F, 71st Regt., Dec. 14, 1892; Captain, June 15, 1893.	Eng.
Anthony James Bleecker, Oct. 23, 1896.	G	Captain, 71st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 10, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1898.	Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., March 26, 1884; Corporal, Dec. 28, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Co. G, 71st Regt., Sept. 10, 1894; First Lieutenant, Oct. 2, 1895; Captain, Oct. 23, 1896.	N. Y.
Lincoln Wylie McLeod, March 15, 1899.	H	First Lieutenant, 71st Regt., N. Y. Vol., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1898.	Private, Co. I, 7th Regt., June 10, 1887; honorably discharged, Aug. 11, 1892; re-enlisted same date; Second Lieutenant, Co. F, 71st Regt., Oct. 13, 1893; First Lieutenant, Co. H, Sept. 2, 1896; Captain, March 15, 1899.	N. Y.
Arthur Leslie Robertson, March 15, 1899.	C	First Lieutenant, 71st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1898.	Private, Co. C, 71st Regt., Nov. 1, 1889; Corporal, March 27, 1893; Sergeant, Sept. 14, 1894; First Lieutenant, June 18, 1897; Captain, March 15, 1899.	N. Y.
William Reynolds Hill, May 4, 1899.	E	First Lieutenant, 71st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1898.	Private, Co. B, 71st Regt., Sept. 30, 1889; Corporal, May 6, 1892; Sergeant, Sept. 15, 1893; First Sergeant, Sept. 24, 1895; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 5, 1897; First Lieutenant, Co. E, April 30, 1898; Captain, May 4, 1899.	N. Y.

Edward Blair Bruch, May 25, 1899.	A	.....	Private, Co. G, 71st Regt., Oct. 25, 1892; Corporal, Dec. 6, 1892; Sergeant, Feb. 15, 1893; Second Lieutenant, Co. A, Aug. 11, 1893; First Lieutenant, Oct. 8, 1894; Captain, Co. A, 171st Regt., June 3, 1898; resigned, Dec. 29, 1898, to return to 71st Regt., as First Lieutenant; Captain, Co. A, May 25, 1899.	Ky.
Alexander Scott Williams, Aug. 21, 1899.	I	First Lieutenant, 71st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1898.	Private, Co. I, 71st Regt., Aug. 13, 1895; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 15, 1896; First Lieutenant, Oct. 8, 1897; Captain, Aug. 21, 1899.	Conn.
David Leavitt Hough, Sept. 19, 1899.	K	First Lieutenant, 1st Regt., U. S. V. Engineers, June 7, 1898; Regimental Quartermaster, June 14, 1898; Captain, Sept. 1, 1898, to Jan. 25, 1899.	Captain, Co. K, 71st Regt., Sept. 19, 1899.....	Ind.
William Schuyler Beekman, May 17, 1900.	B	First Lieutenant, 71st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1898.	Private, Co. B, 71st Regt., Feb. 24, 1887; Corporal, May 1, 1888; Sergeant, April 24, 1891; First Sergeant, Jan. 24, 1893; Second Lieutenant, April 16, 1895; First Lieutenant, Jan. 8, 1897; Captain, May 17, 1900.	N. Y.
First Lieutenants.				
Henry Maslin, Jan. 22, 1897.....	G	Private, 4th Battalion, Connaught Rangers, British Militia, March, 1883; Corporal, June, 1883; Sergeant, June, 1884; discharged on enlisting in 16th Queen's Lancers (regular cavalry), Nov. 27, 1884; discharged July, 1887; First Lieutenant, 71st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1898.	Private, Co. G, 71st Regt., Sept. 17, 1889; Corporal, May 5, 1890; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1890; First Sergeant, Jan 1, 1893; First Lieutenant, Jan. 22, 1897.	Ire.
William Edward Gallagher, May 25, 1899.	C	Second Lieutenant, 71st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1898.	Private, Co. C, 71st Regt., Aug. 19, 1892; Second Lieutenant, April 30, 1898; First Lieutenant, May 25, 1899.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Jeremiah Hunter, Aug. 21, 1899....	H	First Sergeant, Co. L, 71st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1898.	Private, Co. B, 71st Regt., Feb. 12, 1889; Corporal, March 8, 1892; Sergeant, Dec. 26, 1893; Ordnance Sergeant, 71st Regt., Jan. 4, 1895; assigned to Co. L, as First Sergeant, April 27, 1898; Ordnance Sergeant, 71st Regt., Nov. 16, 1898; First Lieutenant, Co. H, Aug. 21, 1899.	N. Y.
Robert Byars, Aug. 28, 1899.....	E	Second Lieutenant, 71st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1998, to Nov. 15, 1898.	Private, 22d Regt., Feb. 23, 1887; Corporal, Nov. 3, 1890; Sergeant, July 6, 1891; honorably discharged, Oct. 28, 1895; Private, 12th Regt., April 10, 1896; honorably discharged, May 10, 1897; Private, 71st Regt., Sept. 14, 1897; Sergeant, April 1, 1898; Second Lieutenant, Co. E, April 30, 1898; First Lieutenant, Aug. 28, 1899.	Ire.
Charles Francis Boynton, Dec. 14, 1899.	F	Sergeant, Co. B, 71st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; First Sergeant, May 10, 1898; Second Lieutenant, June 5, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1898.	Private, Co. B, 71st Regt., Aug. 5, 1890; Corporal, Dec. 26, 1893; Sergeant, Dec. 17, 1895; honorably discharged, Sept. 15, 1899; First Lieutenant, Co. F, 71st Regt., Dec. 14, 1899.	Mich.
Arthur West Little, Dec. 29, 1899..	I	.....	Private, Co. I, 7th Regt., Oct. 10, 1891; Corporal, March 7, 1895; Captain, Co. D, 171st Regt., June 3, 1898; Supernumerary, Jan. 14, 1899; First Lieutenant, Co. I, 71st Regt., Dec. 29, 1899.	N. Y.

Lester John Blauvelt, Jan. 24, 1900.	K	Quartermaster-Sergeant, Co. B, 71st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; Second Lieutenant, Co. K, June 5, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1898.	Private, Co. B, 71st Regt., June 24, 1887; Corporal, March 8, 1892; Quartermaster-Sergeant, May 16, 1893; Commissary-Sergeant, 71st Regt., April 13, 1898; Quartermaster Sergeant, Co. B, April 29, 1898; honorably discharged, Dec. 20, 1898; Second Lieutenant, Co. K, 71st Regt., Dec. 14, 1899; First Lieutenant, Jan. 24, 1900.	N. Y.
John List, April 30, 1900.....	A	Corporal, Co. A, 71st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; Sergeant, May 17, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1898.	Private, Co. A, 71st Regt., Sept. 8, 1896; Sergeant, April 19, 1899; First Lieutenant, April 30, 1900.	N. Y.
James Eben, Aug. 30, 1900.....	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 71st Regt., Jan. 12, 1892; Corporal, Oct. 29, 1896; transferred to 171st Regt., May 21, 1898; Second Lieutenant, June 3, 1898; resigned, Jan. 12, 1899, to return to Co. B, 71st Regt., as Corporal; Second Lieutenant, May 17, 1900; First Lieutenant, Aug. 30, 1900.	N. Y.
Frederick Stevens Maxwell, Nov. 8, 1900.	D	Sergeant, Co. D, 71st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 10, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1898.	Private, Co. D, 71st Regt., Aug. 21, 1892; Corporal, Sept. 11, 1894; Sergeant, Jan. 20, 1896; discharged, Oct. 5, 1897; re-enlisted, Oct. 5, 1897; First Sergeant, Co. D, April 18, 1899; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 28, 1899; First Lieutenant, Nov. 8, 1900.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenants.				
William Evans Trull, Jr., April 26, 1898.	G	Second Lieutenant, 71st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1898.	Private, Co. B, 71st Regt., April 7, 1892; Corporal, May 14, 1895; Battalion Quartermaster-Sergeant, 71st Regt., May 11, 1897; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, Jan. 9, 1898; Second Lieutenant, Co. G, April 26, 1898.	W.Va.
John Flavell Jenkins, Oct. 6, 1899.	C	Corporal, Co. C, 71st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1898.	Private, Co. C, 71st Regt., Aug., 1893; Corporal, Nov. 15, 1898; Sergeant, May 16, 1899; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 6, 1899.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	Company.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Ralph Clark Hudson, Dec. 14, 1899.	E	Corporal, Co. E. 71st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; Sergeant, May 19, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1898.	Private, 6th Separate Company, Dec. 11, 1894; dropped March 14, 1895; Private, Co. E, 71st Regt., April 22, 1897; Corporal, June 14, 1897; discharged, Dec. 22, 1898; Private, Co. E, 71st Regt., March 30, 1899; First Sergeant, April 3, 1899; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 14, 1899.	N. Y.
Harrison Kerr Bird, January 26, 1900; date of assignment.	I	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 171st Regt., June 3, 1898; Supernumerary, Jan. 3, 1899; assigned to duty with Co. I, 71st Regt., Jan. 26, 1900.	N. Y.
James Francis McMahon, April 30, 1900.	H	Quartermaster-Sergeant, Co. H, 71st Regt., N. Y. Vols., April 29, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1898.	Private Co. H, 71st Regt., Feb. 24, 1893; Quartermaster-Sergeant, March 19, 1897; Second Lieutenant, April 30, 1900.	D. C.
William August Schumacher, April 30, 1900.	A	Corporal, Co. A, 71st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; Sergeant, Sept. 12, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1898.	Private, Co. A, 71st Regt., Nov. 27, 1896; Sergeant, April 21, 1899; Second Lieutenant, April 30, 1900.	N. Y.
Charles Henry Briner, April 30, 1900.	K	Corporal, Co. K, 71st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; Sergeant, July 16, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1898.	Private, Co. K, 71st Regt., Feb. 12, 1897; Sergeant, April 6, 1899; Second Lieutenant, April 30, 1900.	N. Y.
Frederick Kopper, Jr., April 30, 1900.	F	Private, Co. E, 71st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1898.	Private, Co. E, 71st Regt., May 2, 1898; honorably discharged, Dec. 15, 1898; Second Lieutenant, Co. F, 71st Regt., April 30, 1900.	Vt.
William Foulke Johnes, Nov. 22, 1900.	B	Corporal, Co. B, 71st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; Sergeant, May 12, 1898; First Sergeant, June 17, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1898.	Private, Co. B, 71st Regt., April 4, 1893; Corporal, Dec. 17, 1895; Sergeant, March 28, 1899; First Sergeant, April 10, 1900; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 22, 1900.	N. J.

INFANTRY—(*Continued*).

SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT.

(Eight Companies.)

(Fourth Brigade.)

Armory, Connecticut, Niagara and Vermont streets and Prospect avenue, Buffalo.

In June, 1854, the organization of the regiment commenced, Co. D of the 65th Regt. forming the nucleus. Co. B was organized in August and Cos. C and E in Sept. 1854; Co. A was formed in May, 1855, and these five companies constituted the regiment until Feb., 1858, when two companies, one of cavalry (R) and one of rifles (L), were organized and attached to it. In 1860 Cos. F, G, H and I were organized, and the designation of Co. L was, in 1865, changed to Co. K. Company R was disbanded in 1865, Co. H in 1868; Co. I was consolidated with Co. B in 1870, and in 1882 Cos. E and K were disbanded. Co. E was re-organized in 1886 and Co. H in 1891. In May, 1861, nearly the whole of Cos. B, C, D and F joined and formed four companies of the 21st N. Y. Vols. June 19, 1863, the regiment was mustered in the service of the United States for thirty days, and mustered out Aug. 3, 1863; it was remustered in the United States service Nov. 16, 1863, for thirty days, and mustered out Dec. 16, 1863. During the War of the Rebellion the regiment furnished to the country nearly 300 officers and over 1,000 men, who received their first military instruction while members of it.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.—Gettysburg Campaign, 1863; Buffalo, Nov. and Dec., 1863.

On the State Color.—Draft riots, 1863; Negro riot, 1864; Fenian invasion of Canada, 1866; Hornellsville, 1877; Buffalo, 1892.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Colonel. George C. Fox, Sept. 4, 1894	.....	Second Lieutenant, 65th Regt., Nov. 18, 1879; First Lieutenant, July 6, 1881; Captain, Co. F, 74th Regt., May 9, 1882; Major, 74th Regt., Dec. 9, 1889; Colonel, April 13, 1891; honorably discharged, Aug. 10, 1894; Colonel, 74th Regt., Sept. 4, 1894.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
Edmund Petrie Cottle, June 20, 1894.	Enrolled July 8, 1898, and mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, 201st Regt., N. Y. Vols., July 22, 1898; mustered out, April 3, 1899.	Private, Signal Corps, 8th Brigade, June 16, 1885; discharged, Aug. 5, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Co. F, 74th Regt., Oct. 19, 1886; First Lieutenant, March 18, 1890; Captain, Nov. 15, 1892; Lieutenant-Colonel, 74th Regt., June 20, 1894; Aid-de Camp to the Governor, Nov. 24, 1899.	N. Y.
Majors.			
Charles Joseph Wolf, Nov. 23, 1897.	.....	Private, Co. A, 74th Regt., Dec. 12, 1887; Corporal, April 23, 1888; Sergeant, Feb. 11, 1889; Second Lieutenant, May 26, 1890; Captain, Dec. 16, 1891; Major, 74th Regt., Nov. 23, 1897.	N. Y.
Robert Mansfield Harding, Dec. 9, 1899.	.....	Private, 2d Separate Co., Oct. 25, 1882; dropped, April 10, 1886; First Lieutenant, 74th Regt., April 30, 1888; Captain, Sept. 3, 1888; Major, May 14, 1892; resigned, Sept. 24, 1897; Major, 74th Regt., Dec. 9, 1899.	Ill.
Regimental Adjutant—Captain.			
William Arthur Angus, May 22, 1896.	First Lieutenant, 9th Regt., N. Y. Vols., July 23, 1898; Regimental Adjutant, Aug. 4, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1898.	Private, Co. E, 74th Regt., April 8, 1886; Second Lieutenant, April 8, 1886; Regimental Adjutant, of the grade of First Lieutenant, May 21, 1890; Captain, May 22, 1896.	N. Y.

Battalion Adjutant—First Lieutenant.			
Walter George Smith, Sept. 27, 1900.	Enrolled July 8, 1898, and mustered in as Captain, 202d Regt., N. Y. Vols., July 19, 1898; mustered out, April 15, 1899.	Private, Co. H, 74th Regt., May 27, 1891; Corporal, June 22, 1891; Sergeant, Feb. 26, 1892; First Sergeant, July 1, 1893; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 10, 1893; Captain, Co. G, June 19, 1895; honorably discharged, Sept. 22, 1898; First Lieutenant, as Battalion Adjutant, 74th Regt., Sept. 27, 1900.	N. Y.
Regimental Quartermaster—Captain.			
Frederick Herrick Brown, May 24, 1898.	.....	Private, 2d Separate Co., Feb. 20, 1882; Corporal, May 5, 1885; Sergeant, May 6, 1888; honorably discharged, Nov. 20, 1888; Battalion Quartermaster, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 74th Regt., Nov. 29, 1895; Captain, as Regimental Quartermaster, May 24, 1898.	N. Y.
Battalion Quartermasters—First Lieutenants.			
John Sutherland Embleton, Nov. 29, 1895.	.....	Private, 74th Regt., Sept., 27, 1887; Corporal, May 19, 1891; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Feb. 8, 1892; honorably discharged, Oct. 3, 1892; Battalion Quartermaster, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 74th Regt., Nov. 29, 1895.	Ont.
George Wyndham Dunbar, Oct. 12, 1899.	.....	Private, Co. F, 74th Regt., June 25, 1894; Corporal, Jan. 27, 1896; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Oct. 12, 1896; First Lieutenant, as Battalion Quartermaster, 74th Regt., Oct. 12, 1899.	N. Y.
Commissary of Subsistence—Captain.			
Willis R. Buck, April 2, 1898.....	.....	Commissary of Subsistence, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 74th Regt., Oct. 11, 1886; Captain, April 2, 1898.	N. Y.
Inspector of Small Arms Practice—Captain.			
.....	.....	.....	.....

INFANTRY—SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Assistant Inspector of Small Arms Practice— *First Lieutenant.*			
Leo Vincent Lannen, May 18, 1898..	.....	Musician, Co. F, 74th Regt., Dec. 7, 1897; transferred to regimental field music, Nov. 8, 1897; First Lieutenant, as Assistant Inspector of Small Arms Practice, 74th Regt., May 18, 1898.	N. Y.
Surgeon— *Major.*			
William Grosvenor Bissell, Oct. 7, 1897.	.....	Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 74th Regt., Oct. 17, 1894; Surgeon, of the grade of Major, Oct. 7, 1897.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeons— *Captains.*			
Vertner Kenerson, March 13, 1897...	Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A. July 10, 1898, to Aug. 15, 1899.	Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 74th Regt., March 13, 1897.	Mass.
Almon Havens Cooke, Dec. 1, 1897..	.....	Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 74th Regt., Dec. 1, 1897.	N. Y.
Chaplain.			
.....	.....	.....	.....

INFANTRY—SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Captains.				
Frederick Henry Holtz, March 20, 1895.	A	.....	Private, Co. A, 74th Regt., Oct. 10, 1887; Corporal, April 23, 1888; Sergeant, April 9, 1899; Second Lieutenant, March 28, 1892; First Lieutenant, April 24, 1893; Captain, March 20, 1895.	N. Y.
William Avery Bean, Nov. 8, 1898..	G	.....	Captain, Co. G, 74th Regt., Nov. 8, 1898.....	N. Y.
Newton Ernest Turgeon, Dec. 10, 1898.	H	.....	Private, Co. F, 1st Regt., Ills. N. G., Dec. 30, 1889; Corporal, Sept. 12, 1892; honorably discharged, Dec. 30, 1893; Second Lieutenant, Co. H, 74th Regt., N. G., N. Y., Dec. 22, 1896; First Lieutenant, Dec. 28, 1897; Captain, Dec. 10, 1898.	Vt.
Frank St. John Sidway, April 29, 1899.	B	Enrolled July 5, 1898, and mustered in as Captain, 202d Regt., N. Y. Vols., July 19, 1898; mustered out April 15, 1899.	Second Lieutenant, Co. B, 74th Regt., March 1, 1894; First Lieutenant, March 6, 1895; Captain, Nov. 23, 1897; resigned, Sept. 22, 1898; Captain, Co. B, 74th Regt., April 29, 1899.	N. Y.
Alexander Roy Robertson, April 29, 1899.	D	Gunner, 10th Battery, 1st Forfarshire Artillery, Scotland, May, 1886; dropped, April, 1889; enrolled July 7, 1898, and mustered in as Captain, 202d Regt., N. Y. Vols., July 19, 1898; discharged April 15, 1899.	Private, Co. D, 74th Regt., Oct. 16, 1889; Corporal, Sept. 23, 1892; Sergeant, April 3, 1894; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 3, 1894; First Lieutenant, March 6, 1895; Captain, Feb. 16, 1898; resigned, Oct. 28, 1898; Captain, Co. D, 74th Regt., April 29, 1899.	Scot.

INFANTRY—SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Frederick Taylor Peitch, Dec. 2, 1899.	C	Enrolled July 9, 1898, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, 202d Regt., N. Y. Vols., July 19, 1898; discharged Sept. 28, 1898.	Second Lieutenant, Co. A, 74th Regt., June 5, 1895; Captain, Co. C, Dec. 2, 1899.	N. Y.
James Hammill Farquharson, June 7, 1900.	F	Second Lieutenant, 9th Regt., N. Y. Vols., July 23, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1898.	Private, Co. F, 74th Regt., March 12, 1894; Corporal, Feb. 25, 1895; Battalion Adjutant, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 74th Regt., June 16, 1897; Captain, Co. F, June 7, 1900.	N. Y.
Fritz Julius Lautz, Sept. 27, 1900 ..	E	.....	Private, Co. G, 74th Regt., Sept. 26, 1898; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 21, 1898; First Lieutenant, April 6, 1899; Captain, Co. E, Sept. 27, 1900.	N. Y.
First Lieutenants.				
Howard Le Van Beck, May 15, 1895.	A	Enrolled July 9, 1898, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, 202d Regt., N. Y. Vols., July 19, 1898; discharged, April 15, 1899.	Private, Co. A, 74th Regt., April 1, 1890; Corporal, June 22, 1891; Sergeant, May 15, 1895; First Lieutenant, May 15, 1895.	N. Y.
James Hamilton Laird Gallagher, Nov. 6, 1895.	F	.....	Private, Co. F, 74th Regt., April 1, 1889; Corporal, Feb. 17, 1891; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1891; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 10, 1893; First Lieutenant, Nov. 6, 1895.	N. Y.
Sherman Skinner Jewett, June 22, 1897.	E	.....	First Lieutenant, Co. E, 74th Regt., June 22, 1897.	N. Y.

Stephen Vincent Webb, Dec. 7, 1898.	C	.....	Private, Co. C, 74th Regt., Oct. 24, 1894; Corporal, Jan. 31, 1896; Sergeant, April 23, 1897; First Lieutenant, Dec. 7, 1898.	N. Y.
Edward Max Adams, Dec. 8, 1898..	D	.....	Private, Co. A, 65th Regt., Nov. 11, 1895; Corporal, Jan. 27, 1896; returned to ranks at own request, Jan. 16, 1898; transferred to Co. D, 74th Regt., Feb. 28, 1898; First Lieutenant, Dec. 8, 1898.	N. Y.
Edward Morgan Sheldon, Dec. 10, 1898.	B	Sergeant, Co. L, 65th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Nov. 19, 1898.	Private, Co. B, 74th Regt., Nov. 5, 1896; transferred to Co. L, 65th Regt., April 30, 1898; Sergeant; First Lieutenant, Co, B, 74th Regt., Dec. 10, 1898.	N. Y.
Arthur Kemp, Feb. 9, 1899.....	H	.....	Private, Co. H, 74th Regt., May 27, 1891; Corporal, May 1, 1892; Sergeant, July 1, 1893; Second Lieutenant, May 18, 1898; First Lieutenant, Feb. 9, 1899.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenants.				
James Platt Hunt, Dec. 28, 1895...	F	.....	Private, Co. F, 74th Regt., Nov. 15, 1892; Corporal, April 23, 1894; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 28, 1895.	N. Y.
Edwin Cornelius Shoemaker, Aug. 5, 1898.	E	.....	Private, Co. E, 74th Regt., April 8, 1886; Corporal, May 24, 1886; returned to ranks, April 25, 1887; dropped, May 28, 1887; taken up, Sept. 26, 1887; Corporal, May 19, 1893; First Sergeant, June 18, 1891; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 5, 1898.	N. Y
James Silsbee Bennett, Dec. 7, 1898	C	.....	Private, Co. F, 13th Regt., June 5, 1883; transferred to 8th Separate Company, June 5, 1884; honorably discharged for physical disability, July 20, 1886; Private, Co. C, 74th Regt., March 29, 1897; Corporal, Dec. 30, 1897; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 7, 1898.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Berend James Burns, Dec. 8, 1898..	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 74th Regt., Jan. 30, 1889; Corporal, Sept. 14, 1892; Sergeant, June 5, 1895; honorably discharged, March 15, 1897; Private, Co. H, 74th Regt., March 20, 1897; Corporal, Dec. 10, 1897; Second Lieutenant, Co. D, Dec. 8, 1898.	Can.
Samuel Robert Noble, April 6, 1899.	H	.....	Private, Co. D, 74th Regt., Feb. 17, 1890; Corporal, June 7, 1893; Sergeant, June 18, 1895; honorably discharged, March 18, 1897; re-enlisted in Co. H, March 20, 1897; Corporal, July 12, 1897; Sergeant, Oct. 17, 1898; Second Lieutenant, April 6, 1899.	Can.
Herbert Irving Sackett, May 11, 1899.	G	.....	Private, Co. G, 74th Regt., Nov. 28, 1898; Sergeant, Feb. 23, 1899; Second Lieutenant, May, 11, 1899.	N. Y.
Henry Albert Hill, March 13, 1900..	A	.....	Private, Co. A, 74th Regt., July 7, 1890; Corporal, March 6, 1893; Sergeant, June 17, 1895; Second Lieutenant, March 13, 1900.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—(*Continued*).

FIRST BATTALION.

(Fourth Brigade.)

Headquarters, Main and Spruce streets, Niagara Falls.

Organized under General Orders No. 20, Adjutant-General's Office, dated Dec. 22, 1898. The Battalion is composed of the 13th, 25th, 29th, 42d and 43d Separate Companies, designated N, G, F, E and I, respectively. They were in the United States service as follows: The 13th Separate Company, as Co. E, 65th Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., from May 17, 1898, to Nov. 17, 1898; the 25th, 29th, 42d and 43d Separate Companies, as Cos. G, F, E and I, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., from May 17, 1898, to Dec. 7, 5, 6 and 8, 1898, respectively.

The Battalion has received authority to place a silver ring on the lance of its *National Color*, engraved as follows: Spanish-American War, 1898.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Major.				
Mighells Bachman Butler, Dec. 22, 1898.	.....	Major, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Dec. 10, 1898.	Second Lieutenant, 42d Separate Company, Nov. 9, 1885; Captain, Jan. 13, 1891; Major, 1st Battalion, Dec. 22, 1898.	N. Y.
Attached Officer—First Lieutenant.				
Henry Chormann, Oct. 4, 1899, date of assignment.	.....	.....	Private, 42d Separate Company, March 25, 1890; Corporal, Jan. 2, 1894; Sergeant, March 16, 1897; First Lieutenant, 142d Separate Company, July 19, 1898; Supernumerary, Dec. 17, 1898; assigned to duty on staff of commanding officer, 1st Battalion, Oct. 4, 1899.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—FIRST BATTALION—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Assistant Surgeon—Captain.				
William Robertson Campbell, March 9, 1900.	.....	.....	Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 42d Separate Company, Dec. 24, 1887; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 1st Battalion, March 9, 1900.	N. Y.
Captains.				
Sanderson Alexander Ross, Dec. 28, 1891.	F	See 29th Separate Company.....	See 29th Separate Company.....	N. Y.
Henry Marshal Fales, Nov. 28, 1892.	G	See 25th Separate Company.....	See 25th Separate Company.....	N. Y.
Richard Huntington Franchot, Dec. 14, 1894.	I	See 43d Separate Company.....	See 43d Separate Company.....	N. Y.
George Gibson Shepard, March 23, 1899.	E	.....	See 42d Separate Company.....	N. Y.
Louis Artimus Fenton, May 13, 1899.	N	See 13th Separate Company.....	See 13th Separate Company.....	N. Y.
First Lieutenants.				
James Seymour Brainard, Dec. 28, 1891.	F	See 29th Separate Company.....	See 29th Separate Company.....	N. Y.
John Ludwig Nice, Feb. 3, 1893....	G	See 25th Separate Company.....	See 25th Separate Company.....	N. Y.
Fred Horace Wilson, May 13, 1899.	N	See 13th Separate Company.....	See 13th Separate Company.....	N. Y.
William Cobb, June 29, 1899.....	I	See 43d Separate Company.....	See 43d Separate Company.....	Scot.
Samuel John Mason, Sept. 14, 1899.	E	See 42d Separate Company.....	See 42d Separate Company.....	N. Y.

Second Lieutenants.				
Frank Abirt Johnson, Feb. 18, 1892.	N	See 13th Separate Company	See 13th Separate Company	N. Y.
Charles Burwell Lentz, Dec. 17, 1897.	G	See 25th Separate Company	See 15th Separate Company	Ohio.
Le Roy James Skinner, April 13, 1899.	F	See 29th Separate Company	See 29th Separate Company	N. Y.
Robert Arthur McClanathan, Aug. 10, 1899.	E	See 42d Separate Company	See 42d Separate Company	N. Y.
Arland Arlington McNeille, Sept. 14, 1899.	I	See 43d Separate Company	See 43d Separate Company	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeons of Separate Companies composing the Battalion—First Lieutenants.				
Grant H. Simonds, June 27, 1895	F		See 29th Separate Company	N. Y.
Laban Hazeltine, Jan. 17, 1900, date of assignment.	N		See 13th Separate Company	N. Y.
Horace Miller Edmonds, May 11, 1900.	G		See 25th Separate Company	N. Y.
Walter Albert Scott, May 17, 1900	E		See 42d Separate Company	Vt.
James Ross Allen, Oct. 11, 1900	I	See 43d Separate Company	See 43d Separate Company	Can.

INFANTRY—(*Continued*).

SECOND BATTALION.

(Fourth Brigade.)

Headquarters, Main and Milton streets, Geneva.

Organized under General Orders No. 20, Adjutant-General's office, dated Dec. 22, 1898. The battalion is composed of the 1st, 8th, 34th and 47th Separate Companies, designated H, A, B and K, respectively. They were in the United States service as Cos. H, A, B and K, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., from May 17, 1898, to Dec. 5, 5, 3 and 9, 1898, respectively.

The battalion has received authority to place a silver ring on the lance of its *National Color*, engraved as follows:

Spanish-American War, 1898.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Major.				
William Wilson, Dec. 22, 1898.....	.....	Major, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Dec. 10, 1898.	Private, 34th Separate Company, Jan. 21, 1880; First Lieutenant, Feb. 23, 1882; Captain, Oct. 6, 1884; Major, 2d Battalion, Dec. 22, 1898; Aid-de-Camp to the Governor, January 17, 1900.	N. Y.
Quartermaster—First Lieutenant.				
Horace Lynford Henry, Nov. 23, 1899.	.....	Sergeant, Co. B, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898; Private, Troop A, N. Y. Vol. Cavalry, July 23, 1898, to Nov. 28, 1898.	Private, 34th Separate Company, Nov. 6, 1893; Corporal, June 22, 1896; Sergeant, April 15, 1897; Sergeant-Major, 2d Battalion, Feb. 20; 1899; First Lieutenant, as Quartermaster, Nov. 23, 1899.	N. Y.

Assistant Surgeon—Captain.				
Samuel Case Jones, July 27, 1899	.....	.....	Private, 1st Separate Company, May 19, 1890; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of First Lieutenant, March 16, 1891; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 2d Battalion, July 27, 1899.	N. Y.
Captains.				
Henry B. Henderson, July 12, 1865; *Brevet-Major*, March 29, 1877.	A	See 8th Separate Company	See 8th Separate Company	N. Y.
Frank Goetchins Smith, Feb. 16, 1899.	H	See 1st Separate Company	See 1st Separate Company	N. Y.
James George Stacey, Jr., April 1, 1899.	B	See 34th Separate Company	See 34th Separate Company	N. Y.
William Stuart Charles, Dec. 5, 1900.	K	See 47th Separate Company	See 47th Separate Company	N. Y.
First Lieutenants.				
Frederick William George Bailey, Sept. 22, 1890.	A	See 8th Separate Company	See 8th Separate Company	Can.
Albert Frary Smith, April 13, 1899.	H	See 1st Separate Company	See 1st Separate Company	N. Y.
William Lincoln McKay, May 18, 1899.	B	See 34th Separate Company	See 34th Separate Company	N. Y.
Second Lieutenants.				
Fred Thomas Eigabroadt, Feb. 13, 1891.	A	See 8th Separate Company	See 8th Separate Company	Mass.
Charles Alonzo Simmons, May 6, 1899.	H	See 1st Separate Company	See 1st Separate Company	N. Y.
George Ellsworth Gasper, June 22, 1899.	B	See 34th Separate Company	See 34th Separate Company	N. Y.

INFANTRY—SECOND BATTALION—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Assistant Surgeons of Separate Companies composing the Battalion—First Lieutenants.				
John Cuthbert Urquhart, Jan. 30, 1891.	A	.....	See 8th Separate Company.....	Can.
Charles Oliver Green, Oct. 7, 1892..	K	.....	See 47th Separate Company.....	N. Y.
Charles Oliver Boswell, March 9, 1900.	H	.....	See 1st Separate Company	N. Y.

THIRD BATTALION.

(Fourth Brigade.)

Headquarters, 69 West Fourth street, Oswego.

Organized under General Orders No. 20, Adjutant-General's Office, dated Dec. 22, 1898. The Battalion is composed of the 2d, 30th, 41st and 48th Separate Companies, designated M, L, C and D, respectively. They were in the United States service as Cos. M, L, C and D, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., from May 17, 1898, to Dec. 2, 10, Nov. 30 and Dec. 1, 1898, respectively.

The Battalion has received authority to place a silver ring on the lance of its *National Color*, engraved as follows:

Spanish-American War, 1898.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Major.				
Albert Mortimer Hall, Dec. 22, 1898.	.....	Captain, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898; Major, June 18, 1898, to Dec. 10, 1898.	Private, 29th Separate Company, April 10, 1882; dropped, Dec. 24, 1884; taken up, May 23, 1886; Sergeant, May 4, 1887; First Sergeant, June 5, 1888; First Lieutenant, Feb. 10, 1890; Captain, Oct. 14, 1890; transferred to 48th Separate Company, May 13, 1892; Major, 3d Battalion, Dec. 22, 1898.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon—Captain.				
Henry Clay Baum, March 2, 1900...	.....	Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 2d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898; Major and Surgeon, Oct. 10, 1898 (not mustered), honorably discharged, Dec. 13, 1898.	Private, Co. D, 51st Regt. (now 41st Separate company), March 11, 1880; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 41st Separate Company, Jan. 12, 1887; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 3d Battalion, March 2, 1900.	N. Y.
Captains.				
John G. Butler, April 12, 1888.....	C	See 41st Separate Company.....	See 41st Separate Company.....	N. Y.
John Timothy Sadler, April 3, 1897.	L	See 30th Separate Company.....	See 30th Separate Company.....	N. Y.
Clarence James Barber, June 22, 1897.	M	See 2d Separate Company.....	See 2d Separate Company.....	N. Y.

INFANTRY—THIRD BATTALION—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
William James Dunn, May 6, 1899..	D	See 48th Separate Company.....	See 48th Separate Company.....	N. Y.
First Lieutenants.				
Thurber Arnold Brown, May 27, 1897.	L	See 30th Separate Company.....	See 30th Separate Company.....	N. Y.
Edgar Stilson Jennings, June 22, 1899.	M	See 2d Separate Company.....	See 2d Separate Company.....	N. Y.
Francis Dugan Culkin, Oct. 26, 1899.	D	See 48th Separate Company.....	See 48th Separate Company.....	N. Y.
William Verbeck, March 23, 1900..	C	.....	See 41st Separate Company.....	Jap.
Second Lieutenants.				
Frank Eugene Smith, Dec. 30, 1895.	L	See 30th Separate Company.....	See 30th Separate Company.....	N. Y.
Leon Amasa Merrill, Dec. 21, 1898..	L	See 30th Separate Company.....	See 30th Separate Company.....	N. Y.
George William Severson, June 22, 1899.	M	See 2d Separate Company.....	See 2d Separate Company.....	N. Y.
William Patrick Hennessey, May 26, 1900.	D	See 48th Separate Company.....	See 48th Separate Company.....	N. Y.
James Arthur Warner, Sept. 28, 1900.	C	See 41st Separate Company.....	See 41st Separate Company.....	N. Y.
Lewis Edward Hall, Oct. 13, 1900 ..	M	See 2d Separate Company.....	See 2d Separate Company.....	N. Y.

Assistant Surgeons of Separate Companies composing the Battalion.				
First Lieutenants.				
Alfred Frederick Hodgman, Feb. 20, 1893.	C	See 2d Separate Company.....	See 2d Separate Company.....	N. Y.
Reeve Beecher Howland, March 4, 1898.	L	See 30th Separate Company.....	See 30th Separate Company.....	N. Y.
Edward Judson Wynkoop, May 25, 1900.	C	.....	See 41st Separate Company.....	N. Y.

INFANTRY—(*Continued*).

FOURTH BATTALION.

(Third Brigade.)

Headquarters, State Armory, 44 Arsenal street, Watertown, N. Y.

Organized under Special Orders No. 22, Adjutant-General's Office, dated April 19, 1899. The battalion is composed of the 27th, 28th, 31st, 39th, 40th and 44th Separate Companies, designated E, A, G, C, D and B, respectively. The 44th Separate Company, as Co. E, 1st Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., was in the United States service, from May 20, 1898, to Feb. 21, 1899. Nearly all the officers and over fifty per cent of the enlisted men of the other companies served in New York volunteer regiments during the Spanish-American war.

The battalion has received authority to place a silver ring on the lance of its *National Color*, engraved as follows:

Spanish-American War, 1898.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Major.				
James Starbuck Boyer, Nov. 9, 1899.	.....	Enrolled July 6, 1898, and mustered in as Captain, 203d Regt., N. Y. Vols., July 19, 1898; Major, Feb. 2, 1899; discharged March 25, 1899.	Private, Co. C, 35th Battalion (39th Separate Company), March 29, 1881; Corporal, April 9, 1883; Sergeant, June 7, 1884; First Lieutenant, April 13, 1888; Captain, March 21, 1893; Major, Fourth Battalion, Nov. 9, 1899.	N. Y.
Adjutant—First Lieutenant.				
Franklin Thomas Wood, May 26, 1899.	.....	Second Lieutenant, 1st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; First Lieutenant, July 18, 1898, to Feb. 21, 1899.	Private, 44th Separate Company, Sept. 27, 1887; First Sergeant, May 1, 1888; Second Lieutenant, April 4, 1890; First Lieutenant, as Commissary of Subsistence, 4th Battalion, May 26, 1899; First Lieutenant, as Adjutant, Oct, 11, 1899, with original rank.	N. Y.

Quartermaster—First Lieutenant.				
Edward Joseph Mahar, May 26, 1899.	.....	.....	Private, 44th Separate Company, Sept. 27, 1887; discharged Feb., 1893; re-enlisted, March, 1893; Quartermaster-Sergeant, June 18, 1896; transferred to 144th Separate Company, June 10, 1898; transferred to 44th Separate Company, as private, Feb. 23, 1899; First Lieutenant, as Quartermaster, 4th Battalion, May 26, 1899.	Ire.
Commissary of Subsistence—First Lieutenant.				
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inspector of Small Arms Practice—First Lieutenant.				
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assistant Surgeon—Captain.				
Daniel Chauncey Dye, May 26, 1899.	.....	Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A., Nov. 14, 1898, to Feb. 24, 1899.	Private, 44th Separate Company, May 8, 1888; Corporal, Dec. 19, 1889; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of First Lieutenant, Oct. 18, 1890; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 4th Battalion, May 26, 1899.	N. Y.
Captains.				
Horatio Petrie Witherstine, April 10, 1893.	G	See 31st Separate Company.....	See 31st Separate Company.....	N. Y.
Charles Shaver Horsburgh, April 28, 1898.	A	See 28th Separate Company.....	See 28th Separate Company.....	N. Y.
Albert John Miller, April 14, 1899..	E	.....	See 27th Separate Company.....	N. Y.
Henry Jared Cookinham, Jr., June 16, 1899.	B	See 44th Separate Company.....	See 44th Separate Company.....	N. Y.
John McRoberts Irwin, Jan. 11, 1900	C	See 39th Separate Company.....	See 39th Separate Company.....	N. Y.
Joseph C. Howland, Sept. 28, 1900..	D	See 40th Separate Company.....	See 40th Separate Company.....	N. Y.

INFANTRY—FOURTH BATTALION—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
First Lieutenants.				
Charles R. Murray, April 25, 1893..	C	See 39th Separate Company.....	See 39th Separate Company.....	N. Y.
Arthur Walker Pickard, Nov. 12, 1897.	B	See 44th Separate Company.....	See 44th Separate Company.....	Eng.
George Justin Winslow, July 5, 1898.	A	See 28th Separate Company.....	See 28th Separate Company.....	N. Y.
Charles Albert Smallman, June 9, 1899.	E	.....	See 27th Separate Company.....	N. Y.
John Lyon Houston, Sept. 28, 1900.	D	.....	See 40th Separate Company.....	N. Y.
Second Lieutenants.				
Wilbur Eddy, July 3, 1893.....	G	See 31st Separate Company.....	See 31st Separate Company.....	N. Y.
William Allen Clark, Jan. 7, 1898..	B	.....	See 44th Separate Company.....	N. Y.
Patrick John Foley, Jan. 12, 1899, date of assignment.	G	.....	See 31st Separate Company.....	Ire.
George Herbert Hale, June 9, 1899.	E	.....	See 27th Separate Company.....	N. Y.
Clarence Thomas Wright, Jan. 11, 1900.	C	See 39th Separate Company.....	See 39th Separate Company.....	N. Y.

Assistant Surgeons of Separate Companies composing the Battalion—Captain.				
William A. Burgess, Dec. 30, 1899, date of assignment.	A	See 28th Separate Company.....	See 28th Separate Company.....	N. Y.
First Lieutenants.				
John W. Benton, March 8, 1894, date of assignment.	D	.....	See 40th Separate Company.....	N. Y.
Percival Freeman Dalphin, Oct. 15, 1897.	E	See 27th Separate Company.....	See 27th Separate Company.....	N. Y.
Frederick Charles Peterson, Oct. 22, 1897.	C	.....	See 39th Separate Company.....	N. Y.

INFANTRY—(*Continued*).

TENTH BATTALION.

(Four Companies.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, corner Washington avenue and Lark street, Albany.

Feb. 17, 1881, Cos. A, B, D and K, of the 10th Regt., were detached therefrom and organized as the 10th Battalion, the 10th Regt. with its remaining companies being then disbanded; the designation of Co. K was changed to C, Oct. 1, 1884. Co. B was organized as an independent company, the "Washington Continentals," July 4, 1854; joined militia as a company of light artillery, attached to the 76th Regt., Aug. 28, 1856; assigned to the 29th Regt., Dec. 26, 1860; became the nucleus and Co. B of the 10th Regt., Dec. 29, 1860; mustered in service of United States as Co. B, 177th N. Y. Vols., Nov. 21, 1862, for nine months; mustered out Sept. 10, 1863; it became Co. B, 10th Battalion, Feb, 17, 1881; during the War of the Rebellion the company furnished sixty officers to N. Y. Vols. Co. A was organized as an independent company about June 7, 1860, and known as the "Albany Zouave Cadets;" it joined the National Guard, 10th Regt., Dec. 29, 1860; was mustered in United States service as Co. A, 177th N. Y. Vols., Nov. 21, 1862, for nine months; mustered out Sept. 10, 1863; it became Co. A, 10th Battalion, Feb. 17, 1881; during the War of the Rebellion the company furnished for the armies of the United States nearly seventy-five commissioned officers. Co. D was organized July 2, 1861, as Co. D, 10th Regt., and with that regiment was in the United States and State service, as related above of Cos. B and A. Company C was organized April 5, 1877. April 28, 1898, the Battalion was made part of the 1st Regt., National Guard, composed of organizations of the 3d Brigade, its companies becoming Cos. A, B, C and D, of this regiment, with which they entered the service of the United States as part of the 1st Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., May 20, 1898, and was mustered out of such service Feb 20, 1899.

The Battalion has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color—McGill's Ferry, La., Jan. 6, 1863; Ponchatoula, La., March 24, 1863; McGill's Ferry, La., March 24, 1863; Civique's Ferry, La., March 25, 1863; Amite River, La., May 10 and 11, 1863; Port Hudson, La., May 23 to July 8, 1863; Spanish-American War, 1898; Hawaii, 1898.

On the State Color—Helderbergs, 1865; West Albany, 1877; Buffalo, 1892.

INFANTRY—TENTH BATTALION—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Major. James Levinus Hyatt, May 11, 1900.	.....	Private, Co. D, 10th Regt., Nov. 24, 1874; Corporal, Aug. 19, 1875; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Dec. 14, 1875; Private, Oct. 18, 1876; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, Feb. 17, 1877; Sergeant-Major, April 6, 1880; discharged Feb. 17, 1881; Private, Co. D, 10th Battalion, Sept. 23, 1881; Sergeant-Major, Oct. 8, 1881; Second Lieutenant, Co. D, March 23, 1882; First Lieutenant, May 10, 1883; Captain, Co. K, now C, June 2, 1884; retired, April 8, 1898; resigned, May 24, 1898; Major, 110th Battalion, May 27, 1898; Supernumerary, March 15, 1899; assigned to duty at Hdqrs. 3d Brigade, Dec. 13, 1899, to date from March 15, 1899; Major, 10th Battalion, May 11, 1900.	N. Y.
Adjutant—First Lieutenant. Harvey Lyman Dwight, June 5, 1893.	.....	Private, Co. A, 10th Battalion, Dec. 5, 1889; Corporal, Dec. 2, 1891; Sergeant, Jan. 23, 1892; Adjutant, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 10th Battalion, June 5, 1893.	N. Y.
Quartermaster—First Lieutenant. William Howard Brown, Dec. 30, 1893.	.....	Private, Co. A, 10th Regt., Nov. 1, 1868; Corporal, April 1, 1878; Sergeant, Oct. 3, 1881; honorably discharged, May 22, 1882; Private, Co. A, 10th Battalion, Sept. 24, 1890; Commissary-Sergeant, 10th Battalion, Oct. 13, 1890; Quartermaster-Sergeant, May 4, 1892; Quartermaster, of the grade of First Lieutenant, Dec. 30, 1893.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—TENTH BATTALION—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Commissary of Subsistence—First Lieutenant.			
Frank Salisbury Harris, May 22, 1896	.....	Private, Co. A, 10th Battalion, Oct. 9, 1886; Corporal, Nov. 12, 1889; Sergeant, March 4, 1891; Commissary of Subsistence, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 10th Battalion, May 22, 1896; Captain, Co. A, 110th Battalion, May 20, 1898; resigned, March 9, 1899, to return to 10th Battalion as Commissary of Subsistence.	N. Y.
Inspector of Small Arms Practice—First Lieutenant.			
James Ezra Smith, Nov. 15, 1893....	Second Lieutenant, 1st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 17, 1898, to Feb. 20, 1899.	Private, Co. A, 10th Battalion, July 9, 1885; Sergeant, June 18, 1889; First Sergeant, Dec. 12, 1891; Inspector of Rifle Practice, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 10th Battalion, Nov. 15, 1893.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeons—Captains.			
Charles Edmond Davis, Oct. 15, 1897.	Major and Surgeon, 1st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Feb. 26, 1899.	Private, Co. A, 10th Battalion, Nov. 8, 1888; dropped, April 9, 1890; re-enlisted Jan. 30, 1893; Hospital Steward, 10th Battalion, Feb. 4, 1893; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, Oct. 15, 1897; Surgeon, of the grade of Major, 1st Regt., April 29, 1898; resigned Feb. 24th, 1899, to return to 10th Battalion as Assistant Surgeon.	Can.
George Gustave Lempe, April 27, 1899, date of assignment.	.....	Private, Co. A, 10th Battalion, Oct. 23, 1888; Corporal, July 28, 1891; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 110th Battalion, June 23, 1898; Supernumerary, March 15, 1899; assigned to duty as Assistant Surgeon, 10th Battalion, April 27, 1899.	N. Y.

Attached Officer—Major.			
Authime Watson La Rose, March 21, 1900, date of assignment.	Quartermaster, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Dec. 10, 1898.	Private, Co. D, 10th Battalion, Oct. 16, 1883; First Sergeant, Oct. 20, 1883; Second Lieutenant, July 10, 1884; First Lieutenant, May 30, 1888; resigned, Jan. 19, 1892; Assistant in Inspector-General's Department, of the grade of Major, Sept. 20, 1892; Supernumerary, Dec. 31, 1898; assigned to duty with 10th Battalion, March 21, 1900.	N. Y.
Chaplain.			
.....	.....	.....	.....

INFANTRY—TENTH BATTALION—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Captains.				
James Edward Roach, April 29, 1898.	C	Captain, 1st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Feb. 20, 1899.	Private, Co. C, 10th Battalion, Dec. 2, 1884; Sergeant, June 14, 1886; First Sergeant, Feb. 7, 1889; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 26, 1891; First Lieutenant, May 4, 1896; Captain, April 29, 1898.	N. Y.
Clarence Strevell, June 2, 1899.....	B	First Lieutenant, 1st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, May 24, 1898, to Feb. 26, 1899.	Private, Co. B, 10th Battalion, May 31, 1884; Corporal, Jan. 4, 1886; Sergeant, Sept. 6, 1886; returned to the ranks, Jan. 10, 1888; Sergeant, June 16, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 29, 1890; First Lieutenant, April 3, 1893; Captain, June 2, 1899.	N. Y.
Adrian Whitford Mather, Nov. 24, 1899.	A	First Lieutenant, 1st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Feb. 20, 1899.	Private, Co. A, 10th Battalion, April 21, 1891; Corporal, Jan. 26, 1893; Sergeant, June 29, 1895; Second Lieutenant, March 27, 1896; First Lieutenant, May 4, 1896; Captain, Nov. 24, 1899; Aid-de-Camp to the Governor, Jan. 1, 1899.	N. Y.
First Lieutenants.				
Christopher Gresham, April 29, 1898.	C	First Lieutenant, 1st. Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Feb. 20, 1899.	Private, Co. C, 10th Battalion, Sept. 15, 1884; Corporal, April 13, 1885; Sergeant, July 10, 1886; honorably discharged, Sept. 16, 1889; re-enlisted, Sept. 17, 1889; First Sergeant, Feb. 6, 1894; Second Lieutenant, June 12, 1896; First Lieutenant, April 29, 1898.	N. Y.

Jesse William Fursman, July 27, 1899.	B	.....	Private, 38th Separate Company, Feb. 4, 1890; Corporal, Dec. 20, 1890; Sergeant, Oct. 20, 1891; dropped May 7, 1892; Private, Co. B, 10th Battalion; Oct. 23, 1893; Corporal, April 20, 1895; honorably discharged, March 10, 1897; re-enlisted, March 10, 1897; Second Lieutenant, March 18, 1898; transferred to Co. B, 110th Battalion, May 31, 1898; Captain, Co. B, 110th Battalion, June 4, 1898; resigned, to return to 10th Battalion as Second Lieutenant, March 13, 1899; First Lieutenant, July 27, 1899.	N. Y.
Howard Udell McMillan, Dec. 21. 1899.	A	Second Lieutenant, 1st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Feb. 20, 1899.	Private, Co. A, 10th Battalion, Feb. 20, 1888; Corporal, Feb. 3, 1892; Sergeant, March 20, 1893; Second Lieutenant, May 29, 1896; First Lieutenant, Dec. 21, 1899.	N. Y.
William Fowler Wheelock, March 14, 1900.	D	First Lieutenant, 1st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Feb. 20, 1899.	Private, Co. D, 10th Battalion, Feb. 13, 1894; Corporal, Feb. 28, 1895; First Sergeant, Aug. 6, 1895; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 20, 1895; First Lieutenant, March 14, 1900.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenants.				
Edward Oliver, April 29, 1898.....	C	Second Lieutenant, 1st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Feb. 20, 1899.	Private, Co. C, 10th Battalion, Dec. 29, 1888; Corporal, Nov. 27, 1889; Sergeant, April 24, 1893; Second Lieutenant, Co. C, April 29, 1898.	N. Y.
Frank Aloysius McNeely, Sept. 19, 1899.	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 10th Batallion, April 12, 1894; transferred to Co. B, 110th Battalion, May 31, 1898; Sergeant, Aug. 4, 1898; transferred to Co. B, 10th Battalion, as Private, Feb. 21, 1899; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 19, 1899.	N. Y.
Philip Trowbridge Crapsey, Feb. 8, 1900.	A	Private, Co. A, 1st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; Corporal, July 20, 1898, to Feb. 20, 1899.	Private, Co. A, 10th Battalion, March 29, 1897; Quartermaster-Sergeant, May 13, 1897; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 8, 1900.	N. Y.
Charles Easton Walsh, June 1, 1900.	D	First Sergeant, Co. D., 1st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Feb. 20, 1899.	Private, Co. D, 10th Battalion, June 12, 1894; Corporal, Aug. 9, 1895; Sergeant, Dec. 24, 1895; First Sergeant, April 20, 1898; Second Lieutenant, June 1, 1900.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—(*Continued*).

FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Company H, Second Battalion, since Dec. 22, 1898.)

(Fourth Brigade.)

State Armory, Wood and South streets, Rochester.

Organized June 11, 1890; served at Buffalo during the Switchmen's strike in Aug., 1892; in United States service as Co. H, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., from May 17, 1898, to Dec. 5, 1898.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain.			
Frank Goetchins Smith, Feb. 16, 1899.	Second Lieutenant, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898; First Lieutenant, Nov. 3, 1898, to Dec. 5, 1898.	Private, 1st Separate Company, May, 19, 1890; Corporal, Aug. 11, 1890; Sergeant, July 3, 1891; Captain, Feb. 16, 1899.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant.			
Albert Frary Smith, April 13, 1899..	Sergeant, Co. H, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Dec. 5, 1898.	Private, 1st Separate Company, May 19, 1890; Corporal, Jan. 7, 1895; Sergeant, May 1, 1898; First Lieutenant, April 13, 1899.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant.			
Charles Alonzo Simmons, May 6, 1899.	Corporal, Co. H, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898; Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1898, to Dec. 5, 1898.	Private, 1st Separate Company, Jan. 23, 1895; Corporal, Feb. 1, 1897; Sergeant, March 16, 1899; Second Lieutenant, May 6, 1899.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeons—First Lieutenant.			
Charles Oliver Boswell, March 9, 1900	.....	Private, 1st Separate Company, Dec. 23, 1899; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of First Lieutenant, March 9, 1900.	N. Y.

Second Separate Company.

(Company M, Third Battalion, since Dec. 22, 1898.)

(Fourth Brigade.)

State Armory, 57 Water Street, Auburn.

Organized in May, 1881; served at Buffalo during the Switchmen's strike in Aug., 1892; in United States service as Co. M, 3d Regt. N. Y. Vol. Inf., from May 17, 1898, to Dec. 2, 1898.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard.	Born.
Captain.			
Clarence James Barber, June 22, 1897.	Captain, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Dec. 2, 1898.	Private, Co. H, 54th Regt., Aug. 29, 1877; Corporal, Dec. 1877; Sergeant, 1878; discharged by disbandment; Private, 2d Separate Company, May 2, 1881; Corporal, June 14, 1881; Sergeant, Dec. 30, 1882; Second Lieutenant, May 3, 1887; First Lieutenant, April 25, 1890; Captain, June 22, 1897.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant.			
Edgar Stilson Jennings, June 22, 1899.	First Sergeant, Co. M, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898; Second Lieutenant, June 21, 1898; First Lieutenant, Nov. 11, 1898, to Dec. 2, 1898.	Private, 2d Separate Company, March 3, 1891; Corporal, May 19, 1894; Sergeant, May 9, 1896; First Sergeant, April 30, 1898; Second Lieutenant, May 4, 1899; First Lieutenant, June 22, 1899.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenants.			
George William Severson, June 22, 1899.	Sergeant, Co. M, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to December 2, 1898.	Private, 2d Separate Company, March 7, 1892; Corporal, Oct. 21, 1893; Sergeant, April 18, 1898; Second Lieutenant, June 22, 1899.	N. Y.
Lewis Edward Hall, Oct. 13, 1900...	Sergeant, Co. M, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898; First Sergeant, Sept. 25, 1898, to Dec. 2, 1898.	Private, 2d Separate Company, March 24, 1891; Corporal, Dec. 29, 1894; Sergeant, May 24, 1899; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 13, 1900.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.			
Alfred Frederick Hodgman, Feb. 20, 1893.	Assistant Surgeon, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Dec. 10, 1898.	Private, 2d Separate Company, Dec. 30, 1890; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of First Lieutenant, Feb. 20, 1893.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—(*Continued*).

THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Company G, First Regiment, since March 15, 1899.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, Fairview and Academy streets, Oneonta.

Organized Aug. 10, 1875, as the 1st Separate Company, 28th Brigade; Dec. 8, 1877, its designation was changed to 3d Separate Company; on duty during the Railroad riots, in July, 1877, and at Buffalo during the Switchmen's strike, in Aug., 1892. In United States service as Co. G, 1st Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., from May 20, 1898, to Feb. 25, 1899.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain.			
Ursil Alonzo Ferguson, April 30, 1898.	Captain, 1st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Feb. 25, 1899.	Private, 3d Separate Company, Nov. 8, 1890; Corporal, May 9, 1892; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 6, 1894; Captain, April 30, 1898.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant.			
Fred Marshall Henry Jackson, Feb. 23, 1900.	First Sergeant, Co. G, 1st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to March 29, 1899.	Private, 3d Separate Company, Feb. 5, 1889; Corporal, April 10, 1891; Sergeant, March 22, 1893; First Sergeant, Feb. 22, 1898; First Lieutenant, Feb. 23, 1900.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant.			
Frank Orrin Rollins, June 1, 1900...	Sergeant, Co. G, 1st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Feb. 25, 1899.	Private, 3d Separate Company, Dec. 29, 1890; Corporal, April 6, 1893; Sergeant, March 10, 1896; First Sergeant, April 30, 1900; Second Lieutenant, June 1, 1900.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.			
Julian Cowley Smith, Sept. 28, 1894.	.....	Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 3d Separate Company, Sept. 28, 1894.	N. Y.

FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Company A, First Regiment, since March 15, 1899.)

(Third Brigade.)

Armory on Waverly street, Yonkers.

Organized July 18, 1870, as Co. H, 3d Regt., which regiment was disbanded and the companies formed into another organization, designated the 27th Regt., Nov. 22, 1873, Co. H retaining its letter designation. It was transferred to the 16th Battalion May 12, 1874, as Co. D, and on the disbandment of the Battalion, Dec. 17, 1881, was retained in service as the 4th Separate Company. It served during the Switchmen's strike at Buffalo in Aug., 1892, and the strike at Croton dam, April, 1900.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain.			
John Isaac Pruyn, Nov. 26, 1887	Enrolled July 6, 1898, and mustered in as Captain, 203d Regt., N. Y. Vols., July 19, 1898; discharged March 25, 1899.	Private, Co. D, 16th Battalion, June 6, 1874; Corporal, March 11, 1876; Sergeant, Feb. 7, 1877; First Sergeant, Feb. 12, 1880; Sergeant-Major, 16th Battalion, March 23, 1880; honorably discharged, Dec. 10, 1881; Private, 4th Separate Company, Jan. 2, 1882; First Sergeant, March 2, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 1, 1884; First Lieutenant, Aug. 5, 1885; Captain, Nov. 26, 1887.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant.			
Charles Francis Nugent, May 7, 1897	Enrolled July 12, 1898, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, 203d Regt., N. Y. Vols., July 19, 1898; discharged March 25, 1899.	Private, 4th Separate Company, Sept. 6, 1884; Corporal, Oct. 18, 1887; Sergeant, May 3, 1888; First Sergeant, Nov. 22, 1890; First Lieutenant, May 7, 1897.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant.			
Arthur Wellesley Nugent, March 4, 1898.	Enrolled July 6, 1898, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, 202d Regt., N. Y. Vols., July 21, 1898; discharged April 15, 1899.	Private, 4th Separate Company, July 7, 1885; Corporal, Oct. 24, 1888; Sergeant, Jan. 20, 1894; Second Lieutenant, March 4, 1898.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.			
.....	.....	.....	.....

INFANTRY—(*Continued*).

FIFTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Company L, First Regiment, since March 15, 1899.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, corner Broadway and Johnston street, Newburgh.

Organized Feb. 27, 1878, as Co. A, of the 17th Battalion, and on the disbandment of that battalion the company was detached from it and its designation changed, Dec. 17, 1881, to 5th Separate Company. The company, with the 10th Separate Company was on duty suppressing a Railroad riot and arresting the leaders thereof Dec. 26, 1881, at Cornwall, and also at Buffalo during the Switchmen's strike in August, 1892. In United States service, as Co. L, 1st Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., from May 20, 1898, to Feb. 26, 1899.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain.			
James Francis Sheehan, April 28, 1898.	Captain 1st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Feb. 26, 1899.	Private, 5th Separate Company, July 30, 1887; Corporal, May 15, 1890; Second Lieutenant, July 6, 1892; First Lieutenant, Oct. 5, 1893; Captain, April 28, 1898.	Ire.
First Lieutenant.			
William Henry Mapes, Sept. 28, 1899, date of assignment.	Second Lieutenant, 1st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; to Feb. 26, 1899.	Private, 10th Separate Company, March 19, 1894; First Lieutenant, Nov. 8, 1895; First Lieutenant, as Adjutant, 12th Battalion, April 15, 1898, with original rank; Second Lieutenant, 5th Separate Company, April 30, 1898; First Lieutenant, as Adjutant, 12th Battalion, Jan 12, 1899; Supernumerary, March 15, 1899; assigned to duty with 5th Separate Company, Sept. 28, 1899.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon—Captain.			
Robert John Kingston, April 12, 1899, date of assignment.	.....	Assistant Surgeon of the grade of First Lieutenant, 5th Separate Company, Jan. 26, 1891; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 12th Battalion, April 12, 1898; Supernumerary, March 15, 1899; assigned to duty as Assistant Surgeon, 5th Separate Company, April 12, 1899.	N. Y.

SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Company A, Second Regiment, since Nov. 19, 1898.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, corner River and Ferry streets, Troy.

The Troy Citizens' Corps was organized Sept. 23, 1835, and chartered by act of Legislature May 20, 1836; on the breaking out of the War of the Rebellion the members of the company practically all joined the United States forces and the company was compelled to suspend all action as an organization. Feb. 3, 1877, the company was reorganized and Feb. 20, 1877, was mustered into the State service as the 6th Separate Company, 10th Brigade. Its designation was changed to 20th Separate Company, Dec. 8, 1877, and to 6th Separate Company, Feb. 4, 1878. Under the orders of the Governor of the State, the Company aided the civil authorities in Dec. 1839, in quelling resistance by the anti-renters; again in 1844, under the order of the Mayor of Troy; in 1850 it assisted in suppressing a riot in the northern part of the city of Troy, and in July, 1877, during the Railroad riots, it performed duty in West Albany. It was on duty at Buffalo during the Switchmen's strike in Aug., 1892. In the United States service as Company A, 2d Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., from May 17, 1898, to Oct. 25, 1898.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain. Edward Francis Roy, March 3, 1899.	Sergeant Co. A, 2d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Oct. 25, 1898.	Private, 6th Separate Company, March 12, 1889; Corporal, Feb. 27, 1894; Sergeant, May 28, 1896; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 20, 1899; Captain, March 3, 1899.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant. Henry Parmalee Sherman, April 29, 1898.	First Lieutenant, 2d Regt., N. Y., Vols., May 2, 1898, to Oct. 25, 1898.	Private, 6th Separate Company, March 15, 1887; Corporal, May 1, 1891; Sergeant, Oct. 20, 1893; First Sergeant, Jan. 3, 1895; Second Lieutenant, May 15, 1896; First Lieutenant, April 29, 1898.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant. Walter Herbert Cluett, June 2, 1899.	Private, Co. A, 2d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Oct. 25, 1898.	Private, 6th Separate Company, Dec. 8, 1896; Second Lieutenant, June 2, 1899.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—(*Continued*).

SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Company B, Second Regiment, since Nov. 19, 1898.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, Main and Hart streets, Cohoes.

Organized Feb. 26, 1876, as the 3d Separate Company of the 10th Brigade, 3d Division; its designation was changed to 7th Separate Company on Dec. 8, 1877. It performed duty during the Railroad riots in 1877, and at Buffalo during the Switchmen's strike in Aug., 1892. In the United States service as Co. B, 2d Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., from May 16, 1898, to Oct. 25, 1898.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain.			
Thomas Campbell Collin, June 19, 1890.	Captain, 2d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; Major, May 23, 1898, to Nov. 2, 1898.	Private, 3d Separate Company, Feb. 24, 1876; Corporal, Jan. 23, 1878; First Sergeant, Oct. 5, 1878; Second Lieutenant, 7th Separate Company, Feb. 21, 1881; First Lieutenant, May 7, 1884; resigned. March 5, 1889; Captain, June 19, 1890.	Eng.
First Lieutenant.			
John McGaffin, Jan. 18, 1895.....	First Lieutenant. 2d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; Captain, June 22, 1898, to Oct. 25, 1898.	Private, 7th Separate Company, May 9, 1887; Corporal, Dec. 28, 1888; returned to ranks at own request, Feb. 2, 1891; Quartermaster-Sergeant, June 9, 1892; First Lieutenant, Jan. 18, 1895.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant.			
Edward John White, Oct. 25, 1895..	Second Lieutenant, 2d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; First Lieutenant, June 22, 1898, to Oct. 25, 1898.	Private, 7th Separate Company, Sept. 6, 1892; Corporal, June 7, 1894; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 25, 1895.	N. Y.

EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Company A, Second Battalion, since Dec. 22, 1898.)

(Fourth Brigade.)

State Armory, Wood and South streets, Rochester.

Organized as Co. E, 54th Regt., Sept. 8, 1863; designation changed to 8th Separate Company, Dec. 10, 1880. In service of United States at Elmira, from July 26, 1864, to Nov. 10, 1864. On duty in May, 1871, quelling a riot at Ox Bow Bend, Erie canal, Monroe county; on duty at Rochester, Jan. 3 to 7, 1872, on call of the Sheriff; on duty July, 1877, during the Railroad riots, and at Buffalo during the Switchmen's strike in Aug., 1892; in United States service as Co. A, 3d Regt. N. Y. Vol. Inf., from May 17, 1898, to Dec. 5, 1898.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain.			
Henry B. Henderson, July 12, 1865: *Brevet-Major*, March 29, 1877.	Second Lieutenant, 54th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., one hundred days' service at Elmira, N. Y., July 26, 1864; discharged, Nov. 10, 1864; Captain, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Dec. 5, 1898.	Private, Co. E, 54th Regt., Aug. 24, 1863; Second Lieutenant, March 2, 1864; Captain, July 12, 1865; Captain, 8th Separate Company, Dec. 10, 1880, with original rank.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant.			
Frederick William George Bailey, Sept. 22, 1890.	First Lieutenant, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Dec. 5, 1898.	Private, Co. E, 54th Regt., Oct. 2, 1878; Corporal, 8th Separate Company, April 5, 1881; Sergeant, April 7, 1886; Second Lieutenant, March 2, 1887; First Lieutenant, Sept. 22, 1890.	Can.
Second Lieutenant.			
Fred Thomas Eigabroadt, Feb. 13, 1891.	Second Lieutenant, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Dec. 5, 1898.	Private, 8th Separate Company, March 18, 1885; Corporal, Feb. 25, 1889; Sergeant, March 11, 1890; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 13, 1891.	Mass.
Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.			
John Cuthbert Urquhart, Jan. 30, 1891.	.....	Private, 1st Separate Company, May 19, 1890; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 8th Separate Company, Jan. 30, 1891.	Can.

INFANTRY—(*Continued*).

NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Company I, Second Regiment, since Nov. 19, 1898.)

(Third Brigade.)

Armory, Whitehall.

Organized as 2d Separate Company, 10th Brigade, April 26, 1876; designation changed to 9th Separate Company, Dec. 8, 1877. On duty during Labor riots in July, 1877. In United States service as Co. I, 2d Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., from May 16, 1898, to Oct. 28, 1898.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain.			
Otis Alonzo Dennis, Jan. 18, 1900	.....	Private, 9th Separate Company, Sept. 12, 1882; Sergeant, March 10, 1884; honorably discharged, April 7, 1888; Private, 109th Separate Company, May 23, 1898; Captain, May 24, 1898; Supernumerary, Dec. 10, 1898; assigned to duty with 9th Separate Company, Aug. 9, 1899; Captain, Jan. 18, 1900.	Conn.
First Lieutenant.			
Alanson Douglass Bartholomew, Jan. 26, 1900.	Second Lieutenant, 2d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 12, 1898, to Oct. 28, 1898.	Private, 9th Separate Company, Aug. 9, 1886; dropped, Jan. 18, 1888; taken up, April 16, 1889; Corporal, Jan. 25, 1890; Sergeant, Jan. 12, 1891; Second Lieutenant, April 24, 1896; First Lieutenant, Jan. 26, 1900.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant.			
Leonard Burdett McFarran, July 27, 1900.	.....	Second Lieutenant, 9th Separate Company, July 27, 1900.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.			
Alphonzo C. Dorval, Dec. 12, 1898, date of assignment.	.....	Private, 9th Separate Company, Aug. 14, 1877; Corporal, Dec. 11, 1882; Sergeant, 1890; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of First Lieutenant, Oct. 4, 1890; Supernumerary, Nov. 19, 1898; assigned to duty with the 9th Separate Company, Dec. 12, 1898.	Que.

TENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Company E, First Regiment, since March 15, 1899.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, Broadway and Johnston street, Newburgh.

Organized and designated Co. E, 17th Battalion, Sept. 13, 1878. Dec. 17, 1881, on the disbandment of the 17th Battalion, it was retained in service as the 10th Separate Company. Dec. 26, 1881, it was on duty quelling a riot among railroad laborers at Cornwall, and in Aug., 1892, at the Switchmen's strike at Buffalo.

During the Spanish-American War this company furnished 66 officers and enlisted men to New York volunteer regiments.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain.			
William Goldsmith Hunter, Sept. 25, 1893.	Enrolled July 6, 1898, and mustered in as Captain, 203d Regt., N. Y. Vols., July 21, 1898; discharged, March 25, 1899.	Private, 10th Separate Company, Nov. 14, 1883; Corporal, Feb. 14, 1887; Sergeant, Nov. 28, 1891; Second Lieutenant, May 9, 1892; Captain, Sept. 25, 1893.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant.			
William Jones Wilkes, Dec. 29, 1899.	Enrolled July 6, 1898, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, 202d Regt., N. Y. Vols., July 24, 1898; discharged, April 15, 1899.	Private, 10th Separate Company, Nov. 14, 1883; Corporal, June 28, 1886; dropped, March 26, 1887; Private, Co. C, 1st Regt., Inf., Wyo. N. G., Oct. 12, 1888; First Sergeant, Oct. 12, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 20, 1889; First Lieutenant, Nov. 19, 1890; Captain, Dec. 20, 1890; company mustered out, Aug. 7, 1893; Private 10th Separate Company, N. G., N. Y., Nov. 22, 1893; Corporal, April 25, 1894; Sergeant, May 9, 1895; Second Lieutenant, July 5, 1898; First Lieutenant, Dec. 29, 1899.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant.			
Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.			
Louis Ransom Pierce, Aug. 10, 1900.	.....	Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 10th Separate Company, Aug. 10, 1900.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—(*Continued*).

ELEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Company B, First Regiment, since March 15, 1899.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, North Fifth avenue and North street, Mt. Vernon.

Organized April 12, 1876, as First Separate Troop of Cavalry, 7th Brigade, 5th Division; designation changed Dec. 8, 1877, to Separate Troop E, and Oct. 5, 1881, reorganized as the 11th Separate Company. On duty during the strike at Croton dam, April, 1900.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain.			
Frederick Schneider, May 31, 1895..	.....	Private, Separate Troop E (now 11th Separate Company), Jan. 31, 1880; Corporal, Oct. 7, 1882; Sergeant, Dec. 29, 1884; First Sergeant, Jan. 6, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 14, 1889; First Lieutenant, May 26, 1890; Captain, May 31, 1895.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant.			
Ralph Murray Glover, Oct. 5, 1900..	Enrolled July 6, 1898, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, 202d Regt., N. Y. Vols., Aug. 1, 1898; discharged, April 15, 1899.	Private, 11th Separate Company, Sept, 20, 1882; honorably discharged, Oct. 25, 1887; Private, June 13, 1889; Corporal, Nov. 25, 1889; Sergeant, May 13, 1891; First Sergeant, Oct. 11, 1895; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 14, 1898; First Lieutenant, Oct. 5, 1900.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon—Captain.			
Harrie Eugene Smith, May 20, 1899, date of assignment.	.....	Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 11th Separate Company, Nov. 16, 1894; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 11th Battalion, Nov. 17, 1898; Supernumerary, March 15, 1899; assigned to duty with 11th Separate Company, May 20, 1899.	N. J.

Twelfth Separate Company.

(Company C, Second Regiment, since Nov. 19, 1898.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, corner River and Ferry streets, Troy.

Organized March 20, 1876, as the 4th Separate Company, 10th Brigade; designation changed to 12th Separate Company, Dec. 8, 1877. Was in the State service at West Albany during the Railroad riots in July, 1877. In the United States service as Co. C, 2d Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., from May 17, 1898, to Oct. 25, 1898.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain.			
William Baker, March 3, 1899.....	Second Lieutenant, 2d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Oct. 25, 1898.	Private, 12th Separate Company, Feb. 8, 1889; Corporal, Oct. 15, 1891; Sergeant, Jan. 4, 1892; Second Lieutenant, March 3, 1893; Captain, March 3, 1899.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant.			
William Leland Thompson, Dec. 14, 1900.	Private, Co. A, 2d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; Second Lieutenant, Co. B, June 28, 1898; discharged, July 5, 1898, and commissioned same day Second Lieutenant, 201st Regt., N. Y. Vols.; resigned, Sept. 7, 1898.	Private, 6th Separate Company, Dec. 8, 1896; Second Lieutenant, 12th Separate Company, Sept. 26, 1899; First Lieutenant, Dec. 14, 1900.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant.			
.....	.....	.....	.....
Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.			
Melville Day Dickinson, July 17, 1900, date of assignment.	.....	Assistant Surgeon, 12th Separate Company, March 16, 1893; Supernumerary, Nov. 19, 1898; assigned to duty with 12th Separate Company, July 17, 1900.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—(*Continued*).

THIRTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Company N, First Battalion, since Dec. 22, 1898.)

(Fourth Brigade.)

State Armory, South Main street and Fenton place, Jamestown.

Organized Aug. 22, 1875, as the 1st Separate Company, 31st Brigade; designation changed to 4th Separate Company, Dec. 8, 1877, and to 13th Separate Company Sept. 4, 1882. It was in the State service at Buffalo during Switchmen's strike in Aug., 1892. In United States service as Co. E, 65th Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., from May 17, 1898, to Nov. 17, 1898.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain. Louis Artimus Fenton, May 13, 1899.	First Lieutenant, 65th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Nov. 19, 1898.	Private, 13th Separate Co., July 8, 1887; Corporal, May 28, 1891; Sergeant, Nov. 26, 1892; First Sergeant, June 21, 1895; Second Lieutenant, March 13, 1897; First Lieutenant, Co. F, 65th Regt., May 1, 1898; resigned Feb. 27, 1899; Captain, 13th Separate Company, May 13, 1899.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant. Fred Horace Wilson, May 13, 1899...	Second Lieutenant, 65th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898; First Lieutenant, July 16, 1898, to Nov. 19, 1898.	Private, 13th Separate Company, Nov. 29, 1887; Corporal, Sept. 24, 1891; Sergeant, April 17, 1893; First Sergeant, April 5, 1897; First Lieutenant, May 13, 1899.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant. Frank Abirt Johnson, Feb. 18, 1892.	First Lieutenant, 65th Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898; Captain, July 16, 1898, to Nov. 19, 1898; promoted Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Vols.	Private, 4th (now 13th) Separate Company, Aug. 31, 1880; Corporal, Oct. 30, 1882; Sergeant, Dec. 19, 1882; discharged and re-enlisted, Feb. 14, 1886; First Sergeant, June 15, 1886; discharged and re-enlisted, Sept. 26, 1887; Oct. 16, 1888; May 25, 1890; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 18, 1892.	N. Y.

Assistant Surgeon— *First Lieutenant.* Laban Hazeltine, January 17, 1900, date of assignment.	.....	Private, 13th Separate Company from Oct. 1887, to Oct. 1897; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 113th Separate Company, Sept. 9, 1898; Supernumerary, Dec. 20, 1898; assigned to duty with 13th Separate Company as Assistant Surgeon, January 17, 1900.	Pa.

INFANTRY—(*Continued*).

FOURTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Company M, First Regiment, since March 15, 1899.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, Broadway and Hoffmann street, Kingston.

Organized Sept. 21, 1874, as Co. H, 20th Battalion; designation changed to Co. B, Nov. 13, 1874, and to 14th Separate Company, Dec. 17, 1881. May 21 and 22, 1875, the company was on duty suppressing a riot at Rosendale; April 20 and 21, 1876, on similar duty at Rondout; in July and Aug., 1871, again at Rondout, and March 4, 1879, at Kingston. In United States service as Co. M, 1st Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., from May 20, 1898, to Feb. 26, 1899.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain.			
Benjamin Johnson Hornbeck, Aug. 22, 1899, date of assignment.	.....	Private, Co. B, 20th Battalion, Oct. 7, 1874; Sergeant, June 12, 1875; Second Lieutenant, June 12, 1876; Captain, Nov. 7, 1877; Supernumerary, Nov. 7, 1887; Captain, 114th Separate Company, Sept. 28, 1898; Supernumerary, Feb. 24, 1899; assigned to command of 14th Separate Company. Aug. 22, 1899.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant.			
Joseph Millspaugh Fowler, Sept. 21, 1900.	Corporal, Co. M, 1st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 12, 1898, to Feb. 26, 1899.	Private, 14th Separate Company, Nov. 7, 1895; Corporal, May 2, 1898; First Sergeant, April 19, 1889; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 8, 1899; First Lieutenant, Sept. 21, 1900.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.			
Charles W. Crispell, Nov. 20, 1883.	.....	Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 14th Separate Company, Nov. 20, 1883.	N. Y

FIFTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Company K, First Regiment, since March 15, 1899.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, Market and Church streets, Poughkeepsie.

Organized immediately after the bombardment of Fort Sumter, S. C., as the Poughkeepsie Drill Guards; May 14, 1861, the name was changed to "Ellsworth Grays," and on Oct. 27, 1862, the company joined the militia and became Co. A of the 21st Regt., and on disbandment of that regiment its designation was changed, Dec. 17, 1881, to 15th Separate Company. In the service of the United States from June 27 to Aug. 6, 1863, and as Co. K, 1st Regt., N. Y. Vols. Inf., from May 20, 1898, to Feb. 26, 1899. In the service of the State at Buffalo during the Switchmen's strike in Aug., 1892.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain.			
Wilbur Vossler, Oct. 12, 1899.....	First Lieutenant, 1st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; Captain, Feb. 7, 1898, to Feb. 26, 1899.	Private, 15th Separate Company, Sept. 27, 1892; Corporal, June 20, 1895; Sergeant, Feb. 12, 1896; First Lieutenant, Nov. 13, 1896; Captain, Oct. 12, 1899.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant.			
Guy Lockwood Nelson, Dec. 14, 1899.	.....	Private, 115th Separate Company, May 20, 1898; Second Lieutenant, May 21, 1898; Supernumerary, March 15, 1899; assigned to duty with 15th Separate Company, June 1, 1899; First Lieutenant, Dec. 14, 1899.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenants.			
Bronson Winthrop, Sept. 19, 1899...	First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 1st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 14, 1898, to Feb. 26, 1899.	Second Lieutenant, 15th Separate Company, Sept. 19, 1899.	Fr.
Frank James Hunter, March 23, 1900.	Corporal, Co. K, 1st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Feb. 26, 1899.	Private, 15th Separate Company, June 11, 1896; Corporal, Oct. 19, 1897; Sergeant, May 2, 1899; First Sergeant, Oct. 18, 1899; Second Lieutenant, March 23, 1900.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—(*Continued*).

SIXTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Company C, First Regiment, since March 15, 1899.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, 78 Water Street, Catskill.

Organized Oct. 8, 1879. June 23, 1882, it was placed on duty to assist the civil authorities in suppressing a riot among Italian laborers on the line of the New York, West Shore and Buffalo Railroad, at Coxsackie, and at Buffalo in Aug. 1892, during the Switchmen's strike at that place.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain.			
.....	.....	.....	.....
First Lieutenant.			
Hiram William Cowlbeck, June 15, 1900.	.....	Private, Co. A, 10th Battalion, June 8, 1889; Corporal, Jan. 14, 1892; discharged June 27, 1894; Private, Co. D, 110th Battalion, Aug. 5, 1898; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 24, 1898; Supernumerary, March 15, 1899; assigned to duty with 16th Separate Company, Sept. 8, 1899; First Lieutenant, June 15, 1900.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant.			
Albert Saulpaugh, Jr., June 29, 1900.	Enlisted July 11, 1898, and mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Co. K, 203d Regt,, N. Y. Vols., July 20, 1898; Sergeant, Nov. 5, 1898; discharged, March 25, 1899.	Private, 16th Separate Company, Oct. 26, 1896; Quartermaster-Sergeant, May 27, 1898; Second Lieutenant, June 29, 1900.	N. Y.

SEVENTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Second Brigade.)

State Armory, 140 Amity street, Flushing.

Organized as the 1st Separate Company, 2d Division, in July, 1876; its designation changed to 17th Separate Company, Dec. 8, 1877.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain.			
John Frederick Klein, April 13, 1896.	Captain, 203d Regt., N. Y. Vols., July 21, 1898, to Sept. 7, 1898.	Private, 17th Separate Company, Dec. 14, 1884; Corporal, Nov. 7, 1887; Sergeant, July 29, 1889; Second Lieutenant, May 26, 1891; First Lieutenant, Sept. 20. 1892; Captain, April 13, 1896,	N. Y.
First Lieutenant.			
George W. Haviland, Jr., May 18, 1896.	.....	Private, 1st (now 17th) Separate Company, July 17, 1876; Quartermaster-Sergeant, April 11, 1881; honorably discharged, June 23d, 1890; First Lieutenant, 17th Separate Company, May 18, 1896.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenants.			
Richard Charles McCoy, Aug. 16, 1897.	.....	Private, 17th Separate Company, Feb. 7, 1893; Corporal, March 18, 1893; Sergeant, Oct. 23, 1894; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 16, 1897.	D. C.
Thomas Jefferson Dooley, Feb. 21, 1898.	Second Lieutenant, 203d Regt., N. Y. Vols., July 21, 1898, to Oct. 1, 1898.	Private, 17th Separate Company, Jan. 20, 1891; Corporal, Nov. 29, 1892; Sergeant, March 18, 1893; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 21, 1898.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.			
Abbott C. Combes, May 21, 1888....	.....	Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 17th Separate Company, May 21, 1888.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—(*Continued*).

EIGHTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Company K, Second Regiment, since Nov. 19, 1898.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, 85–89 Warren street, Glen Falls.

Organized as the 5th Separate Company, 10th Brigade, in Nov., 1876; its designation was changed to the 18th Separate Company, Dec. 8, 1877. Was in the State service at Troy during the Railroad riots in July, 1877. In United States service as Co. K, 2d Regt. N. Y. Vols. Inf., from May 16, 1898, to Oct. 29, 1898.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain.			
Seldon Whitney Mott, July 14, 1899.	First Lieutenant, 2d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Oct. 29, 1898.	Private, 18th Separate Company, Aug. 29, 1887; Corporal, Feb. 20, 1888; Quartermaster-Sergeant, April 4. 1889; Second Lieutenant, July 25, 1892; First Lieutenant, Feb. 12, 1894; Captain, July 14, 1899.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant.			
Daniel John Hogan, Sept. 22, 1899..	Second Lieutenant, 2d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Oct. 29, 1898.	Private, 18th Separate Company, Feb. 20, 1889; Corporal, Feb. 15, 1890; Sergeant, April 9, 1892; Private, July 11, 1892; Sergeant, Aug. 3. 1892; Private, March 7, 1893; Corporal, Jan. 30, 1894; Sergeant, Dec. 12, 1894; honorably discharged, July 20, 1896; re-enlisted, Nov. 17, 1896; Sergeant, Dec. 2, 1896; honorably discharged, Nov. 30, 1897; re-enlisted, Nov. 30, 1897, warrant as Sergeant renewed; Second Lieutenant, May 26, 1899; First Lieutenant, Sept. 22, 1899.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant.			
Clifford M. Marsh, Sept. 8, 1899, date of assignment.	.....	Private, 118th Separate Company, May 14, 1898; Second Lieutenant, May 16, 1898; Supernumerary, Dec. 10, 1898; assigned to duty with 18th Separate Company, Sept. 8, 1899.	Conn.

Nineteenth Separate Company.

(Company G, Second Regiment, since November 9, 1900.)

(Third Brigade.)

Armory, Gloversville, N. Y.

Organized November 9, 1900.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain. Asa Bassett Peake, Nov. 23, 1900	.....	Captain, 19th Separate Company, Nov. 23, 1900	N. Y.
First Lieutenant. Harry John Allen, Nov. 23, 1900	.....	First Lieutenant, 19th Separate Company, Nov. 23, 1900.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant. John McQuade, Nov. 23, 1900	.....	Second Lieutenant, 19th Separate Company, Nov. 23, 1900.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—(*Continued*).

TWENTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Company H, First Regiment, since March 15, 1899.

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, 202–212 *State street*, *Binghamton*.

Organized Feb. 28, 1878. On duty at Waverly during the Switchmen's strike in Aug., 1892. In the United States service as Co. H, 1st Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., from May 20, 1898, to Feb. 26, 1899.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain. Harry Preston Worthing, June 23, 1899.	First Lieutenant, 1st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Feb. 26, 1899.	Private, 20th Separate Company, Feb. 3, 1885; Sergeant, Dec. 7, 1886, First Sergeant, May 20, 1889; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 11, 1893; First Lieutenant, Feb. 11, 1898; Captain, June 23, 1889.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant. Charles Napoleon Hinman, Nov. 3, 1899.	Second Lieutenant, 1st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Feb. 26, 1899.	Private, 20th Separate Company, Sept. 30. 1889; dropped, March 11, 1892; taken up, June 8, 1892; Corporal, March 29, 1897; Second Lieutenant, April 22, 1898; First Lieutenant, Nov. 3, 1899.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant. William H. Seeley, Feb. 15, 1900....	First Sergeant, Co. H, 1st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Feb., 26, 1899.	Private, 20th Separate Company, Jan. 17, 1888; Corporal, March 18, 1891; Sergeant, April 11, 1898; First Sergeant, March 31, 1889; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 15, 1900.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant. Charles Robert Seymour, March 31, 1899, date of assignment.	.....	Private, 20th Separate Company, Nov. 29, 1888; Corporal; transferred to 120th Separate Company, May 26, 1898; First Lieutenant, June 9, 1898; Supernumerary, Feb. 24, 1899; assigned to duty as Assistant Surgeon, 20th Separate Company, March 31, 1899.	N. Y.

Twenty-first Separate Company.

(Company D, Second Regiment, since Nov. 19, 1898.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, corner River and Ferry streets, Troy.

Organized Feb. 16, 1877, as the 7th Separate Company of the 10th Brigade; designation was changed to 21st Separate Company Dec. 8, 1877. On duty at Buffalo during the Switchmen's strike in Aug., 1892. In United States service as Co. D, 2d Regt. N. Y. Vol. Inf., from May 16, 1898, to Oct. 25, 1898.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain.			
William John Galbraith, Jan. 20, 1899.	First Lieutenant, 2d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Oct. 25, 1898.	Private, 21st Separate Company, Feb. 4th, 1890; Corporal, Nov. 24, 1891; Sergeant, March 2, 1893; First Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1893; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 26, 1895; First Lieutenant, April 30th, 1898; Captain, Jan. 20, 1899.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant.			
Paul Carl Bahme, March 24, 1899 ...	First Sergeant, Co. D, 2d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Oct. 25, 1898.	Private, 21st Separate Company, Feb. 4, 1890; dropped July 10, 1890; taken up May 24, 1892; Corporal, Jan. 4, 1894; Sergeant, Dec. 6, 1895; honorably discharged, Dec. 14, 1896; re-enlisted same day, rank continued; First Sergeant, Feb. 3, 1899; First Lieutenant, March 24, 1899.	Ger.
Second Lieutenant.			
Daniel Francis Nial, March 31, 1899.	Sergeant, Co. D, 2d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Oct. 25, 1898.	Private, 21st Separate Company, March 22, 1890; dropped Nov. 19, 1891; taken up Feb. 12, 1892; Corporal, April 3, 1894; honorably discharged, May 4, 1896; re-enlisted, April 30, 1896, rank continued; Sergeant, April 22, 1898; Second Lieutenant Mar. 31, 1899.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—(*Continued*).

TWENTY-SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Company L, Second Regiment, since Nov. 19, 1898.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, Lake avenue, Saratoga Springs.

Organized March 14, 1878. In United States service as Co. L, 2d Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., from May 16, 1898, to Oct. 27, 1898.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain.			
John Knickerbacker Walbridge, June 30, 1899.	Sergeant, Co. L, 2d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Oct. 27, 1898.	Private, 22d Separate Company, Dec. 15, 1890; Corporal, March 29, 1895; honorably discharged, March 31, 1897; re-enlisted same day, warrant as Corporal renewed; Captain, June 30, 1899.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant.			
Hiram Charles Todd, May 25, 1900.	Corporal, Co. L, 2d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to July 5, 1898; Second Lieutenant, 202d Regt., N. Y. Vols., July 6, 1898, to April 15, 1899.	Private, 22d Separate Company, July 16, 1897; Second Lieutenant, July 7, 1899; First Lieutenant, May 25, 1900.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant.			
Harry Felix Thomas, July 6, 1900.	Corporal, Co. L, 2d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Oct. 27, 1898.	Private 22d Separate Company, May 4, 1893; Sergeant, Sept. 14, 1899; First Sergeant, Dec. 7, 1899; Second Lieutenant, July 6, 1900.	N. Y.

TWENTY-THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Company D, First Regiment, since March 15, 1899.)

(Third Brigade.)

Armory, Fifth and State streets, Hudson.

Organized May 24, 1878. On duty at Buffalo during the switchman's strike in Aug., 1892.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain.			
Richard Clark Payne, Nov. 5, 1897..	Enrolled July 11, 1898 and mustered in as Captain, 203d Regt., N. Y. Vols., July 22, 1898; discharged, March 29, 1899.	Private, 23d Separate Company, Aug. 14, 1884; Corporal. Feb. 16, 1888; Sergeant, May 23, 1890; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 20, 1891; First Lieutenant, April 12, 1892; Captain; Nov. 5, 1897.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant.			
.....	.....	.....	
Second Lieutenants.			
Louis Horace Payne, March 11, 1898.	Enrolled July 11, 1898 and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, 203d Regt., N. Y. Vols., July 22, 1898; First Lieutenant, Dec. 15, 1898; discharged March 25, 1899.	Private, 23d Separate Company, October 19, 1886; Corporal, March 17, 1891; Sergeant, Jan. 9, 1894; Second Lieutenant, March 11, 1898.	N. Y.
Louis Rote, May 9, 1899,.....	.....	Private, 23d Separate Company, Dec. 17, 1889; Corporal, Jan. 3, 1893; Sergeant, June 14, 1898; Second Lieutenant, May 9, 1899.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.			
Henry Warren Johnson, April 26, 1898.	.....	Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 23d Separate Company, April 26, 1898.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—(*Continued*).

TWENTY-FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Company I, First Regiment, since March 15, 1899.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, John street and Wickham avenue, Middletown.

Organized March 17, 1887. In the United States service as Co. I, 1st Regt. N. Y. Vol. Inf., from May 20, 1898, to Feb. 20, 1899.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain.			
Ames Everett McIntyre, Nov. 24, 1890.	Captain, 1st Regt. N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Feb. 20, 1899.	Private, 20th Separate Company, March 8, 1878; dropped, June 14, 1880; First Lieutenant, 24th Separate Company, March 17, 1887; Captain, Nov. 24th 1890.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant.			
Abraham Lincoln Decker, Oct. 26, 1899.	First Sergeant, Co. I, 1st Regt. N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; Second Lieutenant, June 21, 1898; First Lieutenant, Dec. 8, 1899, to Feb. 20, 1899.	Private, 24th Separate Company, March 28, 1887; First Sergeant, March 28, 1887; returned to ranks at own request April 17, 1899; First Lieutenant, Oct. 26, 1899.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant.			
Jeremiah Edward Barnes, Dec. 4, 1900.	Sergeant, Co. I, 1st Regt. N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; First Sergeant, Dec. 9, 1898, to Feb. 20, 1899.	Private, 24th Separate Company, May 4, 1892; Corporal, Jan. 10, 1895; Sergeant, April 26, 1898; First Sergeant, June 9, 1899; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 4, 1900.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.			
Moses Ashby Stivers, Aug. 10, 1900.	.....	Private, 24th Separate Company, Dec. 9, 1890; dropped Feb. 20, 1892; taken up May 27, 1892; dropped Jan. 2, 1893; taken up June 11, 1894; dropped Oct. 6, 1894; taken up in 124th Separate Company, May 19, 1898; transferred to 24th Separate Company, Feb. 23, 1899; Corporal, May 24, 1899; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of First Lieutenant, Aug, 10, 1900.	N. Y.

TWENTY-FIFTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Company G, First Battalion, since Dec. 22, 1898.)

(Fourth Brigade.)

State Armory, Tonawanda.

Organized May 29, 1891. On duty at Tonawanda to suppress a riot in June, 1892; at Buffalo during the Switchmen's strike in Aug., 1892, and at Tonawanda again in June, 1893, during a strike at that place. In United States service as Co. G, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., from May 17, 1898, to Dec. 7, 1898.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain.			
Henry Marshall Fales, Nov. 28, 1892	Captain, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Dec. 7, 1898; First Lieutenant, 26th Regiment of Infantry, United States Volunteers, July 5, 1899.	Private, 42d Separate Company, April 5. 1887; First Lieutenant, 25th Separate Company, May 25, 1891; Captain, Nov. 28, 1892.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant			
John Ludwig Nice, Feb. 3, 1893.....	First Lieutenant, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Dec. 7, 1898.	Private. 25th Separate Company, May 25, 1891; Sergeant, May 26, 1891; First Lieutenant, Feb. 3, 1893.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant.			
Charles Burwell Lentz, Dec, 17, 1897.	Second Lieutenant, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Dec. 7, 1898.	Private, 25th Separate Company, May 25, 1891; Corporal, April 2, 1892; Sergeant, May 13, 1893; dropped, July 21, 1894; taken up as Private, Oct. 17, 1896; Corporal, Nov. 7, 1896; Sergeant, Oct. 25, 1897; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 17, 1897.	Ohio.
Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.			
Horace Miller Edmonds, May 11, 1900.	.....	Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 25th Separate Company, May 11, 1900.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—(*Continued*).

TWENTY-SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Company E, Fourth Battalion, since April 19, 1899.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, Malone.

Organized July 10, 1878.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain.			
Albert John Miller, April 14, 1899	.....	Private, 27th Separate Company, March 31, 1887; Corporal, Feb. 12, 1890; Sergeant, May 9, 1892; Second Lieutenant, March 29, 1893; First Lieutenant, April 22, 1898; Captain, April 14, 1899.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant.			
Charles Albert Smallman, June 9, 1899.	.....	Private, 27th Separate Company, Feb. 25, 1896; Corporal, Jan. 17, 1898; First Sergeant, Jan. 5, 1899; First Lieutenant, June 9, 1899.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant.			
George Herbert Hale, June 9, 1899	.....	Private, 27th Separate Company, Feb. 21, 1894; Corporal, Jan. 17, 1898; Sergeant, Jan. 5, 1899; Second Lieutenant, June 9, 1899.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.			
Percival Freeman Dalphin, Oct. 15, 1897.	Enrolled July 12, 1898, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, 203d Regt., N. Y. Vols., July 24, 1898; Assistant Surgeon, Jan. 12, 1899; discharged March 25, 1899.	Private, 27th Separate Company, Feb. 6, 1895; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of First Lieutenant, Oct. 15, 1897,	N. Y.

TWENTY-EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Company A, Fourth Battalion, since April 19, 1899.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, Steuben and Rutgers streets, Utica.

Organized June 3, 1873, as Co. C, 26th Battalion, and designated 28th Separate Company, Dec. 17, 1881. It was on duty at Buffalo during the Switchmen's strike in Aug. 1892.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain.			
Charles Shaver Horsburgh, April 28, 1898.	Enrolled July 6, 1898, and mustered in as Captain, 203d Regt., N. Y. Vols., July 19, 1898; discharged March 29, 1899.	Private, Co. C, 26th Battalion (28th Sep. Co.) Aug. 24, 1880; Sergeant, June 28, 1884; honorably discharged, May 28, 1886; Private, Aug. 30, 1886; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Nov. 17, 1886; honorably discharged, Jan. 21, 1889; Private; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Feb. 11, 1889; Second Lieutenant, April 20, 1889; First Lieutenant, Sept. 21, 1894; Captain, April 28, 1898.	N. Y.
First Lieutenants.			
George Justin Winslow, July 5, 1898.	Enrolled July 16, 1898, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, 203d Regt., N. Y. Vols., July 19, 1898; discharged Nov. 12, 1898.	Private, 28th Separate Company, Feb. 11, 1895; Musician, Feb. 1, 1896; First Lieutenant, July 5, 1898.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—TWENTY-EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Henry Lamppin Salladin, Dec. 7, 1900, date of assignment.	.....	Private, Twenty-eighth Separate Company, June, 8, 1885; Sergeant, Dec. 6, 1886; First Sergeant, Dec. 10, 1887; honorably discharged, Jan. 28, 1891; Private; First Sergeant, Jan. 29, 1891; honorably discharged, April, 28, 1892; Private; First Sergeant, May 12, 1892; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 9, 1894; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 16th Battalion, April 19, 1898; Supernumerary, March 15, 1899; assigned to duty as Inspector of Small Arms Practice, 4th Battalion, March 27, 1900; Supernumerary, Dec. 6, 1900; assigned to duty with 28th Separate Company, Dec. 7, 1900.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon—Captain.			
William Alfred Burgess, Dec. 30, 1899, date of assignment.	Enrolled June 27, 1898, and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, 203d Regt., N. Y. Vols., July 5, 1898; discharged March 9, 1899.	Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 28th Separate Company, Oct. 23, 1890; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of Captain, 16th Battalion, June 11, 1898; Supernumerary, March 15, 1899; assigned to duty with 28th Separate Company, Dec. 30, 1899.	N. Y.

TWENTY-NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Company F, First Battalion, since Dec. 22, 1898.)

(Fourth Brigade.)

Armory, 32 Main street, Medina.

Organized Oct. 25, 1892. In United States service as Co. F, 3d Regt. N. Y. Vol. Inf. from May 17, 1898, to Dec. 5, 1898.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain. Sanderson Alexander Ross, Dec. 28, 1891.	Captain, 3d Regt. N. Y. Vols. May 1, 1898, to May 5, 1898.	Captain, 29th Separate Company, Dec, 28, 1891....	N. Y.
First Lieutenant. James Seymour Brainard, Dec. 28, 1891.	First Lieutenant, 3d Regt. N. Y. Vols. May 1, 1898, to Dec. 5, 1898,	First Lieutenant, 29th Separate Company, Dec. 28, 1891.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant. Le Roy James Skinner, April 13, 1899	.Private, Co. F. 3d Regt. N. Y. Vols. May 1, 1898; Company Quartermaster-Sergeant, June 1, 1898, to Dec, 5, 1898,	Private, 29th Separate Company, Dec. 28, 1891; Second Lieutenant, April 13. 1899.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant. Grant H. Simonds, June 27, 1895....	.....	Assistant Surgeon of the grade of First Lieutenant, 29th Separate Company, June 27, 1895.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—(*Continued*).

THIRTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Company L, Third Battalion, since Dec. 22, 1898.)

(Fourth Brigade.)

State Armory, East Church street, Elmira.

Organized as Co. D, 110th Battalion Oct. 1, 1874; designation on disbandment of battalion changed to 30th Separate Company, Nov. 22, 1878; on duty during the Railroad riots in July, 1877, and at Buffalo during the Switchmen's strike in Aug., 1892. In United States service as Co. L, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., from May 17, 1898, to Dec. 10, 1898.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain. John Timothy Sadler, April 3, 1897.	Captain, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Dec. 10, 1898.	Corporal, Co. D, 110th Battalion, Oct. 1, 1874; Sergeant, March 3, 1876; First Sergeant, April 7, 1877; Second Lieutenant, 30th Separate Company, Nov. 29, 1881; Inspector, of the grade of Major, 7th Brigade, Dec. 6, 1884; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Second Lieutenant, 30th Separate Company, May 11, 1887; First Lieutenant, Oct. 24, 1890; Captain, April 3, 1897.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant. Thurber Arnold Brown, May 27, 1897.	First Lieutenant, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Dec. 10, 1898.	Private, 30th Separate Company, April 28, 1885; Corporal, April 27, 1886; Sergeant, Sept. 16, 1890; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 25, 1890; First Lieutenant, May 27, 1897.	N. Y.

Second Lieutenants.			
Frank Eugene Smith, Dec. 30, 1895..	Second Lieutenant, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898; First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant, June 20, 1898; Regimental Adjutant, Sept. 15, 1898, to Dec. 10, 1898.	Private, 30th Separate Company, March 1, 1883; Corporal, April 21, 1885; Sergeant, Jan. 3, 1888; First Sergeant, May 5, 1894; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 30, 1895.	N. Y.
Leon Amasa Merrill, Dec. 21, 1898..	First Sergeant, Co. L, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898; Second Lieutenant, June 21, 1898, to Dec. 10, 1898.	Private, 30th Separate Company, April 19, 1887; Corporal, Dec. 20, 1890; Sergeant, Nov. 4, 1893; First Sergeant, Jan. 25, 1896; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 21, 1898.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.			
Reeve Beecher Howland, March 4, 1898.	Assistant Surgeon, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Dec. 10, 1898.	Private, 30th Separate Company, Jan. 9, 1897; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of First Lieutenant, March 4, 1898.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—(*Continued*).

THIRTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Company G, Fourth Battalion, since Nov. 9, 1900.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, Mohawk.

Organized Nov. 25, 1878. Assigned as Co. G, to 2d Regt., Nov. 19, 1898; transferred as Co. G, to 4th Battalion, Nov. 9, 1900. In United States service as Co. G, 2d Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., from May 16, 1898, to Nov. 1, 1898.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain.			
Horatio Petrie Witherstine, April 10, 1893.	Captain, 2d Regt., N, Y. Vols., May 12, 1898, to Nov. 1, 1898.	Captain, 31st Separate Company, April 10, 1893....	N. Y.
First Lieutenant.			
.....	.....	.....	.....
Second Lieutenants.			
Wilbur Eddy, July 3, 1893.....	Second Lieutenant, 2d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 1, 1898; Second Lieutenant, 12th Regt. Inf., N. Y. Vols.. Dec. 21, 1898, to April 20, 1899.	Private, 31st Separate Company, Feb. 5, 1887; Sergeant, Nov. 14, 1887; Second Lieutenant, July 3, 1893.	N. Y.
Patrick John Foley, Jan. 12, 1899, date of assignment.	.....	Private, 31st Separate Company, May 3, 1892; Corporal, Feb. 12, 1894; transferred to 131st Separate Company, May 14, 1898; Sergeant, June 10, 1898; Second Lieutenant, July 29, 1898; Supernumerary, Dec. 10, 1898; assigned to duty with 31st Separate Company, Jan. 12, 1899.	Ire.

THIRTY-SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Company M, Second Regiment, since November 19, 1898.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, Church and Elm streets, Hoosick Falls.

Organized March 20, 1885. On duty at Buffalo, during the Switchmen's strike in Aug., 1892. In United States service as Co. M, 2d Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., from May 16, 1898, to Oct. 26, 1898.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain. Frank Lamberton Stevens, Feb. 23, 1894.	Captain, 2d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Oct. 26, 1898.	First Lieutenant, 32d Separate Company, March 20, 1885; Captain, Feb. 23, 1894.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant.			
Second Lieutenant.			

INFANTRY—(*Continued*).

THIRTY-THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Company F, First Regiment, since March 15, 1899.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, Stockton avenue, Walton.

Organized May 20, 1879. In United States service as Co. F, 1st Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., from May 20, 1898, to Feb. 25, 1899.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain.			
James Curtis Martin, Feb. 18, 1898..	Captain, 1st Regt. N. Y. Vols., May 1. 1898, to Feb. 25, 1899.	Private, 33d Separate Company, Oct. 12, 1887; Corporal, April 10, 1890; Sergeant, March 12, 1892; Second Lieutenant, March 25, 1892; Captain, Feb. 18, 1898.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant.			
Arthur Eugene Oothoudt, Oct. 6, 1899.	Second Lieutenant, 1st Regt. N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Feb. 25, 1899.	Private, 32d Separate Company, March 6, 1890; Corporal, April 6, 1892; Sergeant, Jan. 20, 1893; honorably discharged, March 11, 1895; Private, 44th Separate Company, April 9, 1895; discharged, Nov, 23, 1895; Private, 33d Separate Company, March 2, 1896; Corporal, March 26, 1897; Second Lieutenant, April 26, 1898; First Lieutenant, Oct. 6, 1899.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant.			
Hector Sinclair Marvin, July 6, 1900.	Corporal, Co. F, 1st Regt. N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Feb, 25, 1899.	Private, 33d Separate Company, May 4, 1892; Corporal, June 14, 1896; Sergeant, May 4, 1899; First Sergeant, March 29, 1900; Second Lieutenant, July 6, 1900.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.			
William George Smith, Dec. 5, 1895.	.....	Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 33d Separate Company, Dec. 5. 1895.	N. Y.

THIRTY-FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Company B, Second Battalion, since Dec. 22, 1898.)

(Fourth Brigade.)

State Armory, 300 *Main street*, *Geneva.*

Organized Jan. 6, 1880. On duty at Buffalo during the Switchmen's strike in Aug., 1892. In United States service as Co. B, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., from May 17, 1898, to Dec. 3, 1898.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain. James George Stacey, April 1, 1899.	Captain, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Dec. 3, 1898.	Private, 34th Separate Company, Jan. 7, 1882; Quartermaster-Sergeant, May 21, 1885; honorably discharged, Feb. 8, 1887; re-enlisted, Dec. 1, 1888; honorably discharged, Feb. 7, 1891; First Lieutenant, 34th Separate Company, Sept. 4, 1893; Captain, April 1, 1899.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant. William Lincoln McKay, May 18, 1899.	First Lieutenant, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898; to Dec. 3, 1898.	Private, 34th Separate Company, March 16, 1892; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 4, 1893; First Lieutenant, May 18, 1899.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant. George Ellsworth Gasper, June 22, 1899.	First Sergeant, Co. B, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 11, 1898, to Dec. 3, 1898.	Private, 34th Separate Company, April 29, 1880; Corporal, May 21, 1885; Sergeant, July 6, 1886; First Sergeant, Nov. 12, 1889; Second Lieutenant, June 22, 1899.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—(*Continued*).

THIRTY-SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Company E, Second Regiment, since Nov, 19, 1898.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, Mill Lane, Schenectady.

Organized June 9, 1880. On duty at Buffalo during the Switchmen's strike in Aug., 1892. In United States service as Co. E, 2d Regt, N. Y. Vol. Inf., from May 16, 1898, to Oct. 31, 1898.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain. James Madison Andrews, April 28, 1898.	Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, June 15, 1886; Second Lieutenant, 5th U. S. Cavalry, 1890; resigned, Nov. 9, 1892; Captain, 2d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Oct. 31, 1898.	First Lieutenant, 36th Separate Company, Nov. 1, 1895; Captain, April 28, 1898; Aid-de-Camp to the Governor, Jan. 1, 1899.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant. William Miller Purman, May 9, 1899.	Corporal, Co. E, 2d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; transferred to 1st U. S. V. Engineers, May 25, 1898; First Sergeant, July 10, 1898, to Oct. 2, 1898.	Private, 36th Separate Company, Jan. 19, 1897; Corporal, May 2, 1898; dropped; taken up March 11, 1899; Sergeant, March 28, 1899; First Lieutenant, May 9, 1899.	Pa.
Second Lieutenant. Charles Parker Marlette, Nov. 16, 1900.	.....	Private, 136th Separate Company, June 2, 1898; transferred to 36th Separate Company, Dec. 27, 1898; Corporal, May 22, 1899; Sergeant, Aug. 21, 1899; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 16, 1900.	N. Y.

THIRTY-SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Company F, Second Regiment, since Nov. 19, 1898.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, Mill Lane, Schenectady.

Organized June 10, 1880. On duty at Buffalo during the Switchmen's strike in Aug., 1892. In United States service as Co. F, 2d Regt. N. Y. Vol. Inf., from May 16, 1898, to Oct 31, 1898.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain. Frank Bauder, Aug. 22, 1892	Captain 2d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Oct. 31, 1898.	Private, 37th Separate Company, Dec. 5, 1884; Sergeant, Jan. 16, 1888; First Lieutenant, Dec. 30, 1889; Captain, Aug. 22, 1892.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant. George William Crippin, Nov. 17, 1893.	First Lieutenant, 2d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to October 31, 1898.	Private, 37th Separate Company, Dec. 26, 1888; Corporal, Aug. 11, 1891; First Lieutenant, Nov. 17, 1893.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant. Albert Wells, April 14, 1899	Second Lieutenant, 2d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Oct. 31, 1898.	Private, 37th Separate Company, Jan. 6, 1890; Corporal, Jan. 20, 1894; First Sergeant, Dec. 20, 1894; Second Lieutenant, April 14, 1899.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—(*Continued*).

THIRTY-NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Company C, Fourth Battalion, since April 19, 1899.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, 44 Arsenal street, Watertown.

Originally Co. C, 35th Battalion; designation changed Dec. 17, 1881. On duty at Buffalo during the Switchmen's strike in Aug., 1892.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain.			
John McRoberts Irwin, Jan. 11, 1900	Enlisted, July 11, 1898, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Co. E, 203 Regt., N. Y. Vols., July 19, 1898; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 12, 1898; First Lieutenant, Feb. 13, 1899; discharged, March 25, 1899.	Private, 35th Separate Company, April 25, 1888; Corporal, July 30, 1889; First Sergeant, March 7, 1891; transferred to 39th Separate Company, July 15, 1892; Corporal Dec. 13, 1893; Sergeant, March 30, 1896; First Sergeant, Feb. 3, 1898; dropped; taken up April 15, 1899; Captain, Jan. 11, 1900.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant.			
Charles Rogers Murray, April 25, 1893.	Enrolled, July 11, 1898, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, 203d Regt., N. Y. Vols., July 19, 1898; Regimental Quartermaster, Sept. 25, 1898; discharged, March 25, 1899.	Private, 35th Battalion, March 29, 1881; Corporal, 39th Separate Company, June 30, 1884; Sergeant, Oct. 6, 1885; First Sergeant, May 31, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 12, 1888; First Lieutenant, April 25, 1893.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant.			
Clarence Thomas Wright, Jan. 11, 1900.	Corporal, Co. M, 71st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 3, 1898; Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1898.	Private, 39th Separate Company, Feb. 13, 1896; transferred to Co. M, 71st Regt., April 30, 1898; transferred to 39th Separate Company, Feb. 28, 1899; Sergeant, June 19, 1899; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 11, 1900.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.			
Frederick Charles Peterson, Oct. 22, 1897.	.....	Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 39th Separate Company, Oct. 22, 1897.	N. Y.

FORTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Company D, Fourth Battalion, Since April 19, 1899.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, Ford and Elizabeth streets, Ogdensburg.

Organized Feb. 27, 1894.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain. Joseph C. Howland, Sept. 28, 1900..	Enrolled July 13, 1898, and mustered in as First Lieutenant 202d Regt., N. Y. Vols., Aug. 1, 1898; discharged April 15, 1899.	Private, 40th Separate Company, Nov. 19, 1894; Corporal March 18, 1896; Sergeant, March 11, 1898; First Sergeant, June 6, 1899; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 17, 1899; Captain, Sept. 28, 1900.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant. John Lyon Houston, Sept. 28, 1900..	.....	Private, 40th Separate Company, March 12, 1894; Corporal, April 13, 1898; Sergeant, June 13, 1899; First Lieutenant, Sept. 28, 1900.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant. John W. Benton, March 8, 1894, date of assignment.	.....	Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 35th Separate Company, April 28, 1887; Supernumerary, Dec. 6, 1893; assigned to duty with 40th Separate Company, March 8, 1894.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—(*Continued*).

FORTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Company C, Third Battalion, since Dec. 22, 1898.)

(Fourth Brigade.)

State Armory, East Jefferson street, Syracuse.

Originally Co. D, 51st Regt.; designation changed Dec. 17, 1881. On duty at Buffalo during the Switchmen's strike in Aug., 1892. In United States service as Co. C, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., from May 17, 1898, to Nov. 30, 1898.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain.			
John G. Butler, April 12, 1888.....	Captain, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vols., April 21, 1861; Lieutenant-Colonel, 147th Regt., N. Y. Vols., Sept. 13, 1862; Colonel, Feb. 4, 1863; honorably discharged, Nov. 5, 1863; Captain, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898; to Nov. 30, 1898.	Captain, 41st Separate Company, April 12, 1888....	N. Y.

First Lieutenant.			
William Verbeck, March 23, 1900....	.....	Private, Co. A, 5th Battalion Infantry, N. G. Cal., Dec. 30, 1880; Quartermaster-Sergeant; Sergeant-Major; First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, Jan. 15, 1883; Captain and Adjutant, Aug. 13, 1883; resigned, Jan. 4, 1884; commissioned Major St. Matthew's school, N. G. Cal., Jan. 5, 1884; resigned, June 24, 1885; reappointed Captain and Adjutant, 5th Infantry Battalion, Sept. 1, 1884; resigned, May 6, 1885; Assistant Commissary General of Subsistence, S. N. Y., of the grade of Colonel, Jan. 7, 1895; Supernumerary, Dec. 31, 1898; Private, 41st Separate Company, Jan. 1, 1899; Second Lieutenant, July 6, 1899; First Lieutenant, March 23, 1900.	Jap.
Second Lieutenant.			
James Arthur Warner, Sept. 28, 1900.	Private, Co. C, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Nov. 30, 1898.	Private, 41st Separate Company, April 25, 1898; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 28, 1900.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.			
Edward Judson Wynkoop, May 25, 1900.	.....	Private, 41st Separate Company, Sept. 6, 1894; transferred to 141st Separate Company, June 13, 1898; transferred to 41st Separate Company, Dec. 19, 1898; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of First Lieutenant, May 25, 1900.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—(*Continued*).

FORTY-SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Company E, First Battalion since Dec. 22, 1898.)

(Fourth Brigade.)

State Armory, Main and Spruce streets, Niagara Falls.

Organized Nov. 9, 1885. On duty at Tonawanda to suppress a riot June 14 and 15, 1892; at Buffalo during the Switchmen's strike in Aug. 1892, and again at Tonawanda, June 16 to 18, 1893, during a strike at that place. In United States service as Co. E, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., from May 17, 1898, to Dec. 6, 1898.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain. George Gibson Shepard, March 23, 1899.	.....	Private 42d Separate Company, Sept. 18, 1888; Corporal, Feb. 25, 1892; Sergeant, Oct. 19, 1895; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 26, 1897; Captain, 142d Separate Company, July 19, 1898; Supernumerary, Dec. 17, 1898, and assigned to duty as Adjutant, 1st Battalion; Captain, 42d Separate Company, March 23, 1899.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant. Samuel John Mason, Sept. 14, 1899..	First Lieutenant, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Dec. 6, 1898.	Private, 42d Separate Company, Nov. 20, 1885; Sergeant, Dec. 12, 1885; First Sergeant, Feb. 25, 1892; Second Lieutenant, June 3, 1896; First Lieutenant, Sept. 14, 1899.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant. Robert Arthur McClanathan, Aug. 10, 1899.	Sergeant, Co. E, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 11, 1898; First Sergeant June 20, 1898, to Dec. 6, 1898.	Private 42d Separate Company, Oct. 20, 1891; Corporal, Jan. 6, 1894; Sergeant, March 16, 1897; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 10, 1899.	N. Y.

Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant. Walter Albert Scott, May 17, 1900	.....	Private, 42d Separate Company, Nov. 15, 1893; Hospital Corps private, June 23, 1894; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of First Lieutenant, May 17, 1900.	Vt.

INFANTRY—(*Continued*).

FORTY-THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Company I, First Battalion, since Dec. 22, 1898.)

(Fourth Brigade.)

State Armory, North and North Barry streets, Orleans.

Organized March 17, 1887. On duty at Buffalo during the Switchmen's strike in Aug., 1892. In United States service as Co. I, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., from May 17, 1898, to Dec. 8, 1898.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain.			
Richard Huntington Franchot, Dec. 14, 1894.	Captain, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Dec. 8, 1898.	Second Lieutenant, 43d Separate Company, July 14, 1890; Captain, Dec, 14, 1894.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant.			
William Cobb, June 29, 1899.....	First Sergeant, Co. I, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Dec. 8, 1898.	Private, 43d Separate Company, Oct. 5, 1891; Corporal, April 2, 1893; Sergeant, July 9, 1895; First Sergeant, Feb. 21, 1898; First Lieutenant, June 29, 1899.	Scot.
Second Lieutenant.			
Arland Arlington McNeille, Sept. 14, 1899.	Corporal, Co. I, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Dec. 8, 1898.	Private, 43d Separate Company, Feb. 17, 1896; Corporal, Feb. 28, 1898; Sergeant, Feb. 27, 1899; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 14, 1899.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.			
James Ross Allen, Oct. 11, 1900	Private, 15th Battalion, Belleville, Can., 1886-1887; Ambulance Sergeant, 14th Battalion, Kingston, 1892-1893; Second Lieutenant, 42d Battalion, county of Frontenac, 1893-1894.	Assistant Surgeon of the grade of First Lieutenant, 43d Separate Company, Oct. 11, 1900.	Can.

Forty-fourth Separate Company.

(Company, B, Fourth Battalion, since April 19, 1899.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, Steuben Park, Utica.

Organized Sept. 13, 1887. On duty at Buffalo during the Switchmen's strike in Aug., 1892. In United States service as Co. E, 1st Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., from May 20, 1898, to Feb. 21, 1899.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Service.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain.			
Henry Jared Cookinham, Jr., June 16, 1899.	Sergeant, Co. E, 1st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Feb. 21, 1899.	Private, 44th Separate Company, June 4, 1896; Corporal, Feb. 2, 1898; Sergeant, April 29, 1899; Captain, June 16, 1899.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant.			
Arthur Walker Pickard, Nov. 12, 1897.	First Lieutenant, 1st Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898; Captain, July 7, 1898, to Feb. 21, 1899.	Private, 24th Separate Company, Feb. 16, 1886; discharged by disbandment, March 11, 1887; Private, 44th Separate Company, March 13, 1888; Sergeant, May 1, 1888; honorably discharged, Aug. 16, 1892; re-enlisted, Aug. 16, 1892, warrant as Sergeant renewed; First Sergeant, Feb. 12, 1896; Second Lieutenant, June 5, 1896; First Lieutenant, Nov. 12, 1897.	Eng.
Second Lieutenant.			
William Allen Clark, Jan. 7, 1898...	.....	Private, 44th Separate Company, Sept. 27, 1887; Corporal, Dec. 19, 1889; Sergeant, Feb. 7, 1894; honorably discharged, Nov. 22, 1897; Private, 44th Separate Company, Nov. 22, 1897; Sergeant, Nov. 27, 1897; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 7, 1898.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.			
.....	.....	.....	.....

INFANTRY—(*Continued*).

FORTY-SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Company H, Second Regiment, since Nov. 19, 1898.)

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, Florida avenue and De Witt street, Amsterdam.

Organized Sept. 6, 1888. On duty at Buffalo during the Switchmen's strike in Aug., 1892. In United States service as Co. H, 2d Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., from May 16, 1898, to Nov. 1, 1898.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain.			
Darwin E. Vunk, Sept. 3, 1888.....	Captain, 2d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 1, 1898.	Private, 83d Regt., Aug. 4, 1870; First Sergeant, 1872; discharged by disbandment, Jan. 17, 1874; Captain, 46th Separate Company, Sept. 3, 1888.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant.			
George Hughes, April 18, 1892.....	First Lieutenant, 2d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 1, 1898.	Private, 46th Separate Company, Sept. 3, 1888; Corporal, Nov. 28, 1888; Sergeant, April 18, 1892; First Lieutenant, April 18, 1892.	Ire.
Second Lieutenant.			
Daniel Westley Masten, Sept. 28, 1893.	Second Lieutenant, 2d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 2, 1898, to Nov. 1, 1898.	Private, 46th Separate Company, Feb. 17, 1890; Corporal, April 18, 1892; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 28, 1893.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.			
Horace M. Hicks, Dec. 12, 1898, date of assignment.	....	Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of First Lieutenant, 46th Separate Company, June 10, 1897; Supernumerary, Nov. 19, 1898; assigned to duty with 46th Separate Company, Dec. 12, 1898.	N. Y.

FORTY-SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Company K, Second Battalion, since Dec. 22, 1898.)

(Fourth Brigade.)

State Armory, Seneca and Washington streets, Hornellsville.

Organized Oct. 21, 1891. On duty at Buffalo during the Switchmen's strike in Aug., 1892. In the United States service as Co. K, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., from May 17, 1898, to Dec. 9, 1898.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain.			
William Stuart Charles, Dec. 5, 1900.	First Lieutenant, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Dec. 9, 1898.	Private, 47th Separate Company, Sept. 29, 1891; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 23, 1891; First Lieutenant, May 22, 1897; Captain, Dec. 5, 1900.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant.			
.....	.....	.....	.....
Second Lieutenant.			
.....	.....	.....	.....
Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.			
Charles Oliver Green, Oct. 7, 1892..	.....	Private, 47th Separate Company, Sept. 30, 1891; Assistant Surgeon, of the grade of First Lieutenant, Oct. 7, 1892.	N. Y.

INFANTRY—(*Continued*).

FORTY-EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Company D, Third Battalion, since Dec. 22, 1898.)

(Fourth Brigade.)

State Armory, East First street, Oswego.

Formed by consolidation of 29th and 38th Separate Companies, May 4, 1892. On duty in aid of the civil authorities at Syracuse in Aug., 1890, as the 29th and 38th Separate Companies; at Buffalo during the Switchmen's strike in Aug., 1892, and at Oswego in July, 1894, during a strike at that place. In United States service as Co. D, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., from May 17, 1898, to Dec. 1, 1898.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Captain. William James Dunn, May 6, 1899..	Sergeant, Co. D, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Dec. 1, 1898.	Private, 48th Separate Company, June 2, 1896; Sergeant, March 4, 1899; Captain, May 6, 1899.	N. Y.
First Lieutenant. Francis Dugan Culkin, Oct. 26, 1899.	Private, Co. D, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Dec. 1, 1898.	Private, 48th Separate Company, April 23, 1898; Corporal, March 4, 1899; Sergeant, Sept. 26, 1899; First Lieutenant, Oct. 26, 1899.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenant. William Patrick Hennessey, May 26, 1900.	Corporal, Co. D, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vols., May 1, 1898, to Dec. 1, 1898.	Private, 48th Separate Company, May 21, 1897; honorably discharged, Jan. 21, 1899; re-enlisted, Aug. 14, 1899; Corporal, Sept. 26, 1899; Sergeant, Dec. 22, 1899; Second Lieutenant, May 26, 1900.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.			
.....	.....	.....	.....

BREVET COMMISSIONS, NATIONAL GUARD.

NAME.	Grade and organization when brevetted.	Brevet rank.	Service for which brevetted.	Residence.
J. Watts De Peyster, late Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.	.....	Major-Gen., May 25, 1866..	Meritorious services rendered to the National Guard and to the United States, prior to and during the Rebellion (under concurrent resolution of the Legislature, dated April 20, 1866)....	Tivoli.
James McLeer.....	Brig.-Gen., 2d Brigade...	Major-Gen., March 29,1900.	For continuous and meritorious service of over thirty-four years.	Brooklyn.
George Moore Smith.....	Brig.-Gen., 5th Brigade..	Major-Gen., March 29, 1900.	For continuous and meritorious service of over thirty-eight years.....	New York.
Robert Olyphant.....	Major, Insp'tor 1st Brig..	Brig.-Gen., March 22, 1880.	Re-entry into service, having been Brigadier-General and General Inspector of Rifle Practice, S. N. Y. (under concurrent resolution of the Legislature, dated March 14, 1871.).....	New York.
Emmons Clark.....	Colonel, 7th Regiment...	Brig.-Gen., Jan. 28, 1889..	For gallant and meritorious service	New York.
James Cavanagh.....	Colonel, 69th Regiment..	Brig.-Gen., Nov. 29, 1892..	For gallant and meritorious service	New York.
Samuel M. Welch, Jr,.....	Colonel, 65th Regiment..	Brig.-Gen., Dec. 20, 1894..	For gallant and meritorious service	Buffalo.
George D. Scott	Colonel, 8th Regiment...	Brig.-Gen., Dec. 28, 1894..	For gallant and meritorious service	New York.
William Seward.....	Colonel, 9th Regiment...	Brig.-Gen., March 3, 1898.	For gallant and meritorious service	New York.
Frederick Phisterer.....	Colonel, A. A. G., S. N. Y.	Brig.-Gen., Dec. 22, 1898..	For gallant and meritorious service	Albany.

BREVET COMMISSIONS, NATIONAL GUARD.—(*Continued*).

NAME.	Grade and organization when brevetted.	Brevet rank.	Service for which brevetted.	Residence.
Joseph Grafton Story	Colonel, Asst. Adjt.-Gen., S. N. Y.	Brig.-Gen., Dec. 31, 1898	For continuous and meritorious service of over thirty-six years.	New York.
Daniel Appleton	Colonel, 7th Regiment	Brig.-Gen., March 29, 1900	For continuous and meritorious service of over twenty-eight years	New York.
Edward D. Hayt	Lieut.-Colonel, 17th Bat.	Colonel, Feb. 26, 1879	Service of over ten years, seven of which as an officer, (under concurrent resolution of the Legislature, dated May 21, 1875)	Brooklyn.
Francis A. Schilling	Lieut.-Colonel, 8th Regt.	Colonel, Dec. 16, 1879	Service of over ten years, seven of which as an officer, (under concurrent resolution of the Legislature, dated May 21, 1875)	New York.
William Halstead Kipp	Lieut-Colonel, 7th Regt.	Colonel, April 13, 1900	For continuous and meritorious service of over forty-two years.	New York.
William Maurice Kirby	Captain, 2d Separate Co.	Lieut.-Col., Aug. 10, 1881.	Re-entry into service, having been Lieutenant-Colonel, 49th Regt., (under concurrent resolution of the Legislature, dated March 14, 1871)	Auburn.
R. Livingston Luckey	Major, Insp'tor, 7th Brig.	Lieut.-Col., Aug. 19, 1881.	Service of over ten years, seven of which as an officer, (under concurrent resolution of the Legislature, dated May 21, 1875.	New York.
John Butterfield Holland	Major, A. D. C., N. G	Lieut.-Col., March 29, 1900	For continuous and meritorious service of over thirty-four years.	New York.
James Clark Abrams	Major, 7th Regiment	Lieut.-Col., April 13, 1900.	For continuous and meritorious service of over thirty-nine years.	New York.

Augustus Whitlock Conover.	Major, 7th Regiment.....	Lieut.-Col., April 13, 1900.	For continuous and meritorious service of over thirty years	New York.
Solomon Ephraim Japha....	Major, 9th Regiment.....	Lieut.-Col., May 3, 1900 ..	For continuous and meritorious service of over twenty-eight years.....	New York.
William Haubennestel.....	Captain, 19th Sep. Co....	Major, Feb. 2, 1876.....	Service of over ten years, seven of which as an officer, (under concurrent resolution of the Legislature, dated May 21, 1875)	Poughkeepsie.
Alfred H. Williams.....	Captain, 23d Regiment ..	Major, Feb. 16, 1877	Service of over ten years, seven of which as an officer, (under concurrent resolution of the Legislature, dated May 21, 1875)	Philadelphia, Pa.
Henry B. Henderson.....	Captain, 8th Sep. Co....	Major, March 29, 1877.....	Service of over ten years, seven of which as an officer, (under concurrent resolution of the Legislature, dated May 21, 1875)	Rochester.
Edward Barker.....	Captain, I. R. P., 8th Regt	Major, Dec. 16, 1879	Service of over ten years, seven of which as an officer, (under concurrent resolution of the Legislature, dated May 21, 1875)	New York.
David Wilson	Captain, 2d Battery	Major, Oct, 23, 1898	For continuous and meritorious service for a period of thirty years	New York.
Laurel L. Olmstead.....	Captain, 6th Battery	Major, Dec. 31, 1898	For continuous and meritorious service for over twenty-five years	Binghamton.
John J. Dixon.....	Captain, I. S. A. P., 14th Regiment	Major, Dec. 6, 1899	For continuous and meritorious service of over thirty-three years.	Brooklyn.
Charles E. Lydecker.....	Captain, 7th Regiment ..	Major, April 13, 1900.....	For continuous and meritorious service of twenty-six years.....	New York.
Willard Clinton Fisk	Captain, 7th Regiment..	Major, April 13, 1900.....	For continuous and meritorious service of over twenty-six years	New York.
Walter Grinnell Schuyler...	Captain, Reg. Qr.Mr., 7th Regiment.....	Major, April 13, 1900.....	For continuous and meritorious service of over twenty-eight years	New York.

BREVET COMMISSIONS, NATIONAL GUARD—(*Continued*).

NAME.	Grade and organization when brevetted.	Brevet rank.	Service for which brevetted.	Residence.
John Wilson McDougall	Captain, 7th Regiment	Major, April 13, 1900	For continuous and meritorious service of over thirty-five years	New York.
George Thomas Musson	Capt., I.S. A.P., 23d Regt.	Major, July 9, 1900	For continuous and meritorious service of over twenty-seven years	Brooklyn.
William H. Palmer	Capt., I. S. A. P., 7th Regt	Major, Dec. 31, 1900	For continuous and meritorious service of over twenty-five years	New York.
Reuben A. Britton	First Lieut., Q.M. 9th Regt	Captain, March 26, 1879	Service of over ten years, seven of which as an officer, (under concurrent resolution of the Legislature, dated May 21, 1875)	New York.
John N. Underwood	First Lieut., 6th Battery	Captain, Dec. 31, 1898	For continuous and meritorious service for over twenty-five years	Binghamton.

Brevet Commissions as Second Lieutenants Issued to Enlisted Men, Retired After Twenty-five Years Service.

NAME.	Grade and Organization when Brevetted.	Date of Rank.	Residence.
Joseph Brewster	Quartermaster-Sergeant, Co. B, 23d Regiment	May 3, 1898	Brooklyn.
Isador A. Hymes	Private, Co. C, 8th Regiment	May 3, 1898	New York.
Thomas Woodcock	Color Bearer, 13th Regiment	May 18, 1898	Brooklyn.
Robert J. MacVeety	Private, Co. K, 23d Regiment	Nov. 28, 1898	Brooklyn.
Charles J. Holt	Quartermaster-Sergeant, Co. G, 23d Regiment	Jan. 30, 1899	Brooklyn.
Whitman S. Lent	Private, Co. I, 7th Regiment	May 9, 1900	New York.
John M. Smith	Drum Major, 7th Regiment	Aug. 29, 1900	New York.
William Cullen Bryant Kemp	Private, Co. B, 7th Regiment	Oct. 30, 1900	New York.

RETIRED OFFICERS.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	RETIRED.		Residence.
	From which organization.	When.	
Colonels.			
Camp, John T., Jan. 18, 1886	22d Regiment	June 15, 1896	New York.
Cavanagh, James (Brev. Brig.-Gen.), Nov. 29, 1867	69th Regiment	Dec. 1, 1893	New York.
Clark, Emmons (Brev. Brig.-Gen.), June 24, 1864	7th Regiment	June 29, 1889	New York.
Francis, Augustus T., June 3, 1898	171st Regiment	Jan. 14, 1899	New York.
Michell, Harry W., Nov. 30, 1885	14th Regiment	Nov. 8, 1897	Brooklyn.
Seward, William (Brev. Brig.-Gen.), April 17, 1882	9th Regiment	May 19, 1898	New York.
Smith, Alexis Cutler, Feb. 26, 1894	23d Regiment	Jan. 17, 1900	Brooklyn.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
Fitch, William E., Aug. 22, 1883	10th Battalion	July 1, 1897	Albany.
Majors.			
Chase, James T., March 29, 1898	12th Battalion	March 9, 1899	Newburgh.
Doty, Alvah H., March 8, 1888	Surgeon, 9th Regiment	May 20, 1897	New York.
Morle, Richard P., April 10, 1888	13th Regiment	June 12, 1890	Brooklyn.
Parsons, William T., Oct. 27, 1887	65th Regiment	June 24, 1898	Buffalo.
Scott, Walter, April 1, 1898	17th Battalion	March 9, 1899	Oneonta.
Captains.			
Barlow, Joseph Richard Kenrick, Nov. 18, 1895	14th Regiment	March 21, 1900	Brooklyn.
Conlon, James, Dec. 27, 1881	69th Regiment	Dec. 4, 1890	New York.
Crooks, George W., April 6, 1888	27th Separate Company	Nov. 11, 1898	Malone.
Dewson, James B., May 31, 1893	7th Regiment	Sept. 15, 1897	New York.
Dixon, John J., Jan. 10, 1884 (Brevet Major, Dec. 6, 1899)	I. S. A. P., 14th Regiment	Dec. 6, 1899	Brooklyn.
Herron, Hugh H., March 1, 1877	29th Separate Company	Oct. 1, 1890	Oswego.
Kerby, William H., Jr., June 20, 1882	12th Regiment	Jan. 17, 1893	New York.
Maidhof, William J., Dec. 10, 1888	22d Regiment	July 7, 1897	New York.
Marks, William Wolcott, Nov. 10, 1885	9th Regiment	Feb. 14, 1900	New York.
Marvin, Matthew W., May 20, 1879	33d Separate Company	May 31, 1892	Walton.

Murphy, Arthur M., Feb. 24, 1883	16th Separate Company	July	7, 1894	Catskill.
Myers, Berthold, Sept. 11, 1879	15th Separate Company	Jan.	2, 1892	Poughkeepsie.
Noble, William C., March 29, 1892	14th Regiment	Nov.	21, 1899	Brooklyn.
O'Brien, John Emmett, July 5, 1895	69th Regiment	April	4, 1899	New York.
O'Connell, John, Feb. 14, 1894	69th Regiment	June	15, 1898	New York.
Young, Thomas M., March 15, 1886	8th Regiment	April	17, 1896	New York.
First Lieutenants.				
Bridges, Charles W., Dec. 3, 1888	14th Regiment	Oct.	11, 1899	Brooklyn.
Clute, William T., Dec. 31, 1883	Assistant Surgeon, 36th Separate Co.	Jan.	31, 1894	Schenectady.
Schmidt, Theodore F., Jan. 10, 1896	1st Battery	April	12, 1899	New York.
Smith, Joseph M., July 7, 1887	Commissary of Subsistence, 22d Regt.	Oct.	13, 1897	New York.
Second Lieutenants.				
Beutell, Martin L., Jan. 2, 1878	19th Separate Company	March	13, 1896	Seabright, N. J.
Dick, Adolph E., April 20, 1881	22d Regiment	Aug.	3, 1893	New York.
McGreevey, John, May 25, 1887	7th Regiment	April	19, 1899	New York.
Brevet Second Lieutenants.				
Brewster, Joseph, May 3, 1898	Quartermaster-Sergt., Co. B, 23d Regt.	May	3, 1898	Brooklyn.
Holt, Charles J., Jan. 30, 1899	Quartermaster-Sergt., Co. G, 23d Regt.	Jan.	30, 1899	Brooklyn.
Hymes, Isador A., May 3, 1898	Private, Co. C, 8th Regiment	May	3, 1898	New York.
Kemp, William Cullen Bryant	Private, Co. B, 7th Regiment	Oct.	30, 1898	New York.
Lent, Whitman S., May 9, 1900	Private, Co. I, 7th Regiment	May	9, 1900	New York.
MacVeety, Robert J., Nov. 28, 1898	Private, Co. K, 23d Regiment	Nov	28, 1898	Brooklyn.
Smith, John M., Aug. 29, 1900	Drum Major, 7th Regiment	Aug.	29, 1900	New York.
Woodcock, Thomas, May 18, 1898	Color Bearer, 13th Regiment	May	18, 1898	Brooklyn.
Chaplain.				
Maynard, Newland, Jan. 18, 1889	9th Regiment	Jan.	6, 1897	New York.

SUPERNUMERARY OFFICERS.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	RENDERED SUPERNUMERARY.		Residence.
	From which organization.	When.	
Brigadier-Generals.			
Beers, Edmund O., Oct. 25, 1884	7th Brigade, 4th Division	Aug. 5, 1886	Elmira.
Deering, Sylvester, May 12, 1863	6th Brigade, 3d Division	Aug. 5, 1886	Utica.
Ward, William Greene, Dec. 24, 1866	1st Brigade, 1st Division	Aug. 5, 1886	New York.
Colonels.			
Barber, Thomas Henry, April 29, 1898	1st Regiment	March 15, 1899	New York.
Beals, Pascal P., Jan. 8, 1884	Asst. in Dept. of Rifle Practice, S. N. Y.	Dec. 24, 1891	Buffalo.
Cole, Ashley William, Jan. 7, 1895	Assistant Chief of Artillery, S. N. Y.	Dec. 31, 1898	Albany.
Collins-Stanfurth, Frank S., March 29, 1886	Assistant Chief of Artillery, S. N. Y.	Dec. 24, 1891	New York.
Depew, Chauncey M., July 7, 1873	Judge-Advocate, 5th Division	Dec. 17, 1881	Peekskill.
Fowler, Edward Sydney, Oct. 29, 1897	Asst. Judge-Advocate-Gen., S. N. Y.	Dec. 31, 1898	New York.
Gildersleeve, Henry A., Oct. 5, 1874	Asst. Adjutant-General, 1st Division.	Aug. 5, 1886	New York.
Greene, Goodman James, Jan. 3, 1895	Assistant Inspector General, S. N. Y.	Dec. 31, 1898	New York.
Griffith, William Morton, Jan. 14, 1897	Assistant Chief of Artillery, S. N. Y.	Dec. 31, 1898	Utica.
Hilton, Albert B., Jan. 1, 1886	Aid-de-Camp to the Governor	Dec. 31, 1894	New York.
Jussen, Carl, Oct. 7, 1874	Inspector, 1st Division	Aug. 5, 1886	New York.
Kavanaugh, George Washington, Feb. 24, 1896	Assistant Q. M. General, S. N. Y	Dec. 31, 1898	Cohoes.
Kellogg, Frederick Sheffield, Jan. 3, 1895	Assistant Q. M. General, S. N. Y	Dec. 31, 1898	Utica.
Lamont, Daniel S., Jan. 1, 1883	Military Secretary to the Governor	Jan. 5, 1885	New York.
Low, James Thomas, Aug. 9, 1895	Assistant in Ordnance Dept., S. N. Y.	Dec. 31, 1898	Niagara Falls.
Luscomb, Charles Harris, May 16, 1898	13th Regiment	Nov. 28, 1898	Brooklyn.
MacArthur, Arthur, Jan. 3, 1895	Assistant Paymaster-Gen., S. N. Y	Dec. 31, 1898	Troy.
McCarthy, Denis Charles, July 12, 1898	169th Regiment	Feb. 24, 1899	New York.
McEwan, John S., Jan. 1, 1880	Assistant Adjutant Gen., S. N. Y.	Nov. 22, 1892	Albany.
O'Grady, James M. E., Feb. 25, 1898	Assistant Adjutant-Gen., S. N. Y.	Dec. 31, 1898	Rochester.
Reichert, Louis P., May 6, 1878	74th Regiment	March 9, 1883	Buffalo.
Rice, William G., Feb. 17, 1875	Assistant Paymaster-General, S. N. Y.	March 2, 1885	Albany.
Scott, George D., Oct. 18, 1869 (Brevet Brigadier General, Dec. 28, 1894)	8th Regiment	Dec. 6, 1893	New York.
Sprague, Charles Ezra, April 26, 1897	Assistant Paymaster-General, S. N. Y.	Dec. 31, 1898	New York.

Ten Broeck, Edward B., March 21, 1885	Assistant Paymaster-General, S. N. Y.	Dec.	31, 1898	Albany.
Trevor, Henry Graff, March 3, 1898	Asst. Com.-Gen. of Sub., S. N. Y.	Dec.	31, 1898	New York.
Van Wyck, William E., Aug. 5, 1875	Asst. Adjt.-Gen., 2d Brig	Sept.	6, 1880	New York.
Watson, William Le Roy, May 4, 1895	13th Regiment	May	7, 1898	Brooklyn.
Lieutenant-Colonels.				
Alden, Harry M., Oct. 15, 1874	Insp. of Rifle Practice, 3d Division	Aug.	5, 1886	Troy.
Amory, William Nowland, April 5, 1898	Asst. Judge-Advocate General, S. N. Y.	Dec.	31, 1898	New York.
Bakewell, Allan Campbell, Oct. 11, 1898	Asst. Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.	Dec.	31, 1898	New York.
Brennan, Edward C., July 2, 1898	147th Regiment	Jan.	10, 1899	Brooklyn.
Brown, Heywood C., March 14, 1894	Asst. in Dept. of Rifle Practice, S. N. Y.	Dec.	31, 1898	New York.
Burton, Wingfield G., Jan. 12, 1880	Asst. in Ordnance Dept., S. N. Y.	Dec.	19, 1885	Pleasant Prairie, Wis.
Church, Benjamin S., Dec. 8, 1884	Engineer, 1st Brigade	Nov.	7, 1889	New York.
Culyer, John Y., May 3, 1880	Engineer, 2d Division	Aug.	5, 1886	Brooklyn.
Dwight, Edward Foote, April 26, 1897	Asst. Judge-Advocate General, S. N. Y.	Dec.	31, 1898	New York.
Endress, William Fries, April 13, 1898	Asst. Quartermaster-General, S. N. Y.	Dec.	31, 1898	New York.
Flynn, John, Jr., July 11, 1898	Asst. Chief of Engineers, S. N. Y.	Dec.	31, 1898	Troy.
Francis, Charles Spencer, May 1, 1884	Inspector, 3d Division	Aug.	5, 1886	Troy.
Hayt, Edward D. (Brevet Colonel), Aug. 27, 1878	17th Battalion	Dec.	17, 1881	Brooklyn.
Heilner, George Corson, July 12, 1898	108th Regiment	Dec.	22, 1898	New York.
Hess, Frank Judson, March 30, 1897	Asst. Gen. Isp. of Rifle Practice, S.N.Y.	Dec.	31, 1898	Rochester.
Homer, Charles Frederic, June 3, 1898	171st Regiment	Jan.	3, 1899	New York.
Huss, Henry, July 24, 1876	Chief of Ordnance, 5th Division	Dec.	17, 1881	New York.
Kirkland, William James, Aug. 5, 1898	109th Regiment	Dec.	22, 1898	New York.
Knapp, Louis H., June 3, 1882	Engineer, 4th Division	Aug.	5, 1886	Buffalo.
Lawrence, Abram B., Jan. 2, 1883	Ordnance Officer, 4th Division	Aug.	5, 1886	Warsaw.
Middleton, Clifford L., April 19, 1886	Assistant Adj.-Gen., 4th Brigade	Aug.	5, 1886	New York.
Moran, James, March 12, 1888	69th Regiment	Dec.	6, 1893	New York.
Olyphant, Robert (Brev. Brig.-Gen.), Dec. 18, 1880	Assistant Adj.-Gen., 1st Brigade	Aug.	5, 1886	New York.
Palmer, Charles N., Oct. 27, 1879	Surgeon, 4th Division	Aug.	5, 1886	Lockport.
Robb, J. Hampden, May 7, 1883	Assistant Adj.-Gen., 2d Brigade	Aug.	5, 1886	New York.
Schermerhorn, Arthur F., Nov. 1, 1898	112th Regiment	Jan.	24, 1899	New York.
Schilling, Francis A. (Brevet Colonel), Dec. 14, 1870	8th Regiment	Dec.	6, 1893	New York.
Sickles, George Stanton, May 28, 1897	Assistant Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.	Dec.	31, 1898	New York.
Sourwine, Daniel, Sept. 22, 1885	Chief of Artillery, 4th Division	Aug.	5, 1886	Buffalo.
Spencer, William Edward, June 6, 1898	Assistant Surgeon-General, S. N. Y.	Dec.	31, 1898	Philadelphia, Pa.
Storey, James Henry, March 15, 1880	Inspector, 2d Division	Nov.	19, 1884	Brooklyn.
Walton, William P., Sept. 9, 1885	11th Regiment	Jan.	14, 1890	New York.
Webber, Abraham L., Dec. 10, 1879	5th Regiment	Dec.	17, 1881	New York.
Weeks, Frederick Eugene, Dec. 8, 1898	Assistant Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.	Dec.	31, 1898	Tarrytown.

SUPERNUMERARY OFFICERS—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	RENDERED SUPERNUMERARY		Residence.
	From which organization.	When.	
Majors.			
Ackerman, Howard, Dec. 8, 1884	Ordnance Officer, 3d Brigade	Aug. 5, 1886	New York.
Bacon, James, Dec. 6, 1884	Inspector of Rifle Practice, 7th Brig.	Aug. 5, 1886	Elmira.
Balch, Lewis, July 23, 1877	10th Regiment	Feb. 17, 1881	Albany.
Banks, Robert Lenox, Jr., March 17, 1886	5th Brigade	Aug. 5, 1886	Albany.
Barnie, Alexander, June 17, 1892	Asst. in Ordnance Department, S. N.Y.	Dec. 31, 1898	Brooklyn.
Bascom, George J., June 3, 1898	112th Regiment	Jan. 24, 1899	New York.
Bishop, Edwin F., April 13, 1886	Aid-de-Camp, 4th Division	Aug. 5, 1886	Buffalo.
Brown, Herbert P., Aug. 10, 1885	Commissary of Subsistence, 1st Brig.	Aug. 5, 1886	New York.
Bruce, Charles E., April 23, 1883	Surgeon, 8th Battalion	Nov. 16, 1894	New York.
Cochran, George G., Oct. 25, 1892	13th Regiment	May 7, 1898	Brooklyn.
Cochran, John A., May 24, 1888	Surgeon, 13th Regiment	Nov. 28, 1898	Brooklyn.
Collins, George William, July 12, 1898	169th Regiment	Feb. 24, 1899	New York.
Conklin, Charles C., May 20, 1874	84th Regiment	Dec. 18, 1875	New York.
Cowdin, John Elliott, Feb. 6, 1884	Ordnance Officer, 1st Brigade	Aug. 5, 1886	New York.
Dana, Paul, May 7, 1883	Ordnance Officer, 1st Brigade	Feb. 9, 1898	New York.
Earle, Eugene M., May 6, 1875	Engineer, 2d Brigade	Sept. 6, 1880	New York.
Fox, George L., Jan. 19, 1885	Insp. of Rifle Practice, 2d Brigade	Aug. 31, 1891	Brooklyn.
Gedney, Frederick G., Jan. 17, 1881	5th Regiment	Dec. 17, 1881	New York.
Goetz, Wolfgang, Nov. 19, 1883	Surgeon, 11th Regiment	Jan. 14, 1889	Hamburg, Ger.
Goodrich, William W., Jan. 2, 1883	Judge-Advocate, 4th Brigade	Aug. 5, 1886	Brooklyn.
Honey, Saunders Thomas, Oct. 14, 1898	108th Regiment	Dec. 22, 1898	New York.
Ives, Edward Bernard, Nov. 15, 1894	Chief Signal Officer, S. N. Y.	Dec. 31, 1898	Parksville.
Ives, Hugh M., Nov. 7, 1876	Surgeon, 16th Battalion	Dec. 17, 1881	Parksville.
Jahn, Gustave A., April 23, 1883	Inspector, 2d Brigade	Oct. 9, 1889	Brooklyn.
Koch, Joseph, Oct. 27, 1879	Judge-Advocate, 2d Brigade	Sept. 6, 1880	New York.
Landon, Henry H., June 3, 1898	171st Regiment	Jan. 3, 1899	New York.
Lee, Frederick Ross, Jan. 3, 1895	Assistant Inspector-General, S. N. Y.	Dec. 31, 1898	New York.
Luckey, R. Livingston (Brev. Lieut.-Col.) Sept. 8, 1875	Inspector, 7th Brigade	Dec. 17, 1881	New York.
Maxfield, Traverse Roche, June 21, 1898	Surgeon, 114th Regiment	Dec. 10, 1898	Brooklyn.
Meyer, Edward John, Sept. 9, 1898	Surgeon, 165th Regiment	Dec. 22, 1898	Buffalo.

Montant, Auguste P., May 14, 1898	Inspector, 1st Brigade	Feb.	9, 1898	New York.
Murray, Francis Wisner, Feb. 11, 1885	Surgeon, 1st Brigade	Aug.	5, 1886	New York.
Perrine, Howland D., May 8, 1886	Chief Signal Officer, 2d Division	Aug.	5, 1886	New York.
Pettit, James F., Jan. 5, 1877	44th Battalion	Dec.	8, 1887	Binghamton.
Poillon, Richard H., Sept. 17, 1879	Engineer, 4th Brigade	Aug.	5, 1886	New York.
Powell, Seneca D., March 10, 1875	Surgeon, 2d Brigade	Sept.	6, 1880	New York.
Read, Harmon Pumpelly, March 1, 1886	Inspector of Rifle Practice, 2d Brigade.	Aug.	5, 1886	Albany.
Remmer, Joseph H., April 1, 1898	16th Battalion	March	15, 1899	Utica.
Schlereth, William John, Oct. 14, 1898	169th Regiment	Feb.	24, 1899	New York.
Smith, William Beard, Oct. 18, 1898	122d Regiment	Dec.	17, 1898	New York.
Spahn, Jacob, April 20, 1877	Engineer, 12th Brigade	April	2, 1880	Rochester.
Theall, John H., Dec. 7, 1875	50th Battalion	Nov.	22, 1878	Enfield Centre.
Thompson, Hobart Warren, Dec. 20, 1888	Quartermaster, 3d Brigade	Jan.	16, 1891	Troy.
Van Benthuysen, Charles Frederick, Feb. 24, 1897	Asst. Com.-Gen. of Sub., S. N. Y	Dec.	31, 1898	Albany.
Webb, Francis Egerton, Nov. 14, 1885	Inspector, 1st Brigade	Aug.	5, 1886	New York.
Weston, Albert Theodore, May 9, 1898	Surgeon, 112th Regiment	Jan.	24, 1899	New York.
Wood, John Henry, Aug. 3, 1898	109th Regiment	Dec.	22, 1898	New York.
Captains.				
Adriance, I. Reynolds, Feb. 11, 1875	Aid-de-Camp, 8th Brigade, 5th Div	Dec.	17, 1881	Poughkeepsie.
Allen, Flavius J., Oct. 10, 1877	Aid-de-Camp, 2d Brigade, 1st Div	Nov.	24, 1880	New York.
Anhalt, Abram, July 21, 1881	5th Regiment	Dec.	17, 1881	New York.
Annette, Walter Magee, June 8, 1898	169th Regiment	Feb.	24, 1899	New York.
Archer, William James, July 26, 1898	165th Regiment	Dec.	22, 1898	Buffalo.
Babcock, Louis Locke, May 1, 1898	65th Regiment	Oct.	25, 1899	Buffalo.
Baker, Floyd Eugene, Sept. 15, 1898	169th Regiment	Feb.	24, 1899	New York.
Baker, George Livingston, July 12, 1898	Commissary of Subsistence, 108th Regt	Dec.	22, 1898	New York.
Barker, Edward (Brevet Major), May 3, 1875	Inspector of Rifle Practice, 8th Regt.	Dec.	6, 1893	New York.
Barron, Hugh James, April 30, 1898	69th Regiment	May	5, 1899	New York.
Bartholomaei, Albert S., July 19, 1898	108th Regiment	Dec.	22, 1898	New York.
Bernardi, Peter, June 3, 1898	136th Separate Company	Dec.	10, 1898	Schenectady.
Boucher, Pierre Lahmire, Oct. 4, 1898	Regimental Quartermaster, 122d Regt.	Dec.	17, 1898	New York.
Bronk, John Mortimer, May 9, 1898	47th Regiment	May	16, 1899	Brooklyn.
Brower, George Andrew, Nov. 28, 1898	Battalion Adjutant, 114th Regiment	Dec.	10, 1898	Brooklyn.
Burnton, Maurice Evans, Oct. 18, 1898	Isp. of Small Arms Practice, 122d Regt.	Dec.	17, 1898	New York.
Bush, Robert P., Dec. 1, 1887	26th Separate Company	June	21, 1897	Horseheads.
Callahan, John J., Jr., Nov. 18, 1879	65th Regiment	Jan.	24, 1883	Buffalo.
Chapin, Charles Pierson, July 26, 1898	Assistant Surgeon, 165th Regiment	Dec.	22, 1898	Buffalo.
Chatfield, John Edward, June 3, 1898	171st Regiment	Jan.	3, 1899	New York.

SUPERNUMERARY OFFICERS—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	RENDERED SUPERNUMERARY.		Residence.
	From which organization.	When.	
Captains—(Continued).			
Chilton, William Wiltshire, June 6, 1898	171st Regiment	Jan. 3, 1899	New York.
Christensen, Harold B., Feb. 13, 1888	11th Regiment	Jan. 14, 1889	New York.
Clark, William N. G., June 8, 1898	169th Regiment	Feb. 24, 1899	New York.
Coleman, Hugh, Jan. 4, 1875	69th Regiment	Dec. 6, 1893	New York.
Collins, Charles H., Feb. 6, 1888	11th Regiment	Jan. 14, 1889	New York.
Coster, William Bay, July 9, 1896	Aid-de-Camp, 1st Brigade	Feb. 9, 1898	New York.
Cowen, George William, May 21, 1898	Regt'l Quartermaster, 13th Regiment.	Nov. 28, 1898	New York.
Davis, Edward I., Feb. 20, 1872	24th Regiment	Jan. 17, 1874	Omaha, Neb.
Des Marets, Ernest A., Oct. 16, 1865	71st Regiment	March 29, 1876	Rockville Center
Dressel, John August Henry, May 21, 1898	13th Regiment	Nov. 18, 1898	Brooklyn.
Du Bois, Charles A., Feb. 10, 1888	22d Regiment	Oct. 10, 1890	New York.
Dudley, James Bliss, June 9, 1898	171st Regiment	July 27, 1898	New York.
Ellison, Francis Joseph, July 1, 1898	165th Regiment	Dec. 22, 1898	War Dep't U. S. A.
Fish, William Lewis, May 5, 1898	47th Regiment	May 16, 1899	New York.
Fornachon, Joseph Lewis, June 6, 1898	108th Regiment	Dec 22, 1898	New York.
Francis, Lloyd West, June 3, 1897	171st Regiment	Jan. 3, 1899	New York.
French, George Lew, May 10, 1898	106th Separate Company	Dec. 10, 1898	Troy.
French, William Atwood, June 15, 1898	13th Regiment	Sept. 20, 1898	Brooklyn.
Furey, Charles Whipple, June 24, 1898	114th Regiment	Dec. 10, 1898	Brooklyn.
Gibson, Kasson C., Sept. 6, 1886	Inspector of Rifle Practice, 9th Regt.	Jan. 3, 1890	New York.
Gomez, Vincent, May 9, 1898	Assistant Surgeon, 112th Regiment	Jan. 24, 1899	New York.
Graves, Henry Bronson, June 3, 1898	134th Separate Company	Dec. 17, 1898	Geneva.
Gridley, Abraham, July 3, 1885	1st Separate Company	Jan. 3, 1890	Penn Yan.
Hall, Albert C., Oct. 10, 1877	Quartermaster, 2d Brigade, 1st Div.	Sept 6, 1880	New York.
Hamilton, Arthur McWhinney, July 19, 1898	Assistant Surgeon, 114th Regiment	Dec. 10, 1898	Brooklyn.
Harriott, Marvin B., May 11, 1898	110 Battalion	March 15, 1899	Albany.
Hart, Charles L., Dec. 6, 1884	Aid-de-Camp, 7th Brigade	Aug. 5, 1886	Elmira.
Haskell, William Cook, June 3, 1898	171st Regiment	Jan. 3, 1899	New York.
Haubennestel, William, (Brevet-Major), Nov. 12, 1866.	19th Separate Company	June 21, 1897	Poughkeepsie.

Hayes, Almeron Deloss, July 10, 1893	5th Battery	June	21, 1897	Syracuse.
Hervey, William Andrew, July 21, 1898	Commissary of Sub., 114th Regt.	Dec.	10, 1898	Brooklyn,
Hoffman, Harry Natt, June 11, 1898	130th Separate Company	Dec.	17, 1898	Elmira.
Holland, Henry, Feb. 8, 1887	35th Separate Company	Dec.	6, 1893	Ogdensburg
Howard, Annesley Irving, June 4, 1898	101st Separate Company	Dec.	26, 1898	Rochester.
Hoyt, Charles Herbert, Aug. 18, 1898	171st Regiment	Jan.	3, 1899	New York.
Jenney, William Sherman, June 3, 1898	141st Separate Company	Dec.	17, 1898	Syracuse.
Johnson, David Stuart, May 21, 1898	107th Separate Company	Dec.	10, 1898	Cohoes.
Jones, Charles Henry, June 21, 1898	Asst. Surgeon, 114th Regiment	Dec.	10, 1898	Brooklyn.
Kelly, John Thornton, May 26, 1898	112th Separate Company	Dec.	10, 1898	Troy.
Kiernan, Bernard Francis Joseph, June 14, 1898	171st Regiment	July	27, 1898	New York.
Knighton, John Albert, Sept. 23, 1898	165th Regiment	Dec.	22, 1898	Buffalo.
Lent, Abraham F., July 21, 1898	Asst. Surgeon, 147th Regiment	Jan.	10, 1899	Brooklyn.
Lewis, Calom Leslie. June 24, 1898	114th Regiment	Dec.	10, 1898	Brooklyn.
L'Hommedieu, Richard W., Jan. 20, 1866	16th Regiment	June	5, 1868	Brooklyn.
Libbey, George E., May 7, 1898	47th Regiment	May	16, 1899	Brooklyn.
Long, Charles Edward, Sept. 23, 1898	Asst. Surgeon, 165th Regiment	Dec.	22, 1898	Buffalo.
Luthy, William, May 15, 1891	32d Regiment	May	26, 1892	Brooklyn.
McCroskery, Lewis W. Y., June 9, 1898	105th Separate Company	Feb.	24, 1899	Newburgh.
McMoran, William, June 21, 1898	169th Regiment	Feb.	24, 1899	New York.
Marshall, Richard Cranston, May 20, 1898	121st Separate Company	Dec.	10, 1898	Troy.
Maxson, Wesley Searles, March 28, 1890	32d Regiment	May	17, 1892	New York.
Miller, Douglas Winslow, May 17, 1898	103d Separate Company	Feb.	24, 1899	Oneonta.
Minor, Albert Dod, May 12, 1898	131st Separate Company	Dec.	10, 1898	Mohawk.
Mora, Edward, July 19, 1898	108th Regiment	Dec.	22, 1898	Bridgeport, Conn.
Morgan, George, Jr., Dec. 13, 1870	74th Regiment	Dec.	17, 1881	Bath.
Morgan, Patrick J., Oct. 26, 1886	69th Regiment	Dec.	6, 1893	New York.
Mortimer, Thomas, March 23, 1885	69th Regiment	Dec.	6, 1893	New York.
Newman, Winfield Scott, June 25, 1898	147th Separate Company	Dec.	26, 1898	Hornellsville.
Newton, Franklin Jonathan, May 16, 1898	137th Separate Company	Dec.	10, 1899	Schenectady.
Paris, William F., June 6, 1898	108th Regiment	Dec.	22, 1899	New York.
Peabody, Charles J., Sept. 8, 1886	Aid-de-Camp, 3d Brigade	Jan.	9, 1891	New York.
Peckham, Nathaniel B. S., June 7, 1898	144th Separate Company	Feb.	24, 1899	Utica.
Post, Daniel Hazeltine, April 6, 1894	113th Separate Company	Dec.	20, 1898	Jamestown.
Putnam, Harvey Worthington, Sept. 13, 1898	Regimental Q. M., 165th Regiment	Dec.	22, 1898	Buffalo.
Rae, Giles, June 8, 1898	169th Regiment	Feb.	24, 1899	New York.
Rafferty, Peter Francis, July 19, 1898	169th Regiment	Feb.	24, 1899	New York.
Raines, John, July 5, 1878	25th Separate Company	Dec.	6, 1888	Canandaigua.
Rich, Fred Reed, July 29, 1898	102d Separate Company	Dec.	17, 1898	Auburn.

SUPERNUMERARY OFFICERS—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	RENDERED SUPERNUMERARY.		Residence.
	From which organization.	When.	
Captains—(Continued).			
Roche, John Joseph, April 30, 1898	69th Regiment	May 5, 1899	New York.
Roe, William Clarke, May 22, 1896	Regimental Adjutant, 13th Regiment.	May 7, 1898	Brooklyn.
Romaine, Frank H., April 20, 1885	Aid-de-Camp, 3d Brigade	Aug. 5, 1886	New York.
Ryan, John J., May 2, 1887	I. R. P., 69th Regiment	Dec. 6, 1893	New York.
Schake, George Frederick, June 4, 1898	108th Separate Company	Dec. 17, 1898	Rochester.
Schermerhorn, Edward G., Jan. 20, 1899	Regimental Adjutant, 112th Regiment.	Jan. 24, 1899	New York.
Schoeneck, Charles C., Jan. 23, 1891	32d Regiment	May 26, 1892	Brooklyn.
Skinner, Harry Hall, Aug. 18, 1898	171st Regiment	Jan. 3, 1899	New York.
Smith, Edward Charles, June 6, 1898	112th Regiment	Jan. 24, 1899	New York.
Smith, L. Bertrand, June 20, 1898	Troop CC	Jan. 3, 1899	Brooklyn.
Smith, Sydney J., April 22, 1896	Aid-de-Camp, 1st Brigade	Feb. 9, 1898	New York.
St. John, Julius William, May 25, 1898	133d Separate Company	Feb. 24, 1899	Walton.
Sylvester, Franklin Elmer, June 24, 1898	Assistant Surgeon, 109th Regiment	Dec. 22, 1898	New York.
Taylor, Oscar Thomas, July 8, 1898	165th Regiment	Dec. 22, 1898	Buffalo.
Thum, William George, March 11, 1891	32d Regiment	May 26, 1892	Brooklyn.
Timpson, Thomas William, May 1, 1898	9th Regiment	Dec. 22, 1898	New York.
Trimble, Walter, Oct. 25, 1883	Aid-de-camp, 1st Brigade	Aug. 5, 1886	New York.
Tupper, Charles Ford, June 9, 1898	120th Separate Company	Feb. 24, 1899	Poughkeepsie.
Van Olinda, William Knisely, May 21, 1898	13th Regiment	Nov. 28, 1898	Brooklyn.
Ward, John Bryan, July 14, 1898	114th Regiment	Dec. 10, 1898	Brooklyn.
Warring, Francis B., May 21, 1898	115th Separate Company	March 15, 1899	Poughkeepsie.
Waterbury, Frederick Martin, May 17, 1898	122d Separate Company	Dec. 9, 1898	Saratoga Springs.
Webb, William E., Oct. 10, 1877	Ordnance Officer, 2d Brig., 1st Div.	Sept. 6, 1880	New York.
Welch, Thomas Cary, July 5, 1898	165th Regiment	Dec. 22, 1898	Buffalo.
Werner, Charles, May 22, 1896	Regimental Quartermaster, 13th Regt.	May 7, 1898	Brooklyn.
Williams, Alfred H. (Brevet Major), Dec. 6, 1873	23d Regiment	Feb. 25, 1885	Philadelphia, Pa.
Williams, Harry Adelbert, May 21, 1898	13th Regiment	Nov. 28, 1898	Brooklyn.
Wolff, Henry, July 12, 1898	Regimental Adjutant, 108th Regt.	Dec. 22, 1898	New York.

First Lieutenants.

Bagnall, Gerald Percy, May 18, 1891	32d Regiment	May	26, 1892	Brooklyn.
Barton, Samuel Taylor, Sept. 28, 1898	Asst. Surgeon, 120th Separate Co.	Feb.	24, 1899	Binghamton.
Basil, Charles Joseph, June 6, 1898	108th Regiment	Dec.	22, 1898	New York.
Bibby, Elias, Jan. 22, 1894	Asst. Surgeon, 18th Separate Co.	Nov.	19, 1898	Glens Falls.
Booth, Arthur Woodward, Aug. 3, 1898	130th Separate Company	Dec.	17, 1898	Elmira.
Booth, Charles Alfred, July 19, 1898	108th Regiment	Dec.	22, 1898	Brooklyn.
Bradley, Henry Hobart, July 1, 1898	165th Regiment	Dec.	22, 1898	Buffalo.
Britton, Reuben A. (Brevet Captain), March 29, 1879	Quartermaster, 9th Regiment	Dec.	7, 1885	New York.
Budelmann, Theodore William, May 21, 1898	13th Regiment	Nov.	28, 1898	Brooklyn.
Campbell, Alfred B., Aug. 4, 1884	Adjutant, 14th Regiment	July	29, 1889	Brooklyn.
Cattell, James Bernard, June 28, 1898	171st Regiment	Jan.	3, 1899	New York.
Cohen, David B., Aug. 10, 1898	Battalion Quartermaster, 109th Regt.	Dec.	22, 1898	New York.
Conklin, Elwood Cline, June 3, 1898	171st Regiment	Jan.	3, 1899	New York.
Cooley, Benjamin Franklin, July 12, 1898	132d Separate Company	Dec.	10, 1898	Hoosick Falls.
Dickson, Thomas Gordon, March 11, 1898	Asst. Surgeon, 6th Separate Co.	Nov.	19, 1898	Troy.
Duryee, Charles Chauncey, March 25, 1898	Asst. Surgeon, 37th Separate Co.	Nov.	19, 1898	Schenectady.
Edwards, Frank Burch, April 21, 1898	Adjutant, 17th Battalion	March	15, 1899	Oneonta.
Edwards, James Howard, May 11, 1898	110th Battalion	March	15, 1899	Albany.
Fairfax, Charles Washington, June 3, 1898	134th Separate Company	Dec.	17, 1898	Geneva.
Field, William Putnam, Aug. 17, 1898	109th Regiment	Dec.	22, 1898	Brooklyn.
Ford, Robert C., May 1, 1887	Commissary of Sub., 69th Regiment	Dec.	6, 1893	New York.
Francis Eugene Mitchell, Aug. 22, 1898	109th Regiment	Dec.	22, 1898	New York.
Gleason, Andrew Chase, July 26, 1898	108th Separate Company	Dec.	17, 1898	Rochester.
Gleed, James W., May 12, 1898	131st Separate Company	Dec.	10, 1898	Mohawk.
Glynn, George Alexander, March 9, 1891	48th Separate Company	March	14, 1893	Syracuse.
Goodale, Walter S., July 29, 1898	165th Regiment	Dec.	22, 1898	Buffalo.
Hannan, Cornelius, May 26, 1898	112th Separate Company	Dec.	10, 1898	Troy.
Hardy, George J., June 16, 1893	9th Regiment	Dec.	22, 1898	New York.
Hathaway, John Bradner, April 19, 1898	Commissary of Sub., 12th Battalion	March	15, 1899	Middletown.
Henry, John Joseph, April 30, 1898	69th Regiment	March	15, 1900	New York.
Higgins, Francis W., March 12, 1888	Assistant Surgeon, 45th Separate Co.	Dec.	6, 1893	Cortland.
Hill, Thomas Alfred, June 3, 1898	171st Regiment	Jan.	3, 1899	New York.
Hillenbrand, Christopher B., Aug. 12, 1898	Battalion Adjutant, 108th Regiment	Dec.	22, 1898	New York.
Hooley, Timothy Joseph, Sept. 11, 1893	13th Regiment	May	7, 1898	Brooklyn.
Humbert, Arthur C., June 16, 1898	Battalion Adjutant, 171st Regiment	Jan.	3, 1899	New York.
Jessup, Charles M., July 13, 1887	Adjutant, 12th Regiment	Oct.	29, 1890	New York.
Johnson, Edward, June 14, 1898	171st Regiment	July	27, 1898	New York.
Jones, Elijah, May 17, 1898	144th Separate Company	Feb.	24, 1899	Utica.

SUPERNUMERARY OFFICERS—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	RENDERED SUPERNUMERARY.		Residence.
	From which organization.	When.	
First Lieutenants—(Continued).			
Joslin, Edward, May 24, 1898	109th Separate Company	Dec. 10, 1898	Whitehall.
Kelley, James Stuart, July 5, 1898	165th Regiment	Dec. 22, 1898	Buffalo.
Kraft, Otto H., Dec. 8, 1873	1st Battalion, 3d Brig., 1st Division	July 23, 1875	New York.
Lane, Henry, June 6, 1898	Battalion Quartermaster, 108th Regt.	Dec. 22, 1898	New York.
Lasher, William H. D., June 3, 1898	171st Regiment	Jan. 3, 1899	New York.
Lathrop, Henry Stebbins, Sept. 15, 1898	108th Regiment	Dec. 22, 1898	Elizabeth, N. J.
Lloyd, William R., June 6, 1898	108th Regiment	Dec. 22, 1898	New York.
Lucey, Dennis Benedict, July 1, 1898	Quartermaster, 16th Battalion	March 15, 1899	Ogdensburg.
McConkey, Thomas A., June 9, 1898	169th Regiment	Feb. 24, 1899	Scarsdale.
McCoy, James John, Feb. 3, 1892	69th Regiment	Dec. 6, 1893	New York.
McCrystal, William J. P., April 30, 1898	69th Regiment	May 5, 1899	New York.
McDowell, Frederick Lowman, Dec. 9, 1892	45th Separate Company	Dec. 6, 1893	Cortland.
McGrath, Denis Joseph, July 12, 1898	169th Regiment	Feb. 24, 1899	New York.
Mahon, Charles Charles, Aug. 1, 1890	69th Regiment	Dec. 6, 1893	New York.
Magonigle, Harold Van Buren, Aug. 15, 1898	Battalion Adjutant, 109th Regiment	Dec. 22, 1898	New York.
Marsh, Valentine, Aug. 22, 1898	109th Regiment	Dec. 22, 1898	New York.
Morgan, John William, Aug. 12, 1898	108th Regiment	Dec. 22, 1898	New York.
Mould, Erwin, May 13, 1898	114th Separate Company	Feb. 24, 1899	Kingston.
Murphy, John, April 16, 1888	Adjutant, 69th Regiment	Dec. 6, 1893	New York.
Nelson, Lewis Henry, May 21, 1898	107th Separate Company	Dec. 10, 1898	Cohoes.
O'Keefe, Maurice Davis, June 23, 1898	169th Regiment	Feb. 24, 1899	New York.
Paine, Henry Gallup, June 6, 1898	112th Regiment	Jan. 24, 1899	New York.
Parke, Floyd B., May 20, 1887	Assistant Surgeon, 26th Sep. Co	June 21, 1897	Elmira.
Paterson, Albert M., Aug. 29, 1898	Battalion Adjutant, 112th Regiment	Jan. 24, 1899	New York.
Patterson, Henry Augustus, June 3, 1898	171st Regiment	Jan. 3, 1899	New York.
Patton, Herbert W., May 14, 1898	103d Separate Company	Feb. 24, 1899	Oneonta.
Powell, Horace Rennie, Dec. 30, 1892	Assistant Surgeon, 19th Separate Co.	June 21, 1897	Poughkeepsie.
Reagan, James Henry, May 17, 1898	122d Separate Company	Dec. 9, 1898	Saratoga Springs.
Roeser, John Edward, June 6, 1898	112th Regiment	Jan. 24, 1899	New York.
Romer, Charles Baetzel, June 11, 1898	130th Separate Company	Dec. 17, 1898	Elmira.

Salladin, Henry Lampsin, April 19, 1898	Adjutant, 16th Battalion	March 15, 1899	Utica.
Scott, John Alexander, Sept. 21, 1898	110th Battalion	March 15, 1899	Albany.
Shields, William Hamilton, May 10, 1898	106th Separate Company	Dec. 10, 1898	Troy.
Sisk, Maurice, June 8, 1898	169th Regiment	Feb. 24, 1899	New York.
Stevenson, Mayne Reed, June 9, 1898	113th Separate Company	Dec. 20, 1898	Jamestown.
Stivers, John Dunning, April 26, 1898	Quartermaster, 12th Battalion	March 15, 1899	Middletown.
Stranahan, J. Orley, Sept. 23, 1898	Ass't Surg. 115th Separate Company	March 15, 1899	Poughkeepsie.
Stuart, Malcolm, June 21, 1898	Battalion Adjutant, 171st Regiment	Jan. 3, 1899	New York.
Taller, Charles Edward, June 21, 1898	171st Regiment	Jan. 3, 1899	New York.
Thompson, William Bryan, Sept. 19, 1898	I. S. A. P., 11th Battalion	March 15, 1899	Mount Vernon.
Topping, Charles W., Dec. 29, 1886	Quartermaster, 13th Regiment	Feb. 15, 1888	Brooklyn.
Tuck, John Bennett, June 3, 1898	141st Separate Company	Dec. 17, 1898	Syracuse.
Van Kleeck, William Henry, Jr., May 21, 1898	Battalion Adjutant, 13th Regiment	Nov. 28, 1898	Brooklyn.
Vorce, Walter Herbert, June 4, 1898	101st Separate Company	Dec. 26, 1898	Rochester.
Waldron, Leonard Truman, June 3, 1898	171st Regiment	Jan. 3, 1899	New York.
Walker, Henry Halsey, May 6, 1898	47th Regiment	May 16, 1899	Brooklyn.
Ward, James Joseph, Sept. 5, 1882	Quartermaster, 69th Regiment	June 24, 1895	New York.
Whaley, Arthur Mounder, July 25, 1898	165th Regiment	Dec, 22, 1898	Buffalo.
Wilkins, George T., Oct. 5, 1885	1st Separate Company	Jan. 3, 1890	Penn Yan.
Windholz, Louis, Sept. 26, 1878	Commissary of Subsistence, 51st Regt.	Dec. 17. 1881	Syracuse.
Wood, Lansing Pruyn, Dec. 16, 1898	110th Battalion	March 15, 1899	Albany.
Woodruff, Henry Adsit, June 14, 1898	171st Regiment	Jan. 3, 1899	New York.
Woodward, Rignal D., June 6, 1898	112th Regiment	Jan. 24, 1899	New York.
Wright, Clarence S., July 19, 1898	133d Separate Company	Feb. 24, 1899	Walton.
Wyman, Isaac, May 3, 1872	Commissary of Subsistence, 5th Regt.	Dec. 17, 1881	New York.
Yung, Fred, Sept. 30, 1885	Quartermaster, 11th Regiment	Jan. 14, 1890	New York.
Second Lieutenants.			
Bond, Montcalm Dunham, Sept. 23, 1898	148th Separate Company	Dec. 17, 1898	Oswego.
Burrell, William Sealy, May 5, 1898	47th Regiment	May 16, 1899	Brooklyn.
Callaghan, John Henry, June 23, 1898	169th Regiment	Feb. 24, 1899	New York.
Carpenter, Fred, May 13, 1898	114th Separate Company	Feb. 24, 1899	Kingston.
Chambers, Albert Walter, June 16, 1898	171st Regiment	Jan. 6, 1899	New York.
Chambers, James, July 14, 1898	114th Regiment	Dec. 10, 1898	Brooklyn.
Crofut, Thomas D., May 21, 1898	13th Regiment	Nov. 22, 1898	Brooklyn.
Dennig, Charles Hovey, May 17, 1898	144th Separate Company	Feb. 24, 1899	Utica.
De Rouville, Herman H., May 14, 1898	110th Battalion	March 15, 1899	Albany.
Devane, John Patrick, April 30, 1898	69th Regiment	May 5, 1899	New York.
Dickey, Frank Richmond, Nov. 28, 1898	114th Regiment	Dec. 10, 1898	Brooklyn.

SUPERNUMERARY OFFICERS—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	RENDERED SUPERNUMERARY.		Residence.
	From which organization.	When.	
Second Lieutenants—(Continued).			
Doulon, Richard Joseph, May 21, 1898	107th Separate Company	Dec. 10, 1898	Cohoes.
Drew, Patrick Monahan, Aug. 2, 1893	69th Regiment	Dec. 6, 1893	Brooklyn.
Eisenmenger, Frederick K., June 3, 1898	136th Separate Company	Dec. 10, 1898	Schenectady.
Feery, Denis J., Oct. 25, 1888	69th Regiment	Dec. 6, 1893	New York.
Gardner, William, Jr., June 14, 1898	171st Regiment	July 27, 1898	Brooklyn.
Gaylord, Melvin Snow, June 3, 1898	134th Separate Company	Dec. 17, 1898	Geneva.
Gifford, Frederick Wilson, May 20, 1898	132d Separate Company	Dec. 10, 1898	Hoosick Falls.
Gonzalez, Eugene Raymond, May 10, 1898	47th Regiment	May 16, 1899	Brooklyn.
Hamilton, Arthur Augustus, May 26, 1898	112th Separate Company	Dec. 10, 1898	Troy.
Hamilton, Wells, July 6, 1898	114th Regiment	Dec. 10, 1898	Brooklyn.
Hauth, Charles Frederick, July 19, 1898	142d Separate Company	Dec. 17, 1898	Niagara Falls.
Hemingway, Marshall Freeman, July 15, 1898	121st Separate Company	Dec. 10, 1898	Troy.
Himrod, Edwin Hanford, June 29, 1898	114th Regiment	Dec. 10, 1898	Brooklyn.
Hollers, Carl H. B., June 6, 1898	108th Regiment	Dec. 22, 1898	New York.
Howell, Charles Bonham, Oct. 9, 1894	5th Battery	June 21, 1897	Phelps.
Jacobs, Benjamin D., June 6, 1898	108th Regiment	Dec. 22, 1898	New York.
Junker, Gustav M., Dec. 9, 1888	11th Regiment	Jan. 14, 1889	New York.
Kenny, John Adams, June 4, 1898	110th Battalion	March 15, 1899	Albany.
Knapp, John Thomas, May 14, 1898	103d Separate Company	Feb. 24, 1899	New York.
Laughlin, Frank Dunlap, Aug. 31, 1898	109th Regiment	Dec. 22, 1898	New York.
Livingston, Duncan McR., April 30, 1898	8th Regiment	Dec. 22, 1898	New York.
Lund, Charles Joseph, June 4, 1898	101st Separate Company	Dec. 26, 1898	Rochester.
Lyon, John Westly, June 21, 1898	171st Regiment	Jan. 3, 1899	New York.
McKeever, Isaac C., Aug 31, 1898	112th Regiment	Jan. 24, 1899	New York.
McMahon, Austin John, June 3, 1898	141st Separate Company	Dec. 17, 1898	Syracuse.
Magee, Walter Charles, March 11, 1892	69th Regiment	Dec. 6, 1893	New York.
Manley, Arthur Lindley, March 26, 1895	26th Separate Company	June 21, 1897	Elmira.
Merritt, Graham B., July 29, 1879	16th Battalion	Dec. 17, 1881	Sing Sing.
Mingay, Richard, J., May 17, 1898	122d Separate Company	Dec. 9, 1898	Saratoga Springs.

O'Sullivan, Mortimer McCarthy, April 30, 1898	69th Regiment	March 15, 1900	New York.
Paret, Frank Murray, Aug. 31, 1898	109th Regiment	Dec. 22, 1898	New York.
Potter, Joseph Boies, May 24, 1898	109th Separate Company	Dec. 10, 1898	Whitehall.
Reynolds, Robert Edward Lee, May 14, 1898	146th Separate Company	Dec. 10, 1898	Amsterdam.
Rich, Albert Edward, Sept. 25, 1890	13th Regiment	May 17, 1892	Brooklyn.
Roberts, George Eleazer, July 26, 1898	108th Separate Company	Dec. 17, 1898	Rochester.
Robinson, Edward Augustus, July 12, 1898	120th Separate Company	Feb. 24, 1899	Binghamton.
Robinson, Edward Heaword, May 24, 1898	137th Separate Company	Dec. 10, 1898	Schenectady.
Rowell, Edwin Lewis, May 21, 1898	133d Separate Company	Feb. 24, 1899	Walton.
Santee, Ellis Monroe, April 10, 1893	45th Separate Company	Dec. 6, 1893	Cortland.
Scheff, Bertram Rogers, June 14, 1898	171st Regiment	Jan. 3, 1899	New York.
Shaw, Edward R., July 1, 1898	165th Regiment	Dec. 22, 1898	Buffalo.
Sly, Hiram Belden, Aug. 10, 1898	130th Separate Company	Dec. 17, 1898	Elmira.
Smith, Charles Telfer, June 3, 1898	171st Regiment	Jan. 3, 1899	New York.
Smith, Frederick Crocker, Aug. 5, 1898	143d Separate Company	Dec. 17, 1898	Olean.
Smith, Sidney L., Sept. 7, 1898	112th Regiment	Jan. 24, 1899	New York.
Smock, Daniel P., Jan. 21, 1891	13th Regiment	May 17, 1892	Brooklyn.
Snow, Charles Edson, June 9, 1898	113th Separate Company	Dec. 20, 1898	Jamestown.
Stewart, Thomas, Aug. 12, 1898	108th Regiment	Dec. 22, 1898	New York.
Throop, George Enos, Jan. 20. 1899	112th Regiment	Jan. 24. 1899	New York.
Tierney, Dennis G., Oct. 24, 1898	105th Separate Company	Feb. 24, 1899	Newburgh.
Timony, Arthur K., July 19, 1898	169th Regiment	Feb. 24, 1899	New York.
Torborg, John George, May 21, 1898	13th Regiment	Nov. 28, 1898	Brooklyn.
Warrick, Stanley Cummings, June 17, 1898	102d Separate Company	Dec. 17, 1898	Auburn.
White, Stephen Reynolds, May 11, 1898	47th Regiment	May 16, 1899	Brooklyn.
Wolstenholme. Alfred J., July 5, 1898	165th Regiment	Dec. 22, 1898	Buffalo.
Chaplains.			
Bradshaw, Archibald Harmon, Sept. 1, 1898	171st Regiment	Jan. 3, 1899	New York.
Davis, Wesley R., April 23, 1879	8th Regiment	Dec. 6, 1893	New York.

RETIRED.

Colonels.

Alexis Cutler Smith, 23d Regiment, January 17, 1900.

Captains.

Wiliam Wolcott Marks, 9th Regiment, Feb. 14, 1900.
Joseph Richard Kendrick Barlow, 14th Regiment, March 21, 1900.

Brevet Second Lieutenants.

Private Whitman S. Lent, Co. I, 7th Regiment, May 9, 1900.
Drum Major John M. Smith, 7th Regiment, August 29, 1900.
Private William Cullen Bryant Kemp, Co. B, 7th Regiment, October 30, 1900.

RENDERD SUPERNUMERARY.

By Disbandment.

February 8, 1900. The officers of Company F, 69th Regiment.
March 5, 1900. The officers of Company B, 69th Regiment.

CASUALTIES.

Full and Honorable Discharge.

Brigadier-Generals.

Avery De Lano Andrews, Adjutant-General, S. N. Y., December 31, 1899.
Frederick Charles McLewee, Inspector-General, S. N. Y., at the request of Hon. Levi P. Morton, late Governor of the State, January 26, 1900, as of December 31, 1896.

Colonels.

Alexander S. Bacon, Supernumerary, June 13, 1900.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

John B. Frothingham (Brevet Brigadier-General), Assistant Adjutant-General, 2d Brigade, May 1, 1900.

Majors.

Newbold Morris, Inspector, 1st Brigade, January 16, 1900.
Charles R. Swain, Supernumerary, January 30, 1900.
Charles Newton Thompson, Surgeon, 9th Regiment, February 13, 1900.
Charles Elliott Warren, Inspector of Small Arms Practice and Ordnance Officer, 5th Brigade, June 5, 1900.

Captains.

Ernest Rollin Tilton, 12th Regiment, January 16, 1900.
Wilbur Teel Wright, Supernumerary, January 23, 1900.
Latham Gallup Reed, Squadron A, January 30, 1900.
John Reginald Blake, 12th Regiment, March 1, 1900.
Nathan Easterbrook, Jr., Supernumerary, March 21, 1900.
Frank Elbridge Sweet, 14th Regiment, March 28, 1900.
Edward T. McCrystal, Supernumerary, March 29, 1900.
Robert F. Tompkins, 14th Separate Company, April 4, 1900.
Charles Ransom Silkman, 23d Regiment, April 5, 1900.
Emile B. Pickhardt, 9th Regiment, April 16, 1900.
William Livingston Hazen, 71st Regiment, May 2, 1900.
John William Dowling, Regimental Adjutant, 71st Regiment, May 2. 1900.
William Francis Carey, Regimental Quartermaster, 22d Regiment, May 18, 1900.
Francis Granger Babcock, Jr., 47th Separate Company, May 18, 1900.
Frederick Wheeler Roe, Commissary of Subsistence, 23d Regiment, June 5, 1900.
Frank Maier, 47th Regiment, June 7, 1900.
Henry Melville, 8th Regiment, June 8, 1900.
Warner Sherwood Young, 9th Regiment, July 20, 1900.
James Michael Cronin, 69th Regiment, August 3, 1900.
William Henry Hallock, Jr., 8th Regiment, August 31, 1900.
Samuel Schieffelin Stebbins, Inspector of Small Arms Practice, 12th Begiment, September 26, 1900.
Alexander Moss White, Jr., Regimental Quartermaster, 12th Regiment, October 1, 1900.
Anthony Jerome Griffin, Supernumerary, October 9, 1900.
Calvert King Mellen, Inspector of Small Arms Practice, 74th Regiment, October 16, 1900.

First Lieutenants.

Arthur Wellesley Corning, Squadron A, January 16, 1900.
George Phelps Robbins, Squadron A, January 16, 1900.
William McLoughlin, Supernumerary, January 29, 1900.
Martin Breen Andelfinger, 47th Regiment, February 26, 1900.
Charles Walter Nichols, 7th Regiment, March 1, 1900.
Martin Bogard, 40th Separate Company, March 2, 1900.
Frederic M. Vermilye, 12th Regiment, March 17, 1900.
Hassell Nutt, Battalion Quartermaster, 14th Regiment, March 20, 1900.
Caryl Lewis Seofield, 23d Regiment, March 21, 1900.
John P. Collins, Supernumerary, March 26, 1900.
Howard Frederic Whitney, Assistant Inspector of Small Arms Practice, 23d Regiment, April 5, 1900.
John August Schwarte, 22d Separate Company, April 5, 1900.
James Ward Scribner, Battalion Adjutant, 65th Regiment, April 16, 1900.
John William Cook, Supernumerary, May 1, 1900.
David Terry, 14th Separate Company, May 5, 1900.
Horace Clark Du Val, 7th Regiment, May 8, 1900.
Albert Edward Nickinson, Battalion Quartermaster, 1st Regiment, June 5, 1900.
Timothy Hill Leary, 69th Regiment, June 5, 1900.
George Howard Wilson, 71st Regiment, June 5, 1900.
Walter Harry Reed, Battalion Adjutant, 74th Regiment, June 25, 1900.
William Francis Crockett, Battalion Adjutant, 71st Regiment, July 11, 1900; commissioned March 1, 1900.
Samuel Ferguson Fahnestock, Assistant Inspector of Small Arms Practice, 13th Regiment, August 17, 1900; commissioned April 13, 1900.
Austin Edmund Pressinger, 7th Regiment, August 31, 1900.

Robert Emmett, 12th Regiment, September 26, 1900; commissioned May 9, 1900.
Francis Joseph Cronin, 69th Regiment, October 9, 1900.
Alfred Joseph McGrath, Battalion Adjutant, 9th Regiment, October 30, 1900.
Charles Patterson Shinn, 13th Regiment. November 14, 1900.
Edward Ormonde Power, Battalion Adjutant, 12th Regiment, December 14, 1900.
Charles Hamilton, 14th Regiment, December 27, 1900.

Second Lieutenants.

Thomas William Baldwin, Supernumerary, January 16, 1900.
Harvey Millard Horton, 14th Regiment, January 16, 1900.
John Fairman Hendrickson, 9th Regiment, January 16, 1900.
Rudolph Wolff, Supernumerary, February 9, 1900.
Edwin Wessels Watkins, 9th Regiment, February 26, 1900.
Edwin Hermann Koehler, 2d Battery, March 1, 1900.
Park Jerauld White, 7th Regiment, March 1, 1900.
Fred Wilson Boardman, 3d Separate Company, March 17, 1900.
Peter Hastings Short, Jr., 71st Regiment, March 27, 1900.
Michael J. Kerrigan, 13th Regiment, May 5, 1900.
Charl Wade Archibald, 25th Separate Company, June 5, 1900.
Patrick McKenna, 69th Regiment, August 3, 1900.
Henry Virtner Keep, 7th Regiment, August 31, 1900; commissioned May 28, 1900.
George Ernest Wallace, 24th Separate Company, September 17, 1900.
John Francis Wade, 28th Separate Company, September, 17, 1900.
John Dowse Groves, 47th Separate Company, September 17, 1900; commissioned March 23, 1900.
Abraham Lincoln Willcocks, 9th Regiment, September 26, 1900.
Thomas Hunter Williamson, 12th Regiment, September 26, 1900; commissioned May 23, 1900.
William Francis Joseph Higgins, 9th Regiment, October 30, 1900.
Michael F. Welch, Supernumerary, October 30, 1900.
William Francis Guilfoyle, 69th Regiment, October 30, 1900.
John Wilson Frazer, Supernumerary, November 16, 1900.

HONORABLY DISCHARGED.

Captains.

John Brannum Haden, Assistant Surgeon, 12th Regiment, March 1, 1900.

First Lieutenants.

Harry Vermilye Van Auken, 13th Regiment, February 14, 1900.
Frank R. Searles, Assistant Surgeon, 16th Separate Company, April 25, 1900.
Joseph Aloysius Holohan, Battalion Adjutant, 8th Regiment, April 25, 1900.
William Wilder Hopkins, Assistant Surgeon, 34th Separate Company, June 19, 1900.
Charles G. Wilcox, Battalion Quartermaster, 2d Regiment, August 3, 1900.
Elmer Robert Thomas, 12th Separate Company, October 30, 1900.
Donald John Hutton, Battalion Adjutant, 2d Regiment, October 30, 1900.
Colby M. Chester, Jr., 12th Regiment, November 15, 1900.
James E. Mansfield, Assistant Surgeon, 48th Separate Company, December 14, 1900.

Second Lieutenants.

Grenville Temple Emmet, 69th Regiment, March 1, 1900.
Frederick Lewis Pattberg, 48th Separate Company, March 27, 1900.
Edward Leopold Jung, 74th Regiment, October 30, 1900.
Frank A. Abrahall, 22d Regiment, December 27, 1900.

Chaplains.

Edmond P. Esterbrook, 2d Regiment, March 19, 1900.

DISCHARGED UNDER M. C. 64.

Major Clinton Hartt Smith, 71st Regiment, June 6, 1900.
Captain John W. Nutt, Regimental Adjutant, 14th Regiment, May 15, 1900.
Second Lieutenant George Rydberg, 14th Regiment, May 15, 1900.

DISMISSED.

Major.

Michael Joseph Spellman, 69th Regiment, April 25, 1900.

DIED.

Colonel.

Charles E. Bridge, Supernumerary, February 23, 1900.

Majors.

David Philip Arnold, Commissary of Subsistence, 5th Brigade, of apoplexy, January 31, 1900.

Frank Rockwell Palmer, 10th Battalion, of gastritis, April 21, 1900.

Captains.

Samuel M. Phillips, Supernumerary, of typhoid fever, June 1, 1900.
Edgar V. Denison, 10th Battalion, of cancer of the stomach, December 30, 1900

First Lieutenants.

T. Wyckoff, Supernumerary, of paralysis, February 9, 1900.
Loren Loomis Eddy, Assistant Surgeon, 43d Separate Company, of rupture March 15, 1900.
Lynley S. Davis, Supernumerary, of typhoid fever in Pretoria, S. A., October 1900.
Harvey B. Moremus, Retired, of heart disease, November, 1900.

CHANGES IN ORGANIZATIONS.

Organized.

Feb. 8, 1900.	13th Regiment of Infantry constituted a regiment of heavy artillery and designated 13th Regiment of Heavy Artillery of the National Guard, New York.
Sept. 7, 1900.	Company F, 69th Regiment, mustered in May 31, 1900.
Nov. 9, 1900.	19th Separate Company at Gloversville and assigned as Company G, to 2d Regiment, 3d Brigade.

Transferred.

Nov. 9, 1900.	31st Separate Company, detached from 2d Regiment and assigned as Company G, to 4th Battalion.

Disbanded.

Feb 8, 1900.	Company F, 69th Regiment.
Mar. 5, 1900.	Company B, 69th Regiment.

Relative Rank of Officers in Active Service in the National Guard.

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Organization.
	Major-General.	
1	Charles Francis Roe, Feb. 9, 1898	Commanding National Guard.
	Brigadier-Generals.	
1	James McLeer, Oct. 13, 1885	Commanding 2d Brigade.
2	Peter C. Doyle, Jan. 16, 1886	Commanding 4th Brigade.
3	Robert Shaw Oliver, Dec. 30, 1890	Commanding 3d Brigade.
4	McCoskry Butt, March 3, 1898	Commanding 1st Brigade.
5	George Moore Smith, March 4, 1898	Commanding 5th Brigade.
	Colonels.	
1	Samuel M. Welch, Jr., Aug. 1, 1887	65th Regiment.
2	Daniel Appleton, July, 18, 1889	7th Regiment.
3	John G. Eddy, March 18, 1891	47th Regiment.
4	George C. Fox, Sept. 4, 1894	74th Regiment.
5	Franklin Bartlett, July 6, 1896	22d Regiment.
6	Nelson Herrick Henry, March 29, 1897	Surgeon, National Guard.
7	Stephen Henry Olin, Feb. 24, 1898	Asst. Adj.-Gen., Nat. Guard.
8	Edward Duffy, April 13, 1898	69th Regiment.
9	James Horace Lloyd, Dec. 2, 1898	2d Regiment.
10	James Morgan Jarvis, Jan. 26, 1899	8th Regiment.
11	Robert Temple Emmet, March 17, 1899	1st Regiment.
12	William F. Morris, March 18, 1899	9th Regiment.
13	Eugene K. Austin, June 14, 1899	Acting Regimental Adjutant, 1st Regiment.
14	Bertram Tracy Clayton, June 20, 1899	14th Regiment.
15	George Rathbone Dyer, Sept. 7, 1899	12th Regiment.
16	William Graves Bates, Nov. 23, 1899	71st Regiment.
17	David Elwell Austen, Nov. 25, 1899	13th Regiment.
18	William Cary Sanger, Dec. 31, 1899	Inspector, National Guard.
19	Edward Earl Britton, May 17, 1900	Acting as Asst. Adj.-Gen'l, 2d Brigade.
20	Alfred Cutler Barnes, Dec. 7. 1900	23d Regiment.
	Lieutenant-Colonels.	
1	Thomas B. Rand, Feb. 5, 1884	9th Regiment.
2	Harry Curtis Cushman, Jan. 8, 1891	Asst. Adjt.-Gen., 3d Brigade.
3	William Henry Chapin, Jan. 28, 1892	Inspector, National Guard.
4	Edmund Petrie Cottle, June 20, 1894	74th Regiment.
5	Ardolph Loges Kline, May 4, 1895	14th Regiment.
6	William Halstead Kipp, Sept. 14, 1895	7th Regiment.
7	William Whitehoad Ladd, Jr., Feb. 25, 1898	Judge-Advocate, Nat. Guard.
8	Henry Schieffelin Clark, March 25, 1898	Asst. Adjt-Gen., 1st Brigade.
9	John Isaac Holly, March 26, 1898	Quartermaster, Nat. Guard.
10	Gilford Hurry, March 26, 1898	Commissary of Sub., N. G.
11	George R. Fowler, April 2, 1898	Surgeon, 2d Brigade.
12	Herman Bendell, April 2, 1898	Surgeon, 3d Brigade.
13	Floyd Stranahan Crego, April 2, 1898	Surgeon, 4th Brigade.
14	Walter Eyre Lambert, April 2, 1898	Surgeon, 1st Brigade.
15	John Bogart, April 21, 1898	Engineer, National Guard.
16	Charles Jacob Seiter, April 22, 1898	12th Regiment.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD—(*Continued*).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
	Lieutenant-Colonels—(Continued).	
17	Nathaniel Blunt Thurston, May 14, 1898	I. S. A. P. and O. O. Nat. Guard.
18	Lauren Woodruff Pettebone, June 15, 1898.	Asst. Adjt.-Gen., 4th Brigade.
19	Thomas Joseph O'Donohue, Sept. 1, 1898	Asst. Adjt.-Gen., 5th Brigade.
20	Frederick Phisterer, Dec. 23, 1898	Ass't Adjt-Gen., Nat. Guard.
21	Harry Hayden Treadwell, Jan. 24, 1899	22d Regiment.
22	Henry G. Ridabock, March 2, 1899	8th Regiment.
23	James Westcott, Lester, March 31, 1899	2d Regiment.
24	George D. Russell, May 11, 1899	13th Regiment.
25	Nathan Sturges Jarvis, Dec. 14, 1899	Surgeon, 5th Brigade.
26	Putnam Bradlee Strong, May 4, 1900	69th Regiment.
27	George Jacob Haffa, May 18, 1900	65th Regiment.
28	Hewlings Hammitt Quick, June 12, 1900	47 Regiment.
29	Jasper Ewing Brady, Dec. 8, 1900	23d Regiment.
	Majors.	
1	Albert H. Briggs, April 23, 1883	Surgeon, 65th Regiment.
2	Edward T. T. Marsh, March 4, 1885	Surgeon, 71st Regiment.
3	Charles H. Gaus, Sept. 10, 1886	I. S. A. P. and O. O., 3d Brig.
4	Solomon Ephraim Japha, July 22, 1889	9th Regiment.
5	Peter Henry McNulty, Oct. 14, 1889	Quartermaster, 2d Brigade.
6	Charles J. Buchanan, Jan. 22, 1891	Judge-Advocate, 3d Brigade.
7	Horace Greeley Young, Jan. 22, 1891	Quartermaster, 3d Brigade.
8	Bennett Sheldon Beach, Sept. 6, 1892	Surgeon, 22d Regiment.
9	George Porter Hilton, Feb. 11, 1893	Inspector, 3d Brigade.
10	Theodore Hurlbut Babcock, Feb. 20, 1893	I. S. A. P. and O. O., 2d Brig.
11	James Clark Abrams, May 22, 1893	7th Regiment.
12	William H. Eddy, May 25, 1893	47th Regiment.
13	George T. Lorigan, June 12, 1893	9th Regiment.
14	Martin Carey, Nov. 11, 1893	Judge-advocate, 4th Brigade.
15	Edward Marshall Grout, Jan. 29, 1894	Judge-Advocate, 2d Brigade.
16	Charles Meredith Ransom, April 7, 1894	Inspector, 4th Brigade.
17	David Kendall Case, Oct. 29, 1894	23d Regiment.
18	Frederick John Jennings Wood, Nov. 23, 1894	Surgeon, 47th Regiment.
19	Bennett H. Tobey, February 18, 1895	14th Regiment.
20	William Edwin Cox Mayer, July 8, 1895	Inspector, 2d Brigade.
21	Augustus Whitlock Conover, Oct. 8, 1895	7th Regiment.
22	Charles W. Tracey, Dec. 16, 1895	Com. of Sub., 2d Brig.
23	Lewis Knode Neff, March 16, 1896	Surgeon, 8th Regiment.
24	William Arthur Stokes, Dec. 21, 1896	23d Regiment.
25	Washington Content, Jan. 22, 1897	12th Regiment.
26	Henry Cowles Wadsworth, March 31, 1897.	Com. of Sub., 4th Brigade.
27	John Lincoln Macumber, June 18, 1897	Surgeon, 14th Regiment.
28	William Grosvenor Bissell, Oct. 7, 1897	Surgeon, 74th Regiment.
29	Charles Joseph Wolf, Nov. 23, 1897	74th Regiment.
30	Edmund Harmon Mitchell, Dec. 13, 1897	14th Regiment.
31	Louis Morris Greer, Feb. 24, 1898	Aid-de-Camp, N. G.
32	John Butterfield Holland, Feb. 25, 1898	Aid-de-Camp, N. G.
33	Schuyler Schieffelin, March, 11, 1898	I. S. A. P. and O. O., 1st. Brig.
34	Robert Taylor Varnum, March 18, 1898	Com. of Sub., 1st Brig.
35	Henry Lord Cochran, March 21, 1898	Surgeon, 23d Regiment.
36	Frank Brown Keech, March 28, 1898	Engineer, 1st Brigade.
37	Austin A. Yates, April 1, 1898	2d Regiment.
38	George Gray Ward, Jr., April 1, 1898	Surgeon, 12th Regiment.
39	Herbert Parsons, April 8, 1898	Judge-Advocate, 1st Brigade.
40	James Hilton Manning, April 9, 1898	Attached to 3d Brigade.
41	Charles E. P. Babcock, May 1, 1898	65th Regiment.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD—(*Continued*).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
	Majors—(Continued).	
42	John Edward Kerby, May 13, 1898	8th Regiment.
43	Walter Bryant Hotchkin, May 18, 1898	22d Regiment.
44	Stephen Fowler Hart, May 24, 1898	22d Regiment.
45	Charles Adon Denike, June 11, 1898	1st Regiment.
46	John William Tumbridge, June 20, 1898	Engineer, 2d Brigade.
47	George Jacob Metzger, July 15, 1898	Engineer, 4th Brigade.
48	Francis D. Beard, Sept. 7, 1898	Attached to 2d Brigade.
49	David Walker Houston, Nov. 25, 1898	Surgeon, 2d Regiment.
50	Harris Baldwin Fisher, Dec. 1, 1898	Quartermaster, 5th Brigade.
51	Elmore Farrington Austin, Dec. 1, 1898	Engineer, 5th Brigade.
52	Merrill M. Dunspaugh, Dec. 2, 1898	2d Regiment.
53	John Hathaway Ball, Dec. 8, 1898	Quartermaster, 4th Brigade.
54	Alfred Howard Renshaw, Dec. 9, 1898	Engineer, 3d Brigade.
55	William Wilson, Dec. 22, 1898	2d Battalion.
56	Mighells B. Butler, Dec. 22, 1898	1st Battalion.
57	Albert Mortimer Hall, Dec. 22, 1898	3d Battalion.
58	William Maurice Kirby, Dec. 31, 1898	I. S. A. P. and O. O., N. G.
59	Oliver Benedict Bridgman, Jan. 12, 1899	Squadron A.
60	William Addison Turpin, Feb. 25, 1899	13th Regiment.
61	William Ives Washburn, March 15, 1899	Judge-Advocate, 5th Brigade.
62	Charles Henry Hitchcock, March 17, 1899	1st Regiment.
63	John Kelsey Sague, March 17, 1899	1st Regiment.
64	Daniel Swift Burr, May 2, 1899	Surgeon, 1st Regiment.
65	John Duncan Emmet, May 4, 1899	Surgeon, 69th Regiment.
66	Frederick Tollington Leigh, May 15, 1899	Signal Officer, National Guard.
67	Loyal Lensey Davis, May 19, 1899	2d Regiment.
68	Charles O. Davis, July 6, 1899	13th Regiment.
69	Christopher John Colles, Aug. 28, 1899	Surgeon, 7th Regiment.
70	Charles G. Cleminshaw, Sept. 8, 1899	Com. of Sub., 3d Brigade.
71	Robert Edwards, Jr., Sept. 19, 1899	8th Regiment.
72	William Henry Romer, Nov. 1, 1899	I. S. A. P., 8th Regiment.
73	James Starbuck Boyer, Nov. 9, 1899	4th Battalion.
74	Charles Patrick Dillon, Dec. 4, 1899	On duty with 47th Regiment.
75	Robert Mansfield Harding, Dec. 9, 1899	74th Regiment.
76	David Banks, Jr., Dec. 13, 1899	On duty at Headquarters, N. G.
77	Henry Pelouze de Forest, Jan. 17, 1900	Surgeon, 13th Regiment.
78	Washington Tyson Romaine, Jan. 22, 1900	Inspector, 1st Brigade.
79	Thomas Charles Buck, Jan. 22, 1900	12th Regiment.
80	Frederic Chichester Thomas, March 8, 1900	Com. of Sub., 5th Brigade.
81	Samuel Dana Hubbard, March 9, 1900	Surgeon, 9th Regiment.
82	Anthime Watson La Rose, March 21, 1900	On duty with 10th Battalion.
83	Lee Herbert Smith, March 30, 1900	I. S. A. P. and O. O., 4th Brig.
84	Robert Kelly Prentice, May 3, 1900	Aid-de-Camp, N. G.
85	Daniel Canning Devlin, May 4, 1900	69th Regiment.
86	James Levinus Hyatt, May 11, 1900	10th Battalion.
87	Michael Lynch, May 17, 1900	69th Regiment.
88	James Watson Gerard, May 31, 1900	Ordnance Officer, 1st Brigade.
89	William Henry Linson, June 14, 1900	71st Regiment.
90	Henry Charles Barthman, July 19, 1900	47th Regiment.
91	Alfred Havens Abeel, Aug. 23, 1900	Inspector, 5th Brigade.
92	Robertson Honey, Sept. 14, 1900	13th Regiment.
	Captains.	
1	Henry B. Henderson, July 12, 1865	8th Separate Company.
2	Laurel L. Olmsted, Nov. 13, 1874	6th Battery.
3	Henry S. Rasquin, May 22, 1882	3d Battery.
4	Louis Wendel, Dec. 15, 1882	1st Battery.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD—(*Continued*).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
	Captains—(Continued).	
5	William H. Palmer, May 1, 1883	I. S. A. P., 7th Regiment.
6	Washington Willcocks, Nov. 22, 1887	9th Regiment.
7	John J. Pruyn, Nov. 26, 1887	4th Separate Company.
8	John G. Butler, April 12, 1888	41st Separate Company.
9	Arthur R. Jarrett, June 7, 1888	Asst. Surg., 13th Regiment.
10	John D. Walton, Aug. 9, 1888	9th Regiment.
11	Darwin E. Vunk, Sept. 3, 1888	46th Separate Company.
12	Charles E. Lydecker, Nov. 21, 1888	7th Regiment.
13	David Wilson, Feb. 26, 1889	2d Battery.
14	Charles Edward Kohlberger, June 16, 1890	9th Regiment.
15	Thomas Campbell Collin, June 19, 1890	7th Separate Company.
16	Ames Everett McIntyre, Nov. 24, 1890	24th Separate Company.
17	Willard Clinton Fisk, Dec. 29, 1890	7th Regiment.
18	Guy Ellis Baker, Jan. 2, 1891	On duty with 3d Brigade.
19	Sanderson Alexander Ross, Dec. 28, 1891	29th Separate Company.
20	Joseph Hart, March 9, 1892	Com. of Sub., 47th Regiment.
21	Frank Bauder, Aug. 22, 1892	37th Separate Company.
22	George Albert Tuttle, Oct. 31, 1892	Asst. Surgeon, 22d Regiment.
23	Henry Marshall Fales, Nov. 28, 1892	25th Separate Company.
24	John T. Jennings, Dec. 23, 1892	13th Regiment.
25	John David Howland, Dec. 28, 1892	65th Regiment.
26	John Patrick Treanor, Jan. 23, 1893	Asst. Inspector, 3d Brigade.
27	John Henry Shults, Jr., Feb. 20, 1893	A. D. C., 2d Brigade.
28	Horatio Petrie Witherstine, April 10, 1893	31st Separate Company.
29	Charles Dwight Napier, May 15, 1893	Asst. Surgeon, 23d Regiment.
30	Arthur Melville Tompkins, May 29, 1893	9th Regiment.
31	James Hollis Wells, June 15, 1893	71st Regiment.
32	Hervey Calkin Lyon, Aug. 17. 1893	47th Regiment.
33	Thomas Heape Avery, Aug. 28, 1893	14th Regiment.
34	William Goldsmith Hunter, Sept. 25, 1893	10th Separate Company.
35	Harry Mead, Dec. 1, 1893	Asst. Surgeon, 65th Regiment.
36	Frederick Adams Wells, Dec. 20, 1893	23d Regiment.
37	Frank Lamberton Stevens, Feb. 23, 1894	32d Separate Company.
38	George Francis Hamlin, March 8, 1894	23d Regiment.
39	William Lewis Garcia, April 2, 1894	14th Regiment.
40	John Francis Henry, Sept. 17, 1894	I. S. A. P., 47th Regiment.
41	Richard Huntington Franchot, Dec. 14, 1894	43d Separate Company.
42	Howard Gardner Badgley, Feb. 18, 1895	Squadron A.
43	Charles Griswold Todd, Feb. 25, 1895	23d Regiment.
44	Frederick Henry Holtz, March 20, 1895	74 Regiment.
45	Charles Plumb, April 12, 1895	4th Signal Corps.
46	John Gustavus Renatus Lilliendahl, April 16, 1895	22d Regiment.
47	Robert McLean, April 16, 1895	7th Regiment.
48	Francis Griswold Landon, April 16, 1895	7th Regiment.
49	Frederick Schneider, May 31, 1895	11th Separate Company.
50	John Henry Foote, June 3, 1895	14th Regiment.
51	John Francis Carroll. July 15, 1895	14th Regiment.
52	Williams Lansing, Nov. 6 1895	A. D. C., 4th Brigade.
53	John Henry Huddleston, Nov. 6, 1895	Asst. Surgeon, 7th Regiment.
54	Daniel James Murphy, Nov. 7, 1895	22d Regiment.
55	Charles P. Stanbach, Nov. 29, 1895	8th Regiment.
56	Frank Isherwood, Dec. 2, 1895	I. S A. P., 22d Regiment.
57	Edwin Winthrop Dayton, Jan. 3, 1896	22d Regiment.
58	Louis Jewett Praeger, Jan. 6, 1896	23d Regiment.
59	Ernestus Schenck Gulick, Jan. 6, 1896	A. D. C., 2d Brigade.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD—(*Continued*).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
	Captains—(Continued).	
60	Frank O. Sauvan, March 31, 1896	8th Regiment
61	John Frederick Klein, April 13, 1896	17th Separate Company.
62	John Edward Duffy, May 16, 1896	69th Regiment.
63	Walter Grinnell Schuyler, May 22, 1896	Regt'l Q. M., 7th Regiment.
64	Walter Fairfax Nurzey, May 22, 1896	Regt'l Adjt., 65th Regiment.
65	William Arthur Angus, May 22, 1896	Regt'l Adjt., 74th Regiment.
66	Walter Frederick Barnes, May 22, 1896	Regt'l. Adjutant, 47th Regt.
67	Dana Baldwin Pratt, May 22, 1896	Regt'l Q. M., 9th Regt.
68	George Albert Wingate, May 22, 1896	Regt'l Adjutant, 23d Regt.
69	Anthony James Bleecker, Oct. 23, 1896	71st Regiment.
70	Henry Adsit Bull, Dec. 31, 1896	65th Regiment
71	Frederick Clement Dennington, Jan. 18, 1897	23d Regiment.
72	Vertner Kenerson, March 13, 1897	Asst. Surgeon, 74th Regiment.
73	John Timothy Sadler, April 3, 1897	30th Separate Company.
74	Ernest Lewis Ruffner, April 10, 1897	Asst. Surgeon, 65th Regiment.
75	Theodore Edward Lyon, May 7, 1897	Com. of Sub., 8th Regiment
76	James Everett Schuyler, May 17, 1897	7th Regiment.
77	Carl Leonard Holmberg, June 21, 1897	14th Regiment.
78	Clarence James Barber, June 22, 1897	2d Separate Company.
79	George Lewis Gillon, June 28, 1897	23d Regiment.
80	Henry William Brendel, July 12, 1897	65th Regiment.
81	Bleecker Bangs, July 12, 1897	Regt'l Q. M., 23d Regiment.
82	Frederick Harper Stevenson, July 26, 1897	Regt'l Q. M., 14th Regiment.
83	Clement Frederick Kross, Oct. 8, 1897	Regt'l Adjt., 22d Regiment.
84	William James Underwood, Oct. 12, 1897	7th Regiment.
85	Charles Edmond Davis, Oct. 15, 1897	Asst. Surg., 10th Battalion.
86	Richard Clark Payne, Nov. 5, 1897	23d Separate Company.
87	Thomas Edmund Jackson, Nov. 15, 1897	47th Regiment.
88	Almon Havens Cooke, Dec. 1, 1897	Asst. Surg., 74th Regiment.
89	Rudolph Otto Hanbold, Jan. 28, 1898	22d Regiment.
90	James Curtis Martin, Feb. 18, 1898	33d Separate Company.
91	Clarence Wilbur Smith, March 14, 1898	13th Regiment.
92	Arthur Henry Bogart, March 21, 1898	Asst. Surgeon, 14th Regiment.
93	Charles Henry Ross, March 23, 1898	Regt'l Q. M., 8th Regiment.
94	Edward Jonathan Wheeler, March 25, 1898	3d Signal Corps.
95	Willis R. Buck, April 2, 1898	Com. of Sub., 74th Regiment.
96	James Weston Myers, April 2, 1898	Com. of Sub., 7th Regiment.
97	Thomas Bray Spence, April 8, 1898	Asst. Surg., 14th Regiment.
98	George Winsor Bates, April 15, 1898	Asst. Surg., 2d Regiment.
99	Henry De Witt Hamilton, April 18, 1898	23d Regiment
100	William E. Butler, April 21, 1898	Asst. Surg., 23d Regiment.
101	Patrick Farrelly, April 26, 1898	I. S. A. P., 69th Regiment.
102	John Augustine Delaney, April 26, 1898	Regt'l Q. M., 69th Regiment.
103	Charles Shaver Horsburgh, April 28, 1898	28th Separate Company.
104	James Francis Sheehan, April 28, 1898	5th Separate Company.
105	James Madison Andrews, April 28, 1898	36th Separate Company.
106	James Edward Roach, April 29, 1898	10th Battalion.
107	Ursil Alonzo Ferguson, April 30, 1898	3d Separate Company.
108	George Harvey Norton, May 1, 1898	65th Regiment.
109	Richard Henry Harding, Jr., May 2, 1898	14th Regiment.
110	George Thomas Musson, May 5, 1898	I. S. A. P., 23d Regiment.
111	Bernard Matthew Wagner, May 6, 1898	14th Regiment.
112	Ambrose Maria Lock, May 13, 1898	Regt'l Adjt., 8th Regiment.
113	Frank Irving Stott, May 24, 1898	22d Regiment.
114	Frederick Herrick Brown, May 24, 1898	Reg'l Q. M., 74th Regiment.
115	John Wilson McDougall, June 6, 1898	7th Regiment.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD—(*Continued*).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
	Captains—(Continued).	
116	John Henry Townsend, July 12, 1898.....	Asst. Inspector, 5th Brigade.
117	William Avery Bean, Nov. 8, 1898.....	74th Regiment.
118	James Joseph Phelan, Nov. 11, 1898.....	Regt'l Adjutant, 2d Regiment.
119	Thomas Wallace Hislop, Nov. 25, 1898....	I. S. A. P., 2d Regiment.
120	Lansdale Boardman Green, Nov. 25, 1898..	Com. of Sub., 2d Regiment.
121	George Marshall Alden, Nov. 25, 1898.....	Regt'l Q. M., 2d Regiment.
122	Frederick Richmond Hudson, Dec. 2, 1898.	Asst. Surgeon, 2d Regiment.
123	Newton Ernest Turgeon, Dec. 10, 1898....	74th Regiment.
124	William Kerby, Dec. 24, 1898.....	On duty with 13th Regiment.
125	Morton Burr Stelle, Jan. 5, 1899.....	7th Regiment.
126	William John Galbraith, Jan. 20, 1899.....	21st Separate Company.
127	Thomas Allison Smith, Jan. 20, 1899.....	Asst. Surgeon, 22d Regiment.
128	Walter Scott Bennett, Jan. 24, 1899.....	22d Regiment.
129	James Alexander Bell, Jan. 24, 1899.....	22d Regiment.
130	Wm. Chesebrough Cammann, Jan. 28, 1899	Squadron A.
131	James Thurston Ashley, Feb. 4, 1899.....	13th Regiment.
132	Henry Sherman Sternberger, Feb. 6, 1899.	Com. of Sub., 22d Regiment.
133	Sydney Grant, Feb. 6, 1899.....	13th Regiment.
134	Frank Melville Chapin, Feb. 9, 1899.....	Com. of Sub., 65th Regiment.
135	Frank Goetchins Smith, Feb. 16, 1899.....	1st Separate Company.
136	George Washington Rodgers, March 1, 1899.	13th Regiment.
137	William Baker, March 3, 1899.....	12th Separate Company.
138	Edward Francis Roy, March 3, 1899.....	6th Separate Company.
139	Frank C. Murphy, March 4, 1899.....	13th Regiment.
140	Lincoln Wylie McLeod, March 15, 1899....	71st Regiment.
141	Arthur Leslie Robertson, March 15, 1899 ..	71st Regiment.
142	Theodore Butler Sheldon, March 16, 1899..	Asst. I. S. A. P., 4th Brigade.
143	George Gibson Shepard, March 23, 1899 ...	42d Separate Company.
144	Joseph Henry Thompson, Jr., March 23, 1899	Com. of Sub., 13th Regiment.
145	James George Stacey, Jr., April 1, 1899 ...	34th Separate Company.
146	Joseph Talcott Hull, April 6, 1899	23d Regiment.
147	Robert John Kingston, April 12, 1899.....	Acting Asst. Surg., 5th Sep. Co.
148	Henry Everard Evans, April 12, 1899.....	Asst. I. S. A. P., 69th Regt.
149	Albert John Miller, April 14, 1899.....	27th Separate Company.
150	Oscar Erlandsen, April 19, 1899	1st Signal Corps.
151	George Gustave Lempe, April 27, 1899.....	Asst. Surg., 10th Battalion.
152	Frank St. John Sidway, April 29, 1899	74th Regiment.
153	Alexander Roy Robertson, April 29, 1899 ..	74th Regiment.
154	Joseph Henry Yauch, April 29, 1899	13th Regiment.
155	John Smith Wilson, May 2, 1899	Assistant Surgeon, 1st Regt.
156	Oothout Zabriskie Whitehead, May 2, 1899	Com. of Sub., 1st Regiment.
157	Bloomfield Usher, May 3, 1899	22d Regiment.
158	William Reynolds Hill, May 4, 1899.....	71st Regiment.
159	Francis Lawrence Oswald, May 4, 1899 ...	Assistant Surgeon, 69th Regt.
160	William James Dunn, May 6, 1899.....	48th Separate Company.
161	Maurice Cavileer Ashley, May 9, 1899.	Assistant Surgeon, 1st Regt.
162	Medwin Leale, May 10, 1899.....	Asst. Surgeon, Squadron A.
163	Louis Artimus Fenton, May 13, 1899	13th Separate Company.
164	Wilbur Francis Barber, May 17, 1899.....	22d Regiment.
165	John Barry L'Hommedieu, May 17, 1899...	Assistant Surgeon, 9th Regt.
166	John James Byrne, May 20, 1899.....	9th Regiment.
167	Harrie Eugene Smith, May 20, 1899.....	On duty with 11th Sep. Co.
168	Edward Blair Bruce, May 25, 1899.....	71st Regiment.
169	George Henry Kemp, May 25, 1899.....	13th Regiment.
170	Clinton Stevenson, May 25, 1899.....	Assistant Surgeon, 8th Regt.
171	Daniel Chauncey Dye, May 26, 1899.....	Asst. Surgeon, 4th Battalion.
172	Clarence Strevell, June 2, 1899.....	10th Battalion.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD—(*Continued*).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
	Captains—(Continued).	
173	DeWitt Clinton Falls, June 2, 1899	Regt'l Adjt., 7th Regiment.
174	William John Smith, June 2, 1899	8th Regiment.
175	Charles William Smith, June 14, 1899	Com. of Sub., 12th Regiment.
176	Thomas William Huston, June 14, 1899	12th Regiment.
177	Francis Laurens Vinton Hoppin, June 14, 1899	A. D. C., 1st Brigade.
178	Henry Jared Cookinham, Jr., June 16, 1899	44th Separate Company.
179	Harry Beam Baldwin, June 20, 1899	47th Regiment.
180	Harry Preston Worthing, June 23, 1899	20th Separate Company.
181	Charles Bacon Baldwin, June 29, 1899	2d Signal Corps.
182	John Knickerbacker Walbridge, June 30, 1899	22d Separate Company.
183	John James Dixon, July 6, 1899	Regt'l Q. M., 47th Regiment.
184	Ernest Ellsworth Jannicky, July 13, 1899	47th Regiment.
185	Seldon Whitney Mott, July 14, 1899	18th Separate Company.
186	Henry Thomas Hotchkiss, July 23, 1899	Asst. Surg., 47th Regiment.
187	Nelson Beardsley Burr, July 26, 1899	12th Regiment.
188	Samuel Case Jones, July 27, 1899	Asst. Surg., 2d Battalion.
189	John Philip Benkard, Aug. 8, 1899	12th Regiment.
190	Alexander Scott Williams, Aug. 21, 1899	71st Regiment.
191	Robert Morris Daley, Aug. 21, 1899	Asst. Surg., 69th Regiment.
192	Benjamin Johnson Hornbeck, Aug. 22, 1899	14th Separate Company.
193	Seymour Penfield White, Sept. 1, 1899	I. S. A. P., 65th Regiment.
194	Albert Henry Dyett, Sept. 7, 1899	22d Regiment.
195	James Walden Schermerhorn Cleland, Sept. 7, 1899	12th Regiment.
196	Monson Morris, Sept. 7, 1899	12th Regiment.
197	Charles I. De Bevoise, Sept. 7, 1899	Troop C.
198	James Porter Fowler, Sept. 14, 1899	65th Regiment.
199	David Leavitt Hough, Sept. 19, 1899	71st Regiment.
200	Clinton Hastings Catherwood, Sept. 21, 1899	Asst. Surg., 12th Regiment.
201	John Rogers Hegeman, Jr., Oct. 6, 1899	Asst. I. S. A. P., 5th Brigade.
202	Patrick Michael Haran, Oct. 12, 1899	69th Regiment.
203	David Patterson Henry, Oct. 12, 1899	14th Regiment.
204	Wilbur Vossler, Oct. 12, 1899	15th Separate Company.
205	Philip Eugene Reville, Oct. 12, 1899	69th Regiment.
206	Alfred John Erickson, Oct, 25, 1899	65th Regiment.
207	Louis Henry Eller, Oct. 25, 1899	65th Regiment.
208	John A. Anderson, Nov. 1, 1899	14th Regiment.
209	Joseph Cipollari, Nov. 2, 1899	8th Regiment.
210	Charles W. Kayser, Nov. 8, 1899	23d Regiment.
211	John Archibald Davidson, Nov. 13, 1899	7th Regiment.
212	Daniel Patrick Sullivan, Nov. 16, 1899	69th Regiment.
213	Peter Stuyvesant Pillot, Nov. 17, 1899	12th Regiment.
214	Gustav Theodore Bruckmann, Nov. 22, 1899	14th Regiment.
215	John Simpson Doorty, Nov. 23, 1899	65th Regiment.
216	Adrian Whitford Mather, Nov. 24, 1899	10th Battalion.
217	Frederick Taylor Peitch, Dec. 2, 1899	74th Regiment.
218	Richard Arthur Meason Deeley, Dec. 8, 1899	Asst. I. S. A. P., 3d Brigade.
219	Charles Anthony Meyer, Dec. 11, 1899	9th Regiment.
220	James Mathew O'Donnell, Dec. 11, 1899	9th Regiment.
221	George Hiecke, Dec. 14, 1899	8th Regiment.
222	Leon Theodore Le Wald, Dec. 14, 1899	Asst. Surgeon, 71st Regiment.
223	Cornelius Doremus Van Wagenen, Dec. 14,	
224	1899	Asst. Surgeon, 71st Regiment.
225	James William Stewart, Dec. 20, 1899	13th Regiment.
226	James Barker, Jr., Dec. 20, 1899	13th Regiment.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD—(*Continued*).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
	Captains—(Continued).	
227	William A. Burgess, Dec. 30, 1899	Asst. Surg., 28th Separate Co.
228	James Alfred Chard, Jan. 9, 1900	Asst. I. S. A. P. 71st Regiment.
229	John McRoberts Irwin, Jan. 11, 1900	39th Separate Company.
230	James Peter Warbasse, Jan. 17, 1900	Asst. Surg. 13th Regiment.
231	Otis Alonzo Dennis, Jan. 18, 1900	9th Separate Company.
232	Elmer Alvertus Miller, Jan. 24, 1900	Asst. Surg. 8th Regiment.
233	Alfred Ernst Steers, Feb. 15, 1900	Com. of Sub. 14th Regiment.
234	Herbert Barry, Feb. 16, 1900	Squadron A.
235	George Fisher Jacoby, Feb. 23, 1900	8th Regiment.
236	Clarence Fagan True, Feb. 23, 1900	Com. of Sub. 71st Regiment.
237	Arthur Louis Sherrill, March 1, 1900	Asst. Surg. 12th Regiment.
238	Henry Clay Baum, March 2, 1900	Asst. Surg. 3d Battalion.
239	Renè Amèdèe de Russy, March 2, 1900	Regimental Adjt., 12th Regt.
240	John Cabell Breckinridge, March 2, 1900	12th Regiment.
241	Robert Meade Parker, March 2, 1900	12th Regiment.
242	George Morgan Muren, March 7, 1900	Asst. Surg., 47th Regiment.
243	Oscar Ehman, March 8, 1900	8th Regiment.
244	Charles Goldsmith Stevenson, March 8, 1900	8th Regiment.
245	William Robertson Campbell, March 9, 1900	Asst. Surg., 1st Battalion.
246	Edwin David Graff, March 9, 1900	Regimental Adjt., 9th Reg't.
247	Philip Elsdon Wingate, April 18, 1900	14th Regiment.
248	Arnot Spence, April 20, 1900	Assistant Surgeon, 9th Reg't.
249	Henry Harlow Brooks, April 21, 1900	Assistant Surgeon, 7th Reg't.
250	John Joseph Scanlon, April 30, 1900	69th Regiment.
251	John Joseph Bergen, May 4, 1900	14th Regiment.
252	John Robert Foley, May 14, 1900	Regt'l Adjt., 69th Regiment.
253	Charles Spielmann Richards, May 16, 1900	Regt'l Q. M., 12th Regiment
254	George Lawrence Myers, May 16, 1900	12th Regiment.
255	William Schuyler Beekman, May 17, 1900	71st Regiment.
256	William Henry Whittal, May 17, 1900	Regt'l Q. M., 71st Regiment.
257	Henry Claus, May 18, 1900	I. S. A. P., 14th Regiment.
258	Harold A. Davidson, May 18, 1900	23d Regiment.
259	Emil John Winterroth, May 24, 1900	I. S. A. P., 9th Regiment.
260	Edward Havemeyer Snyder, May 25, 1900	47th Regiment.
261	John Edward Kelley, May 28, 1900	69th Regiment.
262	Lewis Latham Clarke, May 28, 1900,	Regt'l Adjutant, 71st Regt.
263	Homer Cecil Croscup, June 1, 1900	14th Regiment.
264	Washington Irving Taylor, June 1, 1900	I. S. A. P., 13th Regiment.
265	Martin O'Neill Galvin, June 1, 1900	69th Regiment.
266	James Hammill Farquharson, June 7, 1900	74th Regiment.
267	Richard Harper Laimbeer, Jr., June 19, 1900	A. D. C., 2d Brigade.
268	Frederick Charles Ringer, July 5, 1900	Regt'l Q. M., 22d Regiment.
269	Bernard Joseph Glynn, July 19, 1900	Com. of Sub., 69th Regiment.
270	Austin Simeon Healy, July 24, 1900	9th Regiment.
271	Thomas Bailey Walker, Aug. 15, 1900	Com. of Sub., 23d Regiment.
272	Charles Evans Maxfield, Aug. 15, 1900	47th Regiment.
273	John Ford, Sept. 12, 1900	Com. of Sub., 9th Regiment.
274	Henry Herbert Royce, Sept. 14, 1900	13th Regiment.
275	Emile Domingo Chemidlin, Sept. 14, 1900	13th Regiment.
276	Fritz Julius Lautz, Sept. 27, 1900	74th Regiment.
277	Joseph C. Howland, Sept. 28, 1900	40th Separate Company.
278	William Edward Downs, Oct. 10, 1900	I. S. A. P., 12th Regiment.
279	Ambrose Stark Bixby, Oct. 13, 1900	Regt'l Q. M., 65th Regiment.
280	Felix Joseph McSherry, Oct. 18, 1900	69th Regiment.
281	Thomas Robertson Fleming, Nov. 2, 1900	Regt'l Adjt., 13th Regiment.
282	John Jay Cowdrey, Nov. 8, 1900	8th Regiment.
283	Walter Grant King, Nov. 9, 1900	A. D. C., 4th Brigade.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD—(*Continued*).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
	Captains—(Continued).	
284	Asa Bassett Peake, Nov. 23, 1900	19th Separate Company.
285	William Stuart Charles, Dec. 5, 1900	47th Separate Company.
286	Henry Arthur Flodman Young, Dec. 14, 1900	47th Regiment.
287	George Alfred Schastey, Dec. 20, 1900	7th Regiment.
	First Lieutenants.	
1	John N. Underwood, Aug. 22, 1881	6th Battery.
2	Charles W. Crispell, Nov. 20, 1883	Asst. Surg., 14th Separate Co.
3	Crawford D. Beasley, Jan. 3, 1887	Asst. Surgeon, 3d Battery.
4	Abbott C. Combes, May 21, 1888	Asst. Surg., 17th Separate Co.
5	Fred. Wm. Geo. Bailey, Sept. 22, 1890	8th Separate Company.
6	Robert Joseph Daly, Dec. 18, 1890	Battalion Adjutant, 22d Regt.
7	John Cuthbert Urquhart, Jan. 30, 1891	Asst Surg., 8th Separate Co.
8	Frederick Lewis Fuchs, Nov. 5, 1891	Asst. Surgeon, 1st Battery.
9	James Seymour Brainard, Dec. 28, 1891	29th Separate Company.
10	George Hughes, April 18, 1892	46th Separate Company.
11	Henry Daniel McCutchen, May 25, 1892	Battalion Adjt., 47th Regt,
12	Charles Oliver Green, Oct. 7, 1892	Asst. Surg., 47th Separate Co.
13	John Ludwig Nice, Feb. 3, 1893	26th Separate Co.
14	Alfred Frederick Hodgman, Feb. 20, 1893	Asst. Surg., 2d Separate Co.
15	Charles Rogers Murray, April 25, 1893	39th Separate Company.
16	Harvey Lyman Dwight, June 5, 1893	Adjutant, 10th Battalion.
17	Robert Mazet, July 26, 1893	7th Regiment.
18	George Letcher Bennett, Aug. 25, 1893	47th Regiment.
19	Emmett Johnson Gray, Oct. 13, 1893	Battalion Adjutant, 2d Regt.
20	James Ezra Smith, Nov. 15, 1893	I. S. A. P., 10th Battalion.
21	George William Crippin, Nov. 17, 1893	37th Separate Co.
22	William Howard Brown, Dec. 30, 1893	Q. M., 10th Battalion.
23	Harry Van Cott Bell, Jan. 19, 1894	14th Regiment.
24	John D. A. Onderdonk, Jan. 31, 1894	23d Regiment.
25	John W. Benton, March 8, 1894	Asst. Surg., 40th Separate Co.
26	William Livingston Flanagan, June 11, '94	2d Battery.
27	Julian Cowley Smith, Sept. 28, 1894	Asst. Surg., 3d Separate Co.
28	John McGiffin, Jan. 18, 1895	7th Separate Company.
29	Louis Valentine O'Donohue, March 18, 1895	Quartermaster, Squadron A.
30	Edward Herman Barnum, April 15, 1895	23d Regiment.
31	Reginald Hall Sayre, April 24, 1895	I. S. A. P., Squadron A.
32	Howard Le Van Beck, May 15, 1895	74th Regiment.
33	Grant H. Simonds, June 27, 1895	Asst. Surg., 29th Separate Co.
34	John Patrick McNamara, July 15, 1895	14th Regiment.
35	William Henry Folsom, July 22, 1995	Battalion Q. M., 7th Regt.
36	John Thomas Fisher, July 22, 1895	Battalion Q. M., 7th Regt.
37	Henry Darius Cipperly, Oct. 21, 1895	Battalion Q. M., 47th Regt.
38	James Hamilton Laird Gallagher, Nov. 6, 1895	74th Regiment.
39	John Sutherland, Embleton, Nov. 29, 1895	Battalion Q. M., 74th Regt.
40	William Charles Riefenstahl, Dec. 2, 1895	Battalion Adjt., 14th Regt.
41	William George Smith, Dec. 5, 1895	Asst. Surg., 33d Separate Co.
42	Albert Ferdinand Bruguan, Dec. 24, 1895	Assistant Surgeon, 2d Battery.
43	DeWitt Clinton Weld, Jr., Feb. 3, 1896	23d Regiment.
44	Frank Walker Sears, April 23, 1896	Asst. Surgeon, 6th Battery.
45	Charles Frederick Lembke, Jr., April 24, 1896	1st Signal Corps.
46	Gouverneur Morris Carnochan, April 28, 1896	Assistant I. S. A. P., 7th Regt.
47	George W. Haviland, Jr., May 18, 1896	17th Separate Company
48	Frank Salisbury Harris, May 22, 1896	Com. of Sub., 10th Battalion.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD—(*Continued*).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
	First Lieutenants—(Continued).	
49	Lansford Franklin Sherry, May 29, 1896...	2d Battery.
50	Louis Frederick Buck, May 29, 1896.....	22d Regiment.
51	William Francis Campbell, June 19, 1896.	Asst. Sur., 2d Signal Corps.
52	Frank Iverson Perry, Sept. 21, 1896.	23d Regiment.
53	Luther Calvin Holmes, Oct. 21, 1896	Battalion Adjt., 65th Regt.
54	Charles Warren Jackson, Dec. 5, 1896.....	Asst. Surg., 1st Signal Corps.
55	Henry Maslin, Jan. 22, 1897	71st Regiment.
56	Edward Wade Rockafellow, March 22, 1897	47th Regiment.
57	Charles Francis Nugent, May 7, 1897.....	4th Separate Company.
58	Thurber Arnold Brown, May, 27, 1897.....	30th Separate Company
59	Nelson Gorham Russell, May 27, 1897.....	Asst. Surg., 4th Signal Corps.
60	Sherman SkinnerJewett, June 22, 1897	74th Regiment.
61	Gaius Barrett, Rich, Jr., July 20, 1897.....	65th Regiment.
62	John Alois Doremus, Aug. 16, 1897.....	Battalion Adjt., 47th Regt.
63	William Sherman Scott, Sept. 8, 1897.....	Battalion Adjutant, 7th Regt.
64	Percival Freeman Dalphin, Oct. 15, 1897 ..	Asst. Surg., 27th Separate Co.
65	Frederick Charles Peterson, Oct. 22, 1897 .	Asst. Surg., 39th Separate Co.
66	Arthur Walter Pickard, Nov. 12, 1897.....	44th Separate Company.
67	John H. Ingraham, Dec. 13, 1897.....	Battalion Adjt., 23d Regt
68	Walter Edgar Pagan, Dec. 23, 1897	65th Regiment.
69	Herman Charles Leonhardi, Jan. 28, 1898 .	9th Regiment.
70	George Howard Davison, Feb. 1, 1898.	Vet. Surgeon, Squadron A.
71	Reeve Beecher Howland, March 4, 1898	Asst Surg., 30th Sep. Co.
72	James Wotherspoon, March 25, 1898.....	7th Regiment.
73	Stephen Rowe Bradley, Jr., April 1, 1898.	Adjutant, Squadron A.
74	Abraham Jacobson, April 13, 1898.....	Battalion Adjt., 8th Regiment.
75	Harry Signa Richmond, April 21, 1898.....	3d Signal Corps.
76	Fred Denton Weed, April 21, 1898.....	6th Battery.
77	Louis Agostini, April 26, 1898.....	8th Regiment.
78	Henry Warren Johnston, April 26, 1898...	Asst. Surg., 23d Sep. Co.
79	Henry Parmelee Sherman, April 29, 1898..	6th Separate Company.
80	Christopher Gresham, April 29, 1898.....	10th Battalion.
81	Timothy Francis Donovan, May 6, 1898...	14th Regiment.
82	Leo Vincent Lannen, May 18, 1898.....	Asst. I. S. A. P., 74th Regt.
83	Henry De Haven Cameron, May 19, 1898..	Asst. Surgeon, Troop C.
84	Henry Van Deventer Black, July 5, 1898..	7th Regiment.
85	George Justin Winslow, July 5, 1898.....	28th Separate Company.
86	Charles Otto Toussaint, Sept. 15, 1898.....	Battalion Adjutant, 7th Regt.
87	George Edgar Laing, Oct. 22, 1898.....	3d Battery.
88	Chauncey Matlock, Oct. 31, 1898.....	3d Battery.
89	Stephen Vincent Webb, Dec. 7, 1898.....	74th Regiment.
90	Edward Max Adams, Dec. 8, 1898.....	74th Regiment.
91	Edward Morgan Sheldon, Dec. 10, 1898....	74th Regiment.
92	Alphonzo C. Doval, Dec. 12, 1898.....	Assistant Surg., 9th Sep. Co.
93	Horace M. Hicks, Dec. 12, 1898.....	Assistant Surg., 46th Sep. Co.
94	Arthur Southard Pierson, Jan. 23, 1899....	Regimental Adjt., 13th Regt.
95	George Franklin Stringer, Jan. 30, 1899...	23d Regiment.
96	James Fennimore Cooper, Jan. 30, 1899...	Battalion Adjutant, 13th Regt.
97	William Du Bois, Feb. 4, 1899	Battalion Adjutant, 23d Regt.
98	Edward Paul Serrell, Feb. 6, 1899.....	22d Regiment.
99	Allan Stewart Farwell, Feb. 6, 1899.....	Battalion Q. M., 13th Regt.
100	Arthur Kemp, Feb. 9, 1899.....	74th Regiment.
101	Howard Elmer Crall, Feb. 23, 1899.....	7th Regiment.
102	Edward James Reilly, Feb. 25, 1899.....	13th Regiment.
103	Charles Griffith Moses, March 7, 1899	Battalion Adjutant, 22d Regt.
104	Edwin Williams Fiske, March 10, 1899	Battalion Q. M., 1st Regt.
105	George Herbert Clarke, March 18, 1899 ...	Ass't I. S. A. P., 22d Regt.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD—(*Continued*).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
	First Lieutenants—(Continued).	
106	James Crooke McLeer, March 18, 1899	Troop C.
107	James McAllister, Jr., March 18, 1899	22d Regiment.
108	John Seidel Eiseman, March 23, 1899	13th Regiment.
109	Paul Carl Bahme, March 24, 1899	21st Separate Company.
110	Charles R. Seymour, March 31, 1899	Ass't Surg., 20th Separate Co.
111	Samuel Joseph Kopetzky, April 6, 1899	Battalion Q. M., 8th Regt.
112	Albert Frary Smith, April 13, 1899	1st Separate Company.
113	Wallace S. Parker, April 15, 1899	9th Regiment.
114	Charles Wright Frear, April 20, 1899	Battalion Adjt., 2d Regiment.
115	George Woodbridge Sturtevant, April 20, 1899	Battalion Q. M., 2d Regt.
116	Wilmot Cornish Graham, April 27, 1899	Battalion Q. M., 1st Regt.
117	Walter D. Graham, April 29, 1899	13th Regiment.
118	Clarence Sague, May 2, 1899	Battalion Adjt., 1st Regt.
119	Lewis Seymour, May 2, 1899	Battalion Adjt., 1st Regt.
120	David Lowenbein, May 3, 1899	22d Regiment.
121	John Joseph Dunn, May 3, 1899	Battalion Q. M., 22d Regt.
122	William John Costigan, May 4, 1899	Battalion Adjt., 69th Regt.
123	William Miller Purman, May 9, 1899	36th Separate Company.
124	Harold Bunker, May 11, 1899	Battalion Q. M., 23d Regt.
125	Fred Horace Wilson, May 13, 1899	13th Separate Company.
126	William Lincoln McKay, May 18, 1899	34th Separate Company.
127	Alfred Sandford Hatheway, May 20, 1899	1st Battery.
128	Frederick William Esper, May 20, 1899	1st Battery.
129	Frank Hastings Norton, May 20, 1899	23d Regiment.
130	William Edward Gallagher, May 25, 1899	71st Regiment.
131	Franklin Thomas Wood, May 26, 1899	Adjutant, 4th Battalion.
132	Edward Joseph Maher, May 26, 1899	Quartermaster, 4th Battalion,
133	Russell Bellamy, June 2, 1899	Asst. Surgeon, Squadron A.
134	Charles Albert Smallman, June 9, 1899	27th Separate Company.
135	Jacob Dorst, June 17, 1899	65th Regiment.
136	Joseph Thomas Griffin, June 20, 1899	Asst. I. S. A. P., 14th Regt.
137	Edgar Stilson Jennings, June 22, 1899	2d Separate Company.
138	Vincent Price, June 28, 1899	22d Regiment.
139	William Cobb, June 29, 1899	43d Separate Company.
140	John Meserole Knapp, July 26, 1899	Battalion Adjt., 12th Regt.
141	Jesse William Fursman, July 27, 1899	10th Battalion.
142	William Schuyler Jackson, July 27, 1899	Battalion. Q. M., 65th Regt.
143	John Martin O'Gorman, Aug. 12, 1899	65th Regiment.
144	Jeremiah Hunter, Aug. 21, 1899	71st Regiment.
145	Peter Anthony Brock, Aug. 22, 1899	2d Signal Corps.
146	Robert Byars, Aug. 28, 1899	71st Regiment.
147	Thomas Mason Thomson Raborg, Sept. 7, 1899	12th Regiment.
148	Samuel John Mason, Sept. 14, 1899	42d Separate Company.
149	Griswold Green, Sept. 15, 1899	Asst. I. S. A. P., 2d Regt.
150	William Edward Walker, Sept. 15, 1899	Battalion Q. M., 2d Regt.
151	Michael Francis Carmody, Sept. 19, 1899	Battalion Adjt., 2d Regt.
152	Harry James Smith, Sept. 21, 1899	Asst. I. S. A. P., 65th Regt.
153	Maurice Victor Theall, Sept. 21, 1899	Battalion Adjt., 14th Regt.
154	Daniel John Hogan, Sept. 22, 1899	18th Separate Company.
155	William Henry Mapes, Sept. 28, 1899	5th Separate Company,
156	Henry Chormann, Oct. 4, 1899	On duty with 1st Battalion.
157	Arthur Eugene Oothoudt, Oct. 6, 1899	33d Separate Company.
158	Walter Haynes Brainard, Oct. 12, 1899	7th Regiment.
159	Albert T. Johnston, Jr., Oct. 12, 1899	13th Regiment.
160	George Wyndham Dunbar, Oct. 12, 1899	Battalion Q. M., 71th Regt.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD—(*Continued*).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
	First Lieutenants—(Continued).	
161	Egbert Burtch Seaman, Jr., Oct. 17, 1899..	Battalion Q. M., 12th Regt.
162	John Amerman Wilson, Oct. 25, 1899.....	23d Regiment.
163	Walter Cushing Barker, Oct. 26, 1899.....	65th Regiment.
164	Abraham Lincoln Decker, Oct. 26, 1899...	24th Separate Company.
165	Francis Dugan Culkin, Oct. 26, 1899.....	48th Separate Company.
166	James Malick Cunnion, Nov. 2, 1899	8th Regiment.
167	Edward McLeer, Jr., Nov. 2, 1899.....	Troop C.
168	Simon Joseph Mescall, Nov. 2, 1899.....	69th Regiment.
169	Charles Napoleon Hinman, Nov. 3, 1899...	20th Separate Company.
170	Edward Fowler MacGrotty, Nov. 3, 1899..	22d Regiment.
171	Elisha Sniffin, Nov. 3, 1899.....	Battalion Q. M., 12th Regt.
172	Sidney Bernhard Cohn, Nov. 9, 1899.....	22d Regiment.
173	George Benjamin Serenbetz, Nov. 21, 1899.	47th Regiment.
174	Frederick Howard Hobby, Nov. 22, 1899...	Battalion Q. M., 47th Regt.
175	Horace Lynford Henry, Nov. 23, 1899.....	Quartermaster, 1st Battalion.
176	Frankin Wilmer Ward, Nov. 24, 1899.....	9th Regiment.
177	Walter Burns Porter, Dec. 1, 1899.....	22d Regiment.
178	Lewis Marie Thièry, Dec. 11, 1899.....	Battalion Adj't., 9th Regt.
179	Guy Lockwood Nelson, Dec. 14, 1899.....	15th Separate Company.
180	Charles Francis Boynton, Dec. 14, 1899...	71st Regiment.
181	John Henry Beatty, Dec. 14, 1899.....	Battalion Q. M., 71st Regt.
182	Howard Udell McMillan, Dec. 21, 1899....	10th Battalion.
183	Charles Edward Kimball, Dec. 27, 1899...	14th Regiment.
184	William Jones Wilkes, Dec. 29, 1899.....	10th Separate Company.
185	Arthur West Little, Dec. 29, 1899.....	71st Regiment.
186	Joseph Bryan Beatty, Jan. 11, 1900	14th Regiment.
187	Robert Neville Mackin, Jan. 12, 1900.....	9th Regiment.
188	James Lynch, Jan. 12, 1900.....	9th Regiment.
189	Walter Ernest Harding, Jan. 12, 1900.....	22d Regiment.
190	Nathaniel Thayer Robb, Jan. 17, 1900.....	12th Regiment.
191	Laban Hazeltine, Jan. 17, 1900	Asst. Surg., 13th Separate Co.
192	Lester John Blauvelt, Jan. 24, 1900	71th Regiment.
193	William Doty Farrington, Jan. 24, 1900 ...	13th Regiment.
194	Alanson Douglass Bartholomew, Jan. 26, 1900	9th Separate Company.
195	William Thomas Mynotte, Jan. 31, 1900...	23d Regiment.
196	Louis Edgar Potter, Feb. 1, 1900.....	Battalion Q. M. 2d Regiment.
197	Edward Liddon Patterson, Feb. 2, 1900 ...	Squadron A.
198	Francis Cleaveland Huntington, Feb. 2, 1900	Squadron A.
199	Theodore Faxton Stevens, Jr., Feb. 2, 1900	22d Regiment.
200	Bernard Francis Cummings, Jr., Feb. 23, 1900.....	69th Regiment.
201	Byron B. Daggett, Feb. 23, 1900	4th Signal Corps.
202	Michael John Dwyer, Feb. 23, 1900	69th Regiment.
203	Fred Marshall Henry Jackson, Feb. 23, 1900	3d Separate Company.
204	Rupert Hughes, Feb. 23, 1900.....	Battalion Adjt., 69th Regt.
205	Charles Morgan Reid, Feb. 24, 1900.....	13th Regiment.
206	Charles McKenzie Armstrong, Feb. 24, 1900	47th Regiment.
207	Stowe Phelps, March 2, 1900.....	Squadron A.
208	Woodward Babcock, March 9, 1900.....	12th Regiment.
209	Charles Oliver Boswell, March 9, 1900....	Asst. Surg., 1st Separate Co.
210	William Fowler Wheelock, March 14, 1900	10th Battalion.
211	William Verbeck, March 23, 1900.....	41st Separate Company.
212	Ulysses Simpson Grant Croft, April 4, 1900	9th Regiment.
213	Reginald Love Foster, April 4, 1900.....	12th Regiment.
214	Frederick Hammond Weyman, April 5, 1900	Battalion Adjt., 71st Regt.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD—(*Concluded*).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
	First Lieutenants—(Continued).	
215	Thomas Barron, April 5, 1900	7th Regiment.
216	Herbert Edward Mann, April 5, 1900	47th Regiment.
217	Henry Edwards Ficken, April 5, 1900	Battalion Q. M., 8th Regt.
218	George Michel, April 18, 1900	13th Regiment.
219	Thomas Chatterton Wiswall, April 21, 1900	7th Regiment.
220	Abraham Lincoln McKenzie, April 30, 1900	8th Regiment.
221	Michael O'Connell, April 30, 1900	69th Regiment.
222	John List, April 30, 1900	71st Regiment.
223	George Curtis, May 4, 1900	13th Regiment.
224	Robert L. Winne, May 9, 1900	9th Regiment.
225	John Henfrey Moon, May 11, 1900	Act'g Asst. I. S. A. P., 1st Regt.
226	Horace Miller Edmonds, May 11, 1900	Asst. Surg., 25th Sep. Co.
227	James Wray Cleveland, May 17, 1900	7th Regiment.
228	Eben Elisha Acker, May 17, 1900	Battalion Adjt., 8th Regt.
229	John James Egan, May 17, 1900	8th Regiment.
230	Walter Albert Scott, May 17, 1900	Asst. Surg., 42d Separate Co.
231	Irving Willis Quereau, May 17, 1900	8th Regiment.
232	James Francis Nuno, May 21, 1900	Battalion Adjt., 65th Regt.
233	Henry Rogers Winthrop, May 24, 1900	12th Regt.
234	Hiram Charles Todd, May 25, 1900	22d Separate Company.
235	Edward Judson Wynkoop, May 25, 1900	Asst. Surg., 41st Sep. Co.
236	Timothy Joseph Moynahan, May 28, 1900	8th Regiment.
237	John Noble Stearns, Jr., May 30, 1900	Com. of Sub., Squadron A.
238	Cornelius Francis Collins, June 1, 1900	69th Regiment.
239	Joseph Parker Mulford, June 11, 1900	8th Regiment.
240	William Griffin Tuttle, June 12, 1900	Military Pharmacist, 23d Regt.
241	Hiram William Cowlbeck, June 15	16th Separate Company.
242	Melville Day Dickinson, July 17, 1900	Asst. Surg., 12th Separate Co.
243	Frank Emmons Mendes, June 18, 1900	23d Regiment.
244	Charles Ferdinand Holm, June 18, 1900	14th Regiment.
245	Anthony Fiala, June 18, 1900	Battalion Q. M., 14th Regt.
246	George Washington Lyons, July 19, 1900	69th Regiment.
247	James Gerald Benkard, July 24, 1900	12th Regiment.
248	James J. Walsh, Aug. 2, 1900	9th Regiment.
249	Moses Ashby Stivers, Aug. 10, 1900	Asst. Surg. 24th Separate Co.
250	Louis Ransom Pierce, Aug. 10, 1900	Asst. Surg. 10th Separate Co.
251	James Eben, Aug. 30, 1900	71st Regiment.
252	Robert White Butler, Sept. 19, 1900	12th Regiment.
253	Charles Tappen Fowler, Sept. 20, 1900	13th Regiment.
254	Lambert Bernard Becker, Sept. 20, 1900	Asst. I. S. A. P., 13th Regt.
255	Joseph Millspaugh Fowler, Sept. 21, 1900	14th Separate Company.
256	Walter George Smith, Sept. 27, 1900	Battalion Adjt., 74th Regt.
257	John Lyon Houston, Sept. 28, 1900	40th Separate Company.
258	Clarence Oswald Douden, Oct. 1, 1900	Military Pharmacist, 47th Regt.
259	Hugh Dalzell, Jr., Oct. 4, 1900	7th Regiment.
260	Ralph Murray Glover, Oct. 5, 1900	11th Separate Company.
261	Cecil Lyon, Oct. 10, 1900	9th Regiment.
262	Benjamin Crane, Oct. 10, 1900	Asst. I. S. A. P., 9th Regiment.
263	James Ross Allen, Oct. 11, 1900	Asst. Surg., 43d Separate Co.
264	Frederick Ralph Post, Oct. 17, 1900	On duty with 14th Regiment.
265	Arthur Edie, Oct. 18, 1900	13th Regiment.
266	Malcolm Baxter, Jr., Oct. 25, 1900	Asst. I. S. A. P., 8th Regt.
267	William Jewett Travis, Nov. 8, 1900	Battalion Adjt., 23d Regt.
268	Frederick Stevens Maxwell, Nov. 8, 1900	71st Regiment.
269	Francis Russell Stoddard, Jr., Nov. 9, 1900	65th Regiment.
270	Howard Ogden Hicks, Nov. 13, 1900	Battalion Q. M., 65th Regt.
271	Harrie Burdge, Nov. 22, 1900	8th Regiment.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD—(*Continued*).

No	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
	First Lieutenants—(Continued).	
272	Edward Cochran Ellis, Nov. 22, 1900	9th Regiment.
273	Harry John Allen, Nov. 23, 1900	19th Separate Company.
274	Frank Joseph Yendley, Nov. 30, 1900	2d Regiment.
275	George Herbert Potter, Dec. 3, 1900	23d Regiment.
276	William John Schaefer, Dec., 3, 1900	47th Regiment.
277	John Canisius English, Dec. 5, 1900	65th Regiment.
278	Henry Lamppin Salladin, Dec. 7, 1900	28th Separate Company.
279	William Leland Thompson, Dec. 14, 1900	12th Separate Company.
280	Thomas Hunter Williamson, Dec. 20, 1900.	69th Regiment.
	Second Lieutenants.	
1	John H. Gross, June 10, 1881	6th Battery.
2	Fred Thomas Eigabroadt, Feb. 13, 1891.	8th Separate Company.
3	Frank Abirt Johnson, Feb. 18, 1892	13th Separate Company.
4	Wilbur Eddy, July 3, 1893	31st Separate Company.
5	Daniel Westley Masten, Sept. 28, 1893	46th Separate Company.
6	Lorenzo Miller Nickerson, Nov. 6, 1893	3d Battery.
7	Peter Paul Pope, March 21, 1894	23d Regiment.
8	Edward John White, Oct. 25, 1895	7th Separate Company.
9	Edward Denton Raymond, Nov. 25, 1895	14th Regiment.
10	James Platt Hunt, Dec. 28, 1895	74th Regiment.
11	Frank Eugene Smith, Dec. 30th 1895	30th Separate Company.
12	Arthur Middleton Jacobus, Jan. 10, 1896	2d Battery.
13	James Lynch, Jr., April 13, 1896	13th Regiment.
14	Carl Gerhard Rasmus, April 20, 1896	23d Regiment.
15	George Sibell Towle, May 18, 1896	7th Regiment.
16	Frank Adrian Martin, Oct. 19, 1896	23d Regiment.
17	William Averell Kenny, Nov. 20, 1896	22d Regiment.
18	George M. Willson, Dec. 4, 1896	6th Battery.
19	Nelson True Barrett, Dec. 12, 1896	65th Regiment.
20	Richard Charles McCoy, Aug. 16, 1897	17th Separate Company.
21	Charles Burwell Lentz, Dec. 17, 1897	25th Separate Company.
22	William Allen Clark, Jan. 7, 1898	44th SeparateCompany.
23	Ralph Murray Glover, Jan. 14, 1898	11th Separate Company.
24	Thamas Jefferson Dooley, Feb. 21, 1898	17th Separate Company.
25	Arthur Wellesly Nugent, March 4, 1898	4th Separate Company.
26	Louis Horace Payne, March 11, 1898	23d Separate Company.
27	Louis James Joscelyn, April 20, 1898	7th Regiment.
28	Joseph Sherman Frelinghuysen, April 21, 1898	Squadron A.
29	Dudley Warner Frost, April 26, 1898	8th Regiment.
30	William Evens Trull, Jr., April, 26 1898	71st Regiment.
31	Edward Oliver, April 29, 1898	10th Battalion.
32	William Macauly, May 5, 1898	14th Regiment.
33	Ovington B. Bogart, May 6, 1898	14th Regiment.
34	John Welfred Creighton, May 6, 1898	14th Regiment.
35	Edwin Cornelius Shoemaker, Aug. 5, 1898.	74th Regiment.
36	Oren Milton Beach, Jr., Aug. 12, 1898	7th Regiment.
37	Alfred Thomas Ives, Nov. 28, 1898	3d Battery.
38	James Silsbee Bennett, Dec. 7, 1898	74th Regiment.
39	Berend James Burns, Dec. 8, 1898	74th Regiment.
40	Leon Amasa Merrill, Dec. 21, 1898	30th Separate Company.
41	Patrick John Foley, Jan. 12, 1898	31st Separate Company.
42	Charles Oliver Dewey, Feb. 25, 1899	13th Regiment.
43	Daniel Francis Nial, March 31, 1899	21st Separate Company.
44	Samuel Robert Noble, April 6, 1899	74th Regiment.
45	LeRoy James Skinner, April 13, 1899	29th Separate Company.

RELATIVE BANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD—(*Continued*).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
	Second Lieutenants—(Continued).	
46	Albert Wells, April 14, 1899	37th Separate Company.
47	Edwin Jerome Parks, April 15, 1899	22d Regiment.
48	Thomas Leicester Chapman, April 18, 1899	23d Regiment.
49	John Sage Fiske, April 22, 1899	Troop C.
50	Charles Alonzo Simmons, May 6, 1899	1st Separate Company.
51	Louis Rote, May 9, 1899	23d Separate Company.
52	Herbert Irving Sackett, May 11, 1899	74th Regiment.
53	Maxwell Betts Nesbitt, May 25, 1899	7th Regiment.
54	Walter Herbert Cluett, June 2, 1899	6th Separate Company.
55	George Herbert Hale, June 9, 1899	27th Separate Company.
56	George Ellsworth Gasper, June 22, 1899	34th Separate Company.
57	George William Severson, June 22, 1899	2d Separate Company.
58	Franklin Howard Rodgers, June 29, 1899	13th Regiment.
59	Max Valkenburgh, July 12, 1899	9th Regiment.
60	Joseph Augustus Turney, July 26, 1899	22d Regiment.
61	Robert Arthur McClanathan, Aug. 10, 1899	42d Separate Company.
62	Walter Morse Wilson, Aug. 12, 1899	65th Regiment.
63	George William Johnston, Aug. 22, 1899	13th Regiment.
64	George William Preece, Sept. 7, 1899	12th Regiment.
65	Clifford M. Marsh, Sept. 8, 1899	18th Separate Company.
66	Arland Arlington McNeille, Sept. 14, 1899	43d Separate Company.
67	Bronson Winthrop, Sept. 19, 1899	15th Separate Company.
68	Frank Aloysius McNeely, Sept. 19, 1899	10th Bttalion.
69	James Gore King Lee, Sept. 21, 1899	12th Regiment.
70	John Flavell Jenkins, Oct. 6, 1899	71st Regimont.
71	Henry William Kurtz, Jr., Oct. 6, 1899	8th Regiment.
72	Marshall Granville Hatfield, Oct. 12, 1899	8th Regiment.
73	Randolph White, Oct. 12, 1899	14th Regiment.
74	William Clifton Hanton, Oct. 19, 1899	47th Regiment.
75	George Ball, Nov. 8, 1899	23d Regiment.
76	Maximilian Seyfried, Nov. 9, 1899	1st Battery.
77	Theodore Lawrence Bogert, Nov. 9, 1899	12th Regiment.
78	Nicholas Engel, Nov. 16, 1899	7thRegiment.
79	Edward Michel Muller, Nov. 17, 1899	1st Battery.
80	William Almon Stopford, Nov. 22, 1899	23d Regiment.
81	Charles Elphinstone Schönberg, Nov. 24, 1899	22d Regiment.
82	Albert Joseph Jahraus. Dec. 2, 1899	65th Regiment.
83	Paul Grout, Dec. 5, 1899	Troop C.
84	Ralph Clark Hudson, Dec. 11, 1899	71st Regiment.
85	George Henry Reily, Dec. 19, 1899	22d Regiment.
86	Edward Augustus Nash, Dec. 20, 1899	47th Regiment.
87	Clarence Thomas Wright, Jan. 11, 1900	39th Separate Company.
88	David M. Demarest. Jan. 24, 1900	13th Regiment.
89	John Leo Jordan, Jan. 24, 1900	7th Regiment.
90	Harrison Kerr Bird, Jan. 26, 1900	71st Regiment.
91	Bryer Hamilton Pendry, Jan. 31, 1900	13th Regiment.
92	Robert Watters Schnessler, Feb. 2, 1900	22d Regiment.
93	Philip Trowbridge Crapsey, Feb. 8, 1900	10th Battalion.
94	Frederick Herman Svenson, Feb. 15, 1900	47th Regiment.
95	William H. Seeley, Feb. 15, 1900	20th Separate Company.
96	William Francis Robb, Feb. 15, 1900	13th Regiment.
97	Edward Mortimer Ward, Feb. 19, 1900	Squadron A.
98	James Dawson Cook, Feb. 24, 1900	47th Regiment.
99	Max deMotte Marsellus, March 2, 1900	Squadron A.
100	George Frederick Slater, March 2, 1900	9th Regiment.
101	Charles Merritt, Jr., March 2, 1900	22d Regiment.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD—(*Continued*).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
	Second Lieutenants—(Continued).	
102	Henry Albert Hill, March 13, 1900	74th Regiment.
103	Frank James Hunter, March 23, 1900	15th Separate Company.
104	Edward Vincent Sullivan, April 5, 1900	14thRegiment.
105	Malcolm Belden Dutcher, April 18, 1900	23d Regiment.
106	John Augustus Barnard, April, 21, 1900	7th Regiment.
107	Robert Cockburn Fisher, April 23, 1900	7th Regiment.
108	Thomas Murphy, April 30, 1900	69th Regiment.
109	James Francis McMahon, April 30, 1900	71st Regiment.
110	William August Schumacher, April 30, 1900	71st Regiment.
111	Charles Henry Briner, April, 30, 1900	71st Regiment.
112	Frederick Kopper, Jr., April 30, 1900	71st Regiment.
113	William Silas Whitehead, Jr., May 23, 1900	12th Regiment.
114	Thomas D. Croffut, May 24, 1900	Acting Batt'n Q. M., 13th Regt.
115	Andrew Boyd Gilfillan, May 24, 1900	65th Regiment.
116	Louis Daniel Conley, May 24, 1900	9th Regiment.
117	William Patrick Hennessey, May 26, 1900	48th Separate Company.
118	Frank Elmer Goodale, May 31, 1900	22d Regiment.
119	Charles Easton Walsh, June 1, 1900	10th Battalion.
120	Walter Clayton Woods, June 1, 1900	69th Regiment.
121	Frank Orrin Rollins, June 1, 1900	3d Separate Company.
122	Stephen Rapelje Bowne, June 14, 1900	8th Regiment.
123	Joseph Mayer, June 18, 1900	14th Regiment.
124	Albert Saulpaugh, Jr., June 29, 1900	16th Separate Company.
125	Hector Sinclair Marvin, July 6, 1900	33d Separate Company.
126	Harry Felix Thomas, July 26, 1900	22d Separate Company.
127	John Martin Satterfield, July 6, 1900	65th Regiment.
128	Charles Hoyt Williams, July 12, 1900	65th Regiment.
129	Fred Bloomfield Lackey, July 19, 1900	8th Regiment.
130	Patrick Joseph Maguire, July 19, 1900	69th Regiment.
131	Leonard Burdett McFarran, July 27, 1900	9th Separate Company.
132	Frank Dean, Aug. 15, 1900	13th Regiment.
133	James Arthur Warner, Sept. 28, 1900	41st Separate Company.
134	John Lovering Roberts, Jr., Oct. 4, 1900	7th Regiment.
135	John Robert Murray, Oct. 4, 1900	8th Regiment.
136	Lewis Edward Hall, Oct. 13, 1900	65th Regiment.
137	William John Wilson, Oct. 18, 1900	14th Regiment.
138	Thomas James Frank, Nov. 2, 1900	13th Regiment.
139	Stephen Smith Nostrand, Nov. 2. 1900	23d Regiment.
140	Arthur Stuart Hemmings, Nov. 8, 1900	14th Regiment.
141	Charles Parker Marlette Nov. 16, 1900	36th Separate Company.
142	John Cambreleng de Mille, Nov. 22, 1900	7th Regiment.
143	William Foulke Johnes, Nov. 22, 1900	71st Regiment.
144	John Mc Quade, Nov. 23, 1900	19th Separate Company.
145	Albert Daniel Ecke, Dec. 3, 1900	47th Regiment.
146	Jeremiah Edward Barnes, Dec. 4, 1900	24th Separate Company.
147	Augustus Sherwood Chatfield, Dec. 6, 1900	8th Regiment.
148	John Francis O'Ryan, Dec. 6, 1900	2d Battery.
149	James Thomas Madden, Dec. 6, 1900	9th Regiment.
150	John Diedrich Brane, Jr., Dec. 19, 1900	9th Regiment.
151	Archie Belknap Quarrier, Dec. 19, 1900	12th Regiment.
152	William Stanton Root, Dec, 22, 1900	65th Regiment.
153	Charles Tilden Doorty, Dec. 22, 1900	65th Regiment.
	Chaplains.	
1	William L. Dunnell, April 15, 1874	22d Regiment.
2	Lindsay Parker, March 19, 1894	23d Regiment.
3	James Oliver Wilson, July 16, 1894	14th Regiment.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD—(*Continued*).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
	Chaplains—(Continued).	
4	David Parker Morgan, July 30, 1895	Squadron A.
5	Madison Clinton Peters, March 12, 1897 ...	9th Regiment.
6	William John Barry Daly, Jan. 28, 1898...	69th Regiment.
7	James Augustine Dooley, April 6, 1899....	8th Regiment.
8	Albert Francis Tenney, May 9, 1899	1st Regiment.
9	John F. Carson, Nov. 2, 1899	47th Regiment.
10	Albert Joseph Bader, Nov. 3, 1899.....	12th Regiment.
11	George Brinckerhoff Richards Dec. 26, 1899	65th Regiment.
12	William Caldwell Plunkett Rhoades, Jan. 31, 1900.....	13th Regiment.
13	Edgar Tilton, Jr., Nov. 8, 1900.....	71st Regiment.

NAVAL MILITIA.

The Naval Militia consists of two battalions and one separate division. It is commanded, under the orders of the Governor, by one Captain, assisted by a suitable staff.

Headquarters, Naval Militia Ship "New Hampshire," foot East Twenty-eighth street, New York city.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard or Naval Militia.	Born.
CAPTAIN COMMANDING THE NAVAL MILITIA.			
Jacob William Miller, July 14, 1897.	Cadet, U. S. Naval Academy, Sept. 1863; graduated, 1867; promoted, Ensign, 1869; Master, 1870; Lieutenant, 1872; resigned from U. S. Navy, Jan. 2, 1884; Lieutenant-Commander, U. S. Navy, July 5, 1898, to Sept. 17, 1898.	Lieutenant-Commander, 1st Naval Battalion, June, 23, 1891; resigned June 24, 1892; Commander, 1st Naval Battalion, July, 1, 1892; resigned, June 7, 1897; Captain, Naval Militia, July 14, 1897.	N. J.
Staff of the Captain Commanding the Naval Militia.			
Chief of Staff—Lieutenant Commander. Alfred Brooks Fry, April 20, 1898 ...	Acting Assistant Engineer, Assistant Engineer and Chief Engineer, U. S. Treasury Service from 1886. Still in Service; Passed Assistant Engineer (Lieutenant) U. S. Navy, April 30, 1898; to Sept. 13, 1898.	Private, Troop E, N. G., N. Y., Feb. 21, 1877, to Dec. 1879; Private 1st Corps Cadets, Mass. V. M. Feb. 21, 1889; to Feb. 28, 1892; Seaman and acting Chief Machinist, Naval Battalion, Mass. V. M., Feb. 1892, to March 23, 1893; Lieutenant and Chief Engineer, Mass. Naval Brigade, March 23, 1893, to May 4, 1897; Seaman, 1st Naval Battalion, N. Y., May 4, 1897, Chief Machinist, May 8, 1897; Engineer of the grade of Lieutenant, Oct. 4, 1897; Engineer Lieutenant-Commander, Naval Militia, April 20, 1898; Lieutenant-Commander, Chief of Staff of Captain Commanding Naval Militia, March 5, 1900, with original rank; Aid-de-Camp to the Governor, Feb. 9, 1900.	N. Y.

Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.			
Robert James Beach, March 21, 1900.	Cadet Engineer, U. S. Naval Academy, Sept. 13, 1877; graduated June 30, 1883, and placed on waiting orders; resigned, April 21, 1886; Lieutenant, U. S. Navy, May 24, 1898, to Sept. 27, 1898.	Lieutenant, commanding 4th Division, 2d Naval Battalion, June 29, 1897; transferred to 3d Division, Dec. 8, 1897; Engineer Lieutenant-Commander, Naval Militia, March 21, 1900.	N. Y.
Signal Officer—Lieutenant.			
Gerard Bostwick Townsend, Feb. 28, 1900.	Lieutenant, junior grade, U. S. Navy, May 12, 1898, to Sept. 10, 1898.	Seaman, 1st Naval Battalion, June 1, 1893; Coxswain, June 24, 1896; Lieutenant, junior grade, March 30, 1897; Lieutenant, junior grade, as Aid, Naval Militia, Sept. 19, 1899; Lieutenant, as Signal Officer, Feb. 28, 1900.	N. Y.
Gunnery Officer and Inspector of Gun Practice—Lieutenant.			
Aaron Vanderbilt, April 19, 1898....	Acting Master's Mate and acting Ensign, U. S. Navy, July, 1863, to Oct. 12, 1865.	Lieutenant, and Aid, Naval Militia, Aug. 9. 1897; Lieutenant and Gunnery Officer and Inspector of Gun Practice, April 19, 1898.	N. Y.
Surgeon—Grade of Lieutenant-Commander.			
.....	.....	.....	.....
Paymaster—Grade of Lieutenant-Commander.			
John Girard Agar, April 19, 1898....	.....	Paymaster (Lieutenant, junior grade), 1st Naval Battalion, July 8, 1891; Paymaster (Lieutenant), April 21, 1896; Paymaster, Naval Militia, Aug. 28, 1897, with original rank; of grade of Lieutenant-Commander, April 19, 1898.	La.
Judge-Advocate—Grade of Lieutenant.			
.....	.....	.....	.....
Aid—Lieutenant, junior grade.			
.....	.....	.....	.....

NAVAL MILITIA—(*Continued*).

FIRST BATTALION, NAVAL MILITIA.

Naval Militia Ship "New Hampshire," foot East Twenty-eighth street, New York city.

The Battalion performed duty for the State during the quarantine troubles in Sept. 1892, and during the Spanish-American War on coast signal service, guarding mine fields at Willetts Point and on patrol duty in New York harbor.

It performed duty for the United States during the Spanish-American War in the U. S. Navy aboard the "Yankee," "Nahant," and other vessels, and in the U. S. Auxiliary Naval Force aboard various vessels.

The Battalion has received authority to place silver rings on the lance of its *National Color*, engraved as follows: "Spanish-American War, 1898," "Santiago de Cuba, June 6, 1898," Cienfuegos, June 13, 1898," "Casilda Harbor, June 20, 1898," "Guantanamo, June 7, 1898."

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard or Naval Militia.	
Commander. William Buel Franklin, Nov. 5, 1900.	Cadet, U. S. Naval Academy, May 22, 1884; graduated and appointed Passed Naval Cadet, June 11, 1888; Ensign, June 20, 1890, resigned, May 26, 1896; Lieutenant, junior grade, U. S. Navy, May 25, 1898, to Sept. 24, 1898.	Lieutenant, commanding 1st Division, 1st Naval Battalion, Nov. 11, 1897; Lieutenant-Commander, as executive officer, 1st Naval Battalion, Dec. 14, 1898; Commander, Nov. 5, 1900.	Va.
Executive Officer—Lieutenant-Commander.			

Navigator— *Lieutenant.*			
John Hall Barnard, Nov. 30, 1896...	Cadet, U. S. Naval Academy, June, 1878, to August, 1883; Lieutenant, junior grade, U. S. Navy, April 30, 1898, to Sept. 13, 1898.	Lieutenant-Colonel, 3d Regt., N. C. State Guard, Dec., 1884, to Dec., 1886; Captain, 1888 to 1890; Lieutenant, commanding 3d Division, Naval Battalion, N. C. State Guard, Aug. 2, 1892, to Dec. 10, 1894; Lieutenant, junior grade, 1st Naval Battalion, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1895; Lieutenant, commanding 3d Division, Nov. 30, 1896; Lieutenant, as Navigator, 1st Naval Battalion, March 15, 1899, with original rank.	Md.
Signal Officer— *Lieutenant, junior grade.*			
.....	.....	.....	.....
Gunnery and Torpedo Officer and Inspector of Gun Practice— *Lieutenant, junior grade.*			
Russell Raynor, April 20, 1898.....	Lieutenant, junior grade, U. S. Navy, June 28, 1898, to Sept. 8, 1898.	Seaman, 2d Division, 1st Battalion, Feb., 1892; Quartermaster; Torpedoist; Chief Gunner's Mate; Lieutenant, junior grade, and Gunnery and Torpedo Officer and Inspector of Gun Practice, 1st Battalion, April 20, 1898.	N. Y.
Surgeon— *Grade of Lieutenant.*			
John Patrick McGowan, March 22, 1898.	Passed Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Navy, April 30, 1898, to Sept. 8, 1898.	Assistant Surgeon, Lieutenant, junior grade, 1st Naval Battalion, Nov. 27, 1897; Surgeon, grade of Lieutenant, March 22, 1898.	N. J.
Assistant Surgeon— *Grade of Lieutenant, junior grade.*			
Henry Hall Forbes, April 1, 1898....	Passed Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Navy, May 12, 1898, to July 5, 1898.	Assistant Surgeon, grade of Lieutenant, junior grade, 1st Naval Battalion, April 1, 1898.	Mass.
Paymaster— *Grade of Lieutenant.*			
Robert Welch Candler, Oct. 4, 1897.	.....	Seaman, 1st Naval Battalion, Nov. 30, 1891; Paymaster's Yeoman, May 1, 1893; Assistant Paymaster, Oct. 6, 1893; Lieutenant and Paymaster, Oct. 4, 1897.	N. Y.
Assistant Paymaster— *Grade of Ensign.*			
Louis Maurice Josephthal, Dec. 14, 1898.	Paymaster Yeoman, U. S. N., April 30, 1898; Assistant Paymaster, May 13, 1898, to Oct. 5, 1898.	Seaman, 1st Naval Battalion, June 23, 1891; Paymaster's Yeoman, Dec. 1, 1896; Assistant Paymaster, Dec. 14, 1898.	N. Y.

NAVAL MILITIA—FIRST BATTALION, NAVAL MILITIA—(*Continued*).

NAME, RADE AND DATE OF RANK	Division.	SERVICE. In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard or Naval Militia.	Born.
Lieutenants.				
Eugene Nugent Robinson, March 29, 1899.	4th	Ensign, U. S. Navy, May 12, 1898, to Sept. 15, 1898.	Seaman, 1st Naval Battalion, Dec. 10, 1892; Chief Gunner's Mate, July 18, 1895; returned to ranks at own request, Feb. 23, 1897; Ensign, Nov. 27, 1897; Lieutenant, junior grade, Jan. 18, 1899; Lieutenant, March 29, 1899.	Ire.
William James Henderson, April 20, 1899.	3d	.....	Seaman, 1st Naval Battalion, June 23, 1891; Ensign, 2d Division, now 3d Division, July 14, 1891; Lieutenant, April 20, 1899.	N. J.
Irving Blount, April 20, 1899.....	1st	Cadet, U. S. Naval Academy, Sept., 1, 1887, to June 1891; Naval Cadet at sea two years; honorably discharged U. S. Navy, July 1, 1893; short period in Brazilian service, as Lieutenant; in Spanish-American War, as Lieutenant, junior grade five months.	Two years in Naval Reserve of New Jersey as Lieutenant; Lieutenant, 1st Naval Battalion, N. Y., April, 20, 1899.	Ind.
Macdonough Craven, Nov. 29, 1899.	2d	U. S. Naval Academy and U. S. Navy, 1876–1883; Lieutenant, Brazilian Navy, Jan. 1, 1894, to March 31, 1894; Lieutenant, U. S. Navy, May 4, 1898, to Oct. 15, 1898.	Seaman, Naval Reserves, N. J., May 20, 1895; Lieutenant, May 29, 1895; Lieutenant-Commander, July 20, 1896, to Jan. 3, 1898; Lieutenant, 1st Naval Battalion, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1899.	Ind.

Engineer Lieutenant. Henry Noble Fletcher, Jan. 17, 1900	S	.....	Seaman, 3d Division, 1st Naval Battalion, Nov. 30, 1891; Quartermaster July 3, 1894; Boatswain's Mate, July 17, 1895; discharged and re-enlisted, March 24, 1897; Chief Machinist, Special Division, 1st Naval Battalion, April 2, 1898; Engineer Lieutenant, junior grade, April 22, 1898; Engineer Lieutenant, Jan. 17, 1900.	N. Y.
Lieutenant, junior grade. Frederick Parsell Hill, March 16, 1899.	1st	Ensign, U. S. Navy, July 13, 1898, to Sept. 30, 1898.	Seaman, 1st Naval Battalion, March 4, 1893; Boatswain's Mate, Jan. 16, 1896; Ensign, May 26, 1897; Lieutenant, junior grade, March 16, 1899.	N. J.
Charles Lee Andrews, Jan 17, 1900.	2d	Ensign, U. S. Navy, April 30, 1898, to Sept. 8, 1898.	Seaman, 1st Naval Battalion, Dec. 16, 1892; Coxswain, Feb. 28, 1895; Quartermaster, May 4, 1897; Ensign, Oct. 4, 1897.; Lieutenant, junior grade, Jan. 17, 1900.	Md.
Eugene Sands Willard, Dec. 27, 1900.	3d	Boatswain's Mate, U. S. Navy, April 26, 1898, to July 10, 1898.	Seaman, 1st Naval Battalion, July 17, 1894; Torpedoist, April 7, 1897; Gun Captain, first-class, April 2, 1898; Ensign, Jan. 18, 1899; Lieutenant, junior grade, First Battalion, Naval Militia, Dec. 27, 1900.	N. J.
Engineer Lieutenant, junior grade. Herbert Waldo York, Nov. 5, 1900.	S	Assistant to Consulting Engineer U. S. Revenue Marine Service, 1882–1885; fireman and oiler, 6 months; machinist. 8 months; Second Assistant Engineer, U. S. Revenue Marine service 1888; returned same 1888.	Engineer Lieutenant, junior grade, First Naval Battalion, Nov. 5, 1900.	Mass.
Ensigns. Robert Townsend Maguire, Feb. 1, 1899.	2d	Enlisted in U. S. Navy April 26, 1898; Boatswain's Mate, first-class, April 29, 1898, to Sept. 2, 1898.	Seaman, 1st Naval Battalion, Aug. 25, 1893; Chief Boatswain's Mate, Oct. 13, 1896; Ensign, Feb. 1, 1899.	Mich.

NAVAL MILITIA—FIRST BATTALION, NAVAL MILITIA—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Division.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard or Naval Militia.	
Starr Taintor, March 14, 1899.....	4th	Quartermaster, first-class, U. S. Navy, April 30, 1898, to Sept. 2, 1898.	Seaman, 1st Naval Battalion, Nov. 22, 1893; Quartermaster, Feb. 11, 1898; Ensign, March 14, 1899.	Conn.
Danford Newton Barney Sturgis, March 29, 1899.	4th	.....	Seaman, 1st Naval Battalion, June 23, 1891; Coxswain, May 25, 1894; Boatswain's Mate, Jan. 19, 1898; Ensign, March 29, 1899.	N. Y.
Robeson Lea Low, April 20, 1899...	1st	U. S. Naval Academy, May 15, 1887, to Feb., 1888; Chief Boatswain's Mate, April 30, 1898; Ensign, June 3, 1898, to Oct. 12, 1898.	Ensign, 2d Separate Naval Division, Nov. 23, 1891, to Nov. 29, 1892; Seaman, 1st Naval Battalion, Dec. 12, 1895; Quartermaster, April 20, 1897; Boatswain's Mate, June 24, 1897; Ensign, April 20, 1899.	Cal.
Henry Martyn Magie, January 17, 1900.	3d	Coxswain, U. S. Navy, April 28, 1898, to Sept. 2, 1898.	Seaman, 2d Division, 1st Naval Battalion, Jan. 23, 1891; transferred to 3d Division; taken up July 19, 1894; Quartermaster, Oct. 19, 1897; Boatswain's Mate; Ensign, Jan. 17, 1900.	N. J.

NAVAL MILITIA—(*Continued*).

SECOND BATTALION, NAVAL MILITIA.

Headquarters, foot of Fifty-sixth street, Brooklyn.

The Battalion performed duty for the State during the Spanish-American War on coast signal service, guarding mine fields at Willets Point and on patrol duty in New York harbor aboard various vessels.

It performed duty for the United States during the Spanish-American War in the U. S. Navy aboard the "Jason" and other vessels and in the U. S. Auxiliary Naval Force aboard the "Aileen," "Elfrida," "Enquirer," "Huntress," "Kanawha," "New Hampshire," "Restless" and "Silvia."

The Battalion has received authority to place silver rings on the lance of its *National Color*, engraved as follows: "Spanish-American War, 1898;" "Havana, August 11, 1898."

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard or Naval Militia.	
Commander. Robert Pierpont Forshew, April 20, 1899.	Graduated at U. S. Naval Academy, June, 1881, as Cadet Midshipman; served as such till June, 1883; Lieutenant, U. S. Navy, June 22, 1898, to Oct. 8, 1898.	Second Lieutenant, 16th Separate Company, May 10, 1886, to May 18, 1888; Lieutenant commanding 4th Division, Naval Militia, June 23, 1891; Lieutenant-Commander and Executive Officer, 2d Naval Battalion, July 31, 1897; Commander, April 20, 1899.	N. Y.
Executive Officer—Lieutenant Commander. William Griffing Ford, May 18, 1899.	Cadet U. S. Naval Academy, Sept. 22, 1877; honorably discharged, June 30, 1883; Yeoman, U. S. Navy, Oct. 3, 1883; discharged, Feb. 20, 1885; Pay Yeoman, U. S. Navy, April 18, 1885; appointment revoked, June 8, 1886; Lieutenant, U. S. Navy, June 22, 1898, to Nov. 22, 1898.	Lieutenant, commanding 1st Division, 2d Naval Battalion, June 29, 1897; Lieutenant Commander, as Executive Officer, May 18, 1899.	Tenn.

NAVAL MILITIA—SECOND BATTALION, NAVAL MILITIA—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE. In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States.	SERVICE. In the National Guard or Naval Militia.	Born.
Navigator—Lieutenant. Harry Radcliffe Cohen Newcomb, May 17, 1900.	Cadet Midshipman, U. S. Navy, 1877 to 1881; Naval Cadet, U. S. Navy, 1881 to 1883; Lieutenant, U. S. Navy, May 25, 1898, to Sept. 17, 1898.	Lieutenant Commander Naval Reserve, N. J. June 1, 1897; commander Feb. 11, 1899; honorably discharged April 3, 1900; Lieutenant, as Navigator, 2d Naval Battalion, N. Y. May 17, 1900.	Ga.
Signal Officer—Lieutenant, junior grade. Louis Edgar Tuzo, May 24, 1898.	Ensign, U. S. Navy, June 22, 1898, to Oct. 13, 1898.	Seaman, 1st Naval Battalion, Nov. 4, 1892; Signalman, Nov. 25, 1896; Chief Gunner's Mate, March 31, 1897; returned to ranks at own request, June 15, 1897; transferred to 2d Naval Battalion, July 23, 1897; Ensign, Nov. 27, 1897; Lieutenant, junior grade, and Signal Officer, May 24, 1898.	N. J.
Gunnery and Torpedo Officer and Inspector of Gun Practice—Lieutenant, junior grade. Kingsley Leverich Martin, May 2, 1900.	Landsman, U. S. Navy, June 8, 1898, Acting Boatswain's Mate, 2d class, July 3, 1898, to Sep. 17, 1898.	Seaman, 2d Naval Battalion Dec. 29, 1897; Gunner's Mate, April 29, 1898; Gun Captain, 1st class Dec. 26, 1899; Lieutenant, junior grade, as Gunnery and Torpedo Officer and Inspector of Gun Practice, May 2, 1900.	N. Y.
Surgeon—Grade of Lieutenant. John Cowell MacEvitt, Oct. 28, 1897	Passed Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Navy, May 24, 1898, to Sept. 9, 1898.	Seaman, 2d Naval Battalion, June 14, 1897; Surgeon, grade of Lieutenant, Oct. 28, 1897.	Mo.
Assistant Surgeon—Grade of Lieutenant, junior grade. James Stratton King, June 25, 1898	Passsed Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Navy, June 8, 1898, to Sept. 19, 1898.	Assistant Surgeon, grade of Lieutenant, junior grade, 2d Naval Battalion, June 25, 1898.	N. Y.

Paymaster—Grade of Lieutenant.			
Arthur Rayner Pardington, March 22, 1898.	Assistant Paymaster, U. S. Navy, July 18, 1898, to Sept. 19, 1898.	Served in Co. F, 1st Conn. N. G., 1883 to 1886; in 14th Regt., N. G., N. Y., from 1888 to 1889; Seaman, 2d Naval Battalion, June 14, 1897; Assistant Paymaster, grade of Ensign, Oct. 28, 1897; Paymaster, grade of Lieutenant, March 22, 1898.	Mich.
Assistant Paymaster—Grade of Ensign.			
Warren Lockhart Sawyer, July 8, 1898.	Assistant Paymaster, U. S. Navy, July 20, 1898, to Feb. 21, 1899.	Seaman, 1st Naval Battalion, July 16, 1895; transferred to 2d Naval Battalion, Oct. 11, 1897; Assistant Paymaster, grade of Ensign, July 8, 1898.	N. Y.

NAVAL MILITIA—SECOND BATTALION, NAVAL MILITIA—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Division.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard or Naval Militia.	
Lieutenants.				
Max Anton Orlopp, April 19, 1898 ..	4th	Cadet Midshipman, U. S. Naval Academy, five years; Lieutenant, junior grade, U. S. Navy, June 22, 1898, to Sept. 3, 1898.	Lieutenant, 2d Naval Battalion, April, 19, 1898 ..	N. Y.
Eugene Marion Harmon, May 3, 1898.	2d	Lieutenant, U. S., Navy, May 28, 1898 to Sept. 9, 1898.	Lieutenant 2d Naval Battalion, May 3, 1898	Ohio.
Thaddeus Reynolds Beal, Feb. 14, 1900.	1st	Lieutenant, junior grade, U. S. Navy, May 24, 1898, to Sept. 9, 1898.	Seaman, 1st Naval Battalion, June, 23, 1891; Gunner's Mate, May 1, 1893; Ensign, May 26, 1897; transferred to 2d Naval Battalion, Oct. 6, 1897, with original rank; Lieutenant, junior grade, April 20, 1898; Lieutenant, Feb. 14, 1900.	N. Y.
Charles Clinton Beatty Reid, July 12, 1900.	3d	Lieutenant. U. S. Navy, May 24, 1898, to Sept. 18, 1898.	Seaman, 4th Div., 1st Naval Battalion, July 14, 1893; Coxswain, July 17, 1895; Lieutenant, junior grade, 2d Naval Battalion, June 29, 1897; Lieutenant, July 12, 1900.	Ohio.
Engineer Lieutenant.				
Robert Everett Hall, May 24, 1898 .	S	Passed Assistant Engineer, U. S. Navy, May 24, 1898, to Sept. 9, 1898.	Private, 23d Regt., March, 1889; discharged, Oct., 1889; Seaman, 2d Naval Battalion, June 14, 1897; Engineer, Oct. 29, 1897; Supernumerary, April 2, 1898; assigned to duty with 2d Battalion, April 18, 1898; Engineer, Lieutenant, Special Division, 2d Battalion, May 24, 1898.	N. Y.

Lieutenants, junior grade.				
Edmund Fish, Nov. 29, 1899.....	4th	Chief Boatswain's Mate, U. S. Navy, June 11, 1898, to Sept. 15, 1898.	Private, Company H, 7th Regiment, April 19, 1886; honorable discharge April 20, 1891; Seaman, 2d Naval Battalion, March 28, 1898; Chief Boatswain's Mate, April 23, 1898; Lieutenant, junior grade, Nov. 29, 1899.	N. Y.
Samuel Landsdell Crossing, May 17, 1900.	1st	Seaman, U. S. Navy, June 8, 1898; Ensign, July 12, 1898; to Oct. 8, 1898.	Seaman, 1st Naval Battalion, June 26, 1891; transferred to 2d Naval Battalion, June 17, 1897; Quartermaster, April 29, 1898; Ensign, June 12, 1899; Lieutenant, junior grade, May 17, 1900.	N. Y.
Frederick Rudolph Hirsh, Nov. 19, 1900.	3d	.....	Seaman, 1st Naval Battalion, June 10, 1892; Ensign, 2d Naval Battalion, July 12, 1897; Lieutenant, junior grade, Nov. 19, 1900.	N. Y.
Engineer Lieutenants, junior grade.				
Jasper Thomas Kane, Nov. 19, 1900.	S	Chief Machinist, U. S. Navy, June 9, 1898, to August 19, 1898.	Seaman, 2d Naval Battalion, June 14, 1897; Chief Machinist, May 14, 1898; Engineer Lieutenant, junior grade, Nov. 19, 1900.	N. Y.
Ensigns.				
Charles Henry Hall, May 3, 1898...	3d	Ensign, U. S. Navy, May 25, 1898, to Sept. 9, 1898.	Seaman, 1st Naval Battalion, Aug. 25, 1893; dropped, Oct. 10, 1894; taken up, July 19, 1895; dropped, Nov. 30, 1895; taken up, June 11, 1896; transferred to 2d Naval Battalion, July 23, 1897; Ensign, May 3, 1898.	N. Y.
Edward John Welch, May 3, 1898..	1st	.....	Seaman, 2d Naval Battalion, June 14, 1897; Acting Gunner's Mate, June, 1897; Ensign, May 3, 1898.	N. Y.
George Hubert Petit, July 8, 1898..	2d	.....	Seaman, 1st Naval Battalion, June 23, 1891; Boatswain's Mate, Dec. 31, 1891; honorably discharged, Dec. 15, 1896; Seaman, 2d Naval Battalion, June 14, 1897; Ensign, July 8, 1898.	Ill.

NAVAL MILITIA—SECOND BATTALION, NAVAL MILITIA—(*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Division.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard or Naval Militia.	
Gerhard Charles Brexendorff, Feb. 28, 1900.	2d	Seaman, U. S. Navy, June 15, 1898; Boatswain's Mate, June 30, 1898; Chief Quartermaster, July 7, 1898, to Aug. 24, 1898.	Seaman, 2d Division, 2d Naval Battalion, June 14, 1897; Coxswain, Oct. 13, 1897; Quartermaster, April 29, 1898; Boatswain's Mate, July 29, 1898; Ensign, Feb. 28, 1900.	N. Y.
Jacob Stinman Langthorn, March 21, 1900.	4th	Boatswain's Mate, first class, U. S. Navy, June 15, 1898, to Sept. 15, 1898.	Seaman, 4th Division, 2d Naval Battalion, June 14, 1897; Torpedoist, April 19, 1898; Boatswain's Mate, Jan. 19, 1899; Ensign, March 21, 1900.	Me.
Charles Owens Brinckerhoff, March 21, 1900.	4th	Seaman, U. S. Navy, July 7, 1898, to Sept. 2, 1898.	Seaman, 4th Division, 2d Naval Battalion, April 28, 1898; Gunner's Mate, Jan. 19, 1899; Ensign, March 21, 1900.	N. Y.
Walter Richard Griffith, Nov. 5, 1900.	1st	Boatswain's Mate, U. S. Navy, June 13, 1898; Chief Boatswain's Mate, July, 1898, to Sept. 23, 1898.	Seaman, 1st Division, 2d Naval Battalion, June 14, 1897; Boatswain's Mate, April 29, 1898; Ensign, Nov. 5, 1900.	N. Y.

NAVAL MILITIA—(*Continued*).

SECOND SEPARATE DIVISION, NAVAL MILITIA.

State Armory Wood and South streets, Rochester; Boathouse, Charlotte.

The 2d Separate Naval Division performed duty for the United States during the Spanish-American War in the U. S. Navy and in the U. S. Auxiliary Naval Force aboard the "Franklin" and other vessels.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard or Naval Militia.	
Lieutenant.			
Edward Newton Walbridge, Nov. 23, 1891.	Ensign, U. S. Navy, July 18, 1898, to Oct. 12, 1898	Seaman, 2d Separate Naval Division, Sept. 21, 1891; Lieutenant, Nov. 23, 1891.	N. Y.
Lieutenant, junior grade.			
.....	.....	.....	.....
Ensigns.			
John James Leary, Nov. 23, 1891....	Ensign, U. S. Navy, May 24, 1898, to Sept. 24, 1898	Seaman, 2d Separate Naval Division, Sept. 29, 1891; Ensign, Nov. 23, 1891.	Ire.
Calvin P. H. Vary, Dec. 10, 1896	.....	Seaman, 2d Separate Naval Division, Sept. 29, 1891; Quartermaster, May 23, 1893; Ensign, Dec. 10, 1896.	N. Y.
Assistant Surgeon—Grade of Lieutenant, junior grade.			
Wallace John Herriman, April 2, 1898.	.....	Seaman, 2d Separate Naval Division, Sept. 29, 1891; Assistant Surgeon, Grade of Ensign, Nov. 21, 1892; Assistant Surgeon, grade of Lieutenant, junior grade, April 2, 1898.	N. Y.

Relative Rank of Officers in Active Service in the Naval Militia.

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
	Captain.	
1	Jacob William Miller, July 14, 1897.....	Naval Militia.
	Commanders.	
1	Robert Pierpont Forshew, April 20, 1899 ..	2d Battalion, Naval Militia.
2	William Buel Franklin, Nov. 5, 1900.....	1st Battalion, Naval Militia.
	Lieutenant-Commanders.	
1	Alfred Brooks Fry, April 20, 1898	Chief of Staff, Naval Militia.
2	William Griffing Ford, May 18, 1899.....	Executive Officer, 2d Battalion, Naval Militia.
	Lieutenants.	
1	Edward Newton Walbridge, Nov. 23, 1891.	2d Separate Division, Naval Militia.
2	John Hall Barnard, Nov. 30, 1896.....	Navigator, 1st Battalion, Naval Militia.
3	Aaron Vanderbilt, April 19, 1898.....	Gunnery Officer and Inspector of Gun Practice, N. M.
4	Max Anton Orlopp, April 19, 1898.....	2d Battalion. Naval Militia.
5	Eugene Marion Harmon, May 3, 1898.....	2d Battalion, Naval Militia.
6	Eugene Nugent Robinson, March 29, 1899.	1st Battalion, Naval Militia.
7	William James Henderson, April 20, 1899..	1st Battalion, Naval Militia.
8	Irving Blount, April 20, 1899.....	1st Battalion, Naval Militia.
9	Macdonough Craven, Nov. 29, 1899.....	1st Battalion, Naval Militia.
10	Thaddeus Reynolds Beal, Feb. 14, 1900....	2d Battalion, Naval Militia.
11	Gerard Bostwick Townsend, Feb. 28, 1900.	Signal Officer, Naval Militia.
12	Harry Radcliffe Cohen Newcomb, May 17, 1900.....	Navigator, 2d Battalion, Naval Militia.
13	Charles Clinton Beatty Reid, July 12, 1900	2d Battalion, Naval Militia.
	Lieutenants, junior grade.	
1	Russell Raynor, April 20, 1898	Gunnery and Torpedo Officer, 1st Battalion, Naval Militia.
2	Louis Edgar Tuzo, May 24, 1898.....	Signal Officer, 2d Battalion, Naval Militia.
3	Frederick Parsell Hill, March 16, 1899	1st Battalion, Naval Militia.
4	Edmund Fish, Nov. 29, 1899.....	2d Battalion, Naval Militia.
5	Charles Lee Andrews, Jan. 17, 1900	1st Battalion, Naval Militia.
6	Kingsley Leverich Martin, May 2, 1900....	Gunnery and Torpedo Officer, 2d Battalion, Naval Militia.
7	Samuel Lansdell Crossing, May 17, 1900 ..	2d Battalion, Naval Militia.
8	Frederick Rudolph Hirsch, Nov. 19, 1900..	2d Battalion, Naval Militia.
9	Eugene Sands Willard, Dec. 27, 1900.....	1st Battalion, Naval Militia.
	Ensigns.	
1	John James Leary, Nov. 23, 1891.....	2d Separate Division, Naval Militia.
2	Calvin P. H. Vary, Dec. 10, 1896.....	2d Separate Division, Naval Militia.
3	Frederick Rudolph Hirsh, July 12, 1897...	2d Battalion, Naval Militia.
4	Charles Henry Hall, May 3. 1898.....	2d Battalion, Naval Militia.
5	Edward John Welch, May 3, 1898.....	2d Battalion, Naval Militia.
6	George Hubert Petit, July 8, 1898.....	2d Battalion, Naval Militia.
7	Robert Townsend Maguire, Feb. 1, 1899 ..	1st Battalion, Naval Militia.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NAVAL MILITIA—(*Concluded*).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF BANK.	Organization.
	Ensigns—(Continued).	
8	Starr Taintor, March 14, 1899	1st Battalion, Naval Militia.
9	Danforth Newton Barney Sturgis, March 29, 1899	1st Battalion, Naval Militia.
10	Robeson Lea Low, April 20, 1899	1st Battalion, Naval Militia.
11	Henry Martyn Magie, Jan. 17, 1900	1st Battalion, Naval Militia.
12	Gerhard Charles Brexendorff, Feb. 28, 1900	2d Battalion, Naval Militia.
13	Jacob Stinman Langthorn, March 21, 1900.	2d Battalion, Naval Militia.
14	Charles Owens Brinckerhoff, March 21, 1900	2d Battalion, Naval Militia.
15	Walter Richard Griffith, Nov. 5, 1900	2d Battalion, Naval Militia.
	Paymaster—	
	Grade of Lieutenant-Commander.	
1	John Giraud Agar, April 19, 1898	Naval Militia.
	Grade of Lieutenant.	
1	Robert Welch Candler, Oct. 4, 1897	1st Battalion, Naval Militia.
2	Arthur Rayner Pardington, March 22, 1898	2d Battalion, Naval Militia.
	Assistant Paymasters.—	
	Grade of Ensign.	
1	Warren Lockhart Sawyer, July 8, 1898	2d Battalion, Naval Militia.
2	Louis Maurice Josephthal, Dec. 14, 1898	1st Battalion, Naval Militia.
	Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.	
1	Robert James Beach, March 21, 1900	Naval Militia.
	Engineer Lieutenant.	
1	Robert Everett Hall, May 24, 1898	2d Battalion, Naval Militia.
2	Henry Noble Fletcher, Jan. 17, 1900	1st Battalion, Naval Militia.
	Engineer Lieutenants, junior grade.	
1	Herbert Waldo York, Nov. 5, 1900	1st Battalion, Naval Militia.
2	Jasper Thomas Kane, Nov. 19, 1900	2st Battalion, Naval Militia.
	Surgeons—	
	Grade of Lieutenant.	
1	John Cowell MacEvitt, Oct. 28, 1897	2d Battalion, Naval Militia.
2	John Patrick McGowan, March 22, 1898	1st Battalion, Naval Militia.
	Assistant Surgeons—	
	Grade of Lieutenant, junior grade.	
1	Henry Hall Forbes, April 1, 1898	1st Battalion, Naval Militia.
2	Wallace John Herriman, April 2, 1898	2d Sept. Division Naval Mlitia.
3	James Stratton King, June 25, 1898	2d Battlion, Naval Militia.

SUPERNUMERARY OFFICERS.

Lieutenants.

Angles, James M., Nov. 23, 1891, 1st Separate Naval Division, Feb. 9, 1895 Rochester.
Sprague, Frank Julian, May 2, 1898, 1st Separate Naval Division, Feb. 2, 1899, New York.

Lieutenant, junior grade.

Avery, Courtland, Oct. 3, 1893, 1st Separate Naval Division, Feb. 9, 1895, Rochester.

Ensigns.

Andrews, Frank Filmore, Nov. 11, 1893, 1st Separate Naval Division, Feb. 9, 1895, Rochester.
Gunning, William Henry, April 29, 1898, 1st Separate Naval Division, Feb. 15, 1899, New York.
McKay, Charles Roy, April 29, 1898, 1st Separate Naval Division, Feb. 2, 1899, New York.

Assistant Surgeons—
Grade of Ensigns.

French, Robert Timothy, Jr., Sept. 21, 1892, 1st Separate Naval Division, Feb. 9, 1895, Rochester.
Smart, Robert, April 29, 1898, 1st Separate Naval Division, Feb. 15, 1899, New York.

CHANGES IN ORGANIZATION.

Designations.

Designations of the organizations of the Naval Militia are changed as follows:

The First Naval Battalion to the First Battalion, Naval Militia, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1900.

The Second Naval Battalion to the Second Battalion, Naval Militia, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1900.

The Second Separate Naval Division to the Second Separate Division, Naval Militia, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1900.

CASUALTIES.

FULL AND HONORABLE DISCHARGE.

Commander.

William Butler Duncan, Jr., 1st Naval Battalion, Jan. 9, 1900.

Lieutenants, junior grade.

Alexander Duane, Signal Officer, 1st Naval Battalion, July 20, 1900.

Ensigns.

Freeman Bloodgood, Jr., 2d Naval Battalion, March 2, 1900.
Walter Charles William Auferman, 2d Naval Battalion, March 2, 1900.
Wallace Elwood Carver, 1st Naval Battalion, August 17, 1900.

HONORABLY DISCHARGED.

Lieutenants, junior grade.

John Howland Gardner, 2d Naval Battalion, July 17, 1900.
Clinton Elgin Braine, 2d Naval Battalion, Oct. 1, 1900.

Engineer Lieutenant, junior grade.

John Howland Gardner, 2d Naval Battalion, July 17, 1900.

DIED,

Lieutenant Commander S. Dana Greene, Chief of Staff, Naval Militia, by drowning, Jan. 8, 1900,

THE MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

CONSISTS OF

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF AND STAFF.

THE NATIONAL GUARD,

WHICH CONSISTS OF

The Major General, Commanding and Staff,
5 Brigade Commanders and their Staffs,
4 Signal Corps,
1 Squadron of Cavalry,
1 Separate Troop of Cavalry,
4 Light Batteries of Artillery,
1 Regiment of 12 Companies of Heavy Artillery,
1 Regiment of 12 Companies,
2 Regiments of 12 Separate Companies each,
7 Regiments of 10 Companies each,
1 Regiment of 9 Companies,
3 Regiments of 8 Companies each,
1 Battalion of 6 Separate Companies,
1 Battalion of 5 Separate Companies,
1 Battalion of 4 Companies,
2 Battalions of 4 Separate Companies each,
1 Separate Company.

THE NAVAL MILITIA,

WHICH CONSISTS OF

The Captain Commanding and his Staff,
2 Battalions of 4 Divisions and a special division each,
1 Separate Division.

NOTE.—The National Guard shall not be less than 8,000, nor more than 18,000 enlisted men in time of peace; in case of war, insurrection, invasion or imminent danger thereof, the Governor has power to increase the force beyond said 18,000 and organize it as the exigencies of the same may require.

The strength of the Naval Militia in time of peace is not to exceed 2,000 men, but in time of war, invasion, insurrection or imminent danger thereof, the Governor has power to increase it beyond 2,000 enlisted men and organize it as the exigencies of the service may require.

The following tables show the organization of the several branches of the service, as authorized by the Military Code:

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF AND STAFF AND OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL.

ORGANIZATION.	Commander-in-Chief, The Governor.	Adjutant General, Brigadier General.	Asst. Adjutants-General, Colonels.	Asst. Adjutant-General, Lt. Colonel.	Military Secretary.	Aids-de-Camp, Commissioned.	Aids-de Camp, Detailed.	Military Store-keeper, Captain.	Total.
Commander-in-Chief and Staff	1	1	.....	.....	1	4	10	.....	17
Office of Adjutant General	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	4

NOTE—The Staff of the Governor consists of: One Adjutant-General, of the grade of Brigadier-General; one Military Secretary, of grade not above that of Colonel, and fourteen Aids-de-Camp. Four of the Aids-de-Camp may be of such grade as the Governor may desire; but not above that of Colonel; the other ten shall be selected and detailed from the commissioned officers of the National Guard and the Naval Militia in active service, of grade below that of Colonel, and shall not thereby receive higher rank. The officers thus detailed shall not be relieved from duty with their respective organizations except when actually on duty with the Governor.

MAJOR-GENERAL COMMANDING AND STAFF AND BRIGADE COMMANDER AND STAFF.

ORGANIZATIONS OF NATIONAL GUARD.	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.																									
	GENERAL OFFICERS.			GENERAL STAFF OFFICERS.																						
	Major General.	Brigadier General.	Total.	Assistant Adjutant General; Colonel.	Assist. Adjut. General; Lieut. Colonel.	Inspector, Colonel.	Inspector, Lieutenant Colonel.	Inspector, Major.	Assistant Inspector, Captain.	Judge Advocate, Lieutenant Colonel.	Judge Advocate Major.	I. S. A. P. and Ord. Off., Lieut. Colonel.	I. S. A. P. and Ord. Offs., Major.	Assistant Inspector S. A. P., Captain.	Quartermaster, Lieutenant Colonel.	Quartermaster, Major.	Commissary of Sub., Lieut. Colonel.	Commissar of Sub., Major.	Surgeon, Colonel.	Surgeon, Lieutenant, Colonel.	Engineer, Lieutenant Colonel.	Engineer, Major.	Signal Officer, Major.	Aids-de-Camp, Majors.	Aids-de-Camp. Captains.	Total.	Aggregate.
National Guard Headquarters.....	1	....	1	1	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	3	....	15	16
Brigade Headquarters.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	2	12	13

REGIMENT, BATTALION AND SQUADRON.

ORGANIZATIONS OF NATIONAL GUARD.	Field and Staff Officers.																		Non-Commissioned Staff Officers and Cooks.															
	Colonel.	Lieutenant Colonel.	Majors.	Regimental Adjutant, Captain.	Battalion Adjutants, First Lieutenants.	Regimental Quartermaster, Captain.	Battalion Quartermasters, First Lieut's.	Regimental Com. Sub., Captain.	Battalion Com. of Sub., First Lieut's	Inspector S. A. P., Captain.	Inspector S. A. P., First Lieutenant.	Asst. Inspector, S. A. P., First Lieut.	Surgeon, Major.	Assistant Surgeons Captains.	Assistant Surgeon, First Lieutenant.	Military Pharmacist, First Lieutenant.	Veterinary Surgeon, First Lieutenant.	Chaplain.	Total.	Regimental Sergeant Major.	Battalion Sergeant Majors.	Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant.	Battalion Quartermaster Sergeants.	Regimental Commissary Sergeant.	Battalion Commissary Sergeant.	Ordnance Sergeant.	Signal Sergeant.	Hospital Stewards.	Veterinary Sergeant.	Bandmaster.	Drum Major or Chief Trumpeter.	Color Bearers.	Cook.	Total.	Aggregate.	
Regiment of Infantry or Heavy Artillery.....	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	2	..	1	..	1	18	1	2	1	2	1	..	1	..	2	..	1	1	2	1	15	33	and 8, to 12 companies, a hospital corps and field music. (See note).
Battalion of Infantry not part of a Regiment.....	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	8	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	2	1	..	1	2	1	10	18	and 3 to 7 companies, a hospital corps and field music.
Squadron of Cavalry.....	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	9	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	2	1	.	1	2	1	12	21	and 2, 3 or four troops, a hospital corps and field music.

NOTE.—If a Regiment consists of more than ten companies there may be added to the above, one Major, one Battalion Adjutant, one Battalion Quartermaster, one Battalion Sergeant Major and one Battalion Quartermaster-Sergeant.

SUBDIVISIONS OF REGIMENTS, BATTALIONS AND SQUADRONS; SEPARATE TROOP AND COMPANY; SIGNAL CORPS AND BATTERY.

ORGANIZATIONS OF NATIONAL GUARD.	Officers.					Enlisted Men.																		Remarks.
						Non-Commissioned Officers.									Hospital Corps.			Field Music.						
	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	Assistant Surgeon, First Lieutenant.	Total.	First Sergeant.	Company Q. M. Sergeant.	Company Com. Sergeant.	Giudon Sergeant.	Company Veterinary Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Artificers.	Cooks.	Sergeant.	Corporal.	Privates.	Sergeant.	Corporal.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total.	Aggregate.	
Hospital Corps of a Regiment	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	5	19	..	..	..	..	26	26	
Hospital Corps of a Battalion or Squadron	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	6	..	..	..	..	9	9	
Field Music of a Regiment	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	30	..	33	33	Based on Eight Companies. (See note.)
Field Music of a Battalion	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	14	..	16	16	Based on Four Companies, (See note.)
Signal Corps	1	1	....	1	3	1	1	..	..	..	4	8	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	34	49	52	
Troop of Cavalry	1	1	1	....	3	1	1	1	1	..	4	8	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	80	104	107	
Separate Troop of Cavalry	1	2	2	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	4	8	4	2	..	..	2	..	..	2	80	107	113	
Light Battery of Artillery	1	2	2	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	4	8	4	2	..	..	2	..	..	2	84	111	117	
Company of Infantry or Heavy Artillery	1	1	1	....	3	1	1	..	..	..	4	8	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	.	84	100	103	
Separate Company of Infantry	1	1	2	1	5	1	1	..	..	..	4	8	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	2	84	104	109	

NOTE.—Musicians of a Regiment, Battalion or Squadron when organized into a separate body, to be known as "Field Music," consists of not more than four men for each Company, Troop or Battery part of such organization, one of which may be appointed Sergeant and one Corporal.

COMMANDING OFFICER AND STAFF.

ORGANIZATION OF NAVAL MILITIA.	COMMANDING AND STAFF OFFICERS.									
	Captain.	Lieutenant-Commander as Chief of Staff.	Engineer, Lieutenant-Commander.	Surgeon, Lieutenant-Commander.	Paymaster, Lieutenant-Commander.	Judge-Advocate, Lieutenant.	Lieutenant, as Signal Officer.	Lieutenant, as Gunnery Officer and Inspector of Gun Practice.	Lieutenant, Junior Grade, as Aid.	Total.
Commanding Officer and Staff	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9

BATTALION.

ORGANIZATION OF NAVAL MILITIA.	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.										ENLISTED MEN.																
			STAFF OFFICERS.								CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS.									HOSPITAL CORPS.			MUSICIANS.				
	Commander.	Lieut.-Commander as Executive Officer.	Lieutenant as Navigator.	Surgeon, Lieutenant.	Asst. Surgeon, Lieut., Junior Grade.	Paymaster, Lieutenant.	Assistant Paymaster, Ensign.	Lieut., Junior Grade, as Signal Officer.	Lieut., Junior Grade, as Gunnery and Torpedo Officer and Inspector of Gun Practice.	Total.	Master-at-Arms.	Chief Boatswain's Mate.	Chief Gunner's Mate.	Chief Quartermaster.	Chief Yeoman.	Hospital Steward.	Paymaster's Yeoman.	Bandmaster.	Chif Musician.	Quartermasters	First Class Petty Officers.	Second Class Petty Officer.	Hospital Corps Men (Seamen).	First Class Petty Officer.	Second Class Petty Officer.	Musicians.	Total.	Aggregate.	
Battalion of Naval Militia.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	6	1	1	14	38	47	and three, four or five divisions, one of which shall be a special division.

SUBDIVISIONS OF BATTALION AND SEPARATE DIVISION.

ORGANIZATIONS OF NAVAL MILITIA.	Commissioned Officers.								Petty Officers.													
	Lieutenant.	Engineer Lieutenant.	Lieutenant, Junior Grade.	Engineer Lieutenant, Junior Grade.	Asst. Surgeon, Lieut., Junior Grade.	Ensigns.	Engineer Ensign.	Total.	Boatswain's Mate.	Gunner's Mate.	Machinists, Chief Petty Officers.	Machinist, First Class Petty Officer.	Gun Captains, First Class Petty Officers.	Water Tenders, First Class Petty Officers.	Gun Captains, Second Class Petty Officers.	Oilers, Second Class Petty Officers.	Hospital Corps Men (Seamen).	Musicians.	Firemen.	Seamen, First and Second Class.	Total.	Aggregate.
Division	1	....	1	....	....	2	....	4	1	1	....	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	72	82	86
Special Division	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	5	....	....	4	....	4	....	....	25	....	38	40
Division not part of a Battalion	1	....	1	....	1	2	1	6	1	1	....	1	4	1	4	1	2	2	6	72	95	101

STRENGTH OF ORGANIZATIONS, SEPT. 30, 1900.

GOVERNOR AND STAFF, AND OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

	Commander-in-Chief.	Brigadier-General.	Colonels.	Lieutenant-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenant.	Total.
Commander-in-Chief	1								1
Office of the Adjutant-General		1	2	1		1			5
Military Secretary			1						1
Aids-de-Camp, commissioned					1	3			4
Aids-de-Camp, detailed				1	2	3	3		9
Total	1	1	3	2	3	7	3		20

Semi-annual return, Sept. 30, 1900.

NOTE.—For strength of National Guard see Appendix "A."

BATTALIONS OF NAVAL MILITIA.

	Commissioned Officers.															Enlisted Men.																						
																Chief Petty Officers.									Hospital Corps.			Field Music.			Petty Officers.									
	Commanders.	Executive Officers, Lieutenant Commanders.	Navigators, Lieutenants.	Surgeons, Lieutenants.	Assistant Surgeons, Lieutenants, Junior Grade.	Paymasters, Lieutenants.	Assistant Paymasters, Ensigns.	Signal Officers, Lieutenants, Junior Grade.	Gunnery and Torpedo Officers and Inspectors of Gun Practice, Lieuts. Junior Grade.	Lieutenants.	Engineer Lieutenants.	Lieutenants, Junior Grade.	Engineer Lieutenants, Junior Grade.	Ensigns.	Total Commissioned Officers.	Masters-at-Arms.	Chief Boatswain's Matee.	Chief Gunner's Mates.	Chief Quartermasters.	Chief Yeomen.	Hospital Stewards.	Paymaster's Yeomen.	Band Masters.	Chief Musicians.	Quartermasters.	First Class Petty Officers.	Second Class Petty Officers.	Hospital Corps Men.	First Class Petty Officers.	Second Class Petty Officers.	Musicians.	Boatswain's Mates.	Gunner's Mates.	Gun Captains, First Class.	Gun Captains, Second Class.	Machinists, Chief Petty Officers.	Water Tenders, First Class Petty Officers.	Oilers, Second Class Petty Officers.	Firemen.	Seamen.	Total Enlisted Men.	Aggregate.
First Battalion, Naval Militia, New York city	....	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	1	4	1	2	.....	6	20	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	4	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1	4	4	13	14	3	1	.....	33	191	277	297
Second Battalion, Naval Militia, Brooklyn	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	3	.....	7	24	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	....	4	2	10	4	5	3	3	14	190	252	276
Total	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	8	2	5	.....	13	44	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	....	....	4	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	1	8	6	23	18	8	4	3	47	381	529	573

NOTE—Semi-annual Return, Sept. 30, 1900.

HEADQUARTERS NAVAL MILITIA.

	Commissioned Officers.				
	Captain.	Lieutenant-Commanders.	Lieutenants.	Lieutenant, Junior Grade.	Total.
Commanding Officer	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Chief of Staff	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Engineer, Lieutenant-Commander	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Surgeon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paymaster	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Judge-Advocate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Signal Officer	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Gunnery Officer and Inspector of Gun practice	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Aid	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	1	3	2	.....	6

Semi-annual Return, Sept. 30, 1900.

SEPARATE DIVISION, NAVAL MILITIA.

	Commissioned Officers.						Entisted Men.												
	Lieutenant.	Lieutenant, Junior Grade.	Ensigns.	Engineer Ensign.	Asst. Surgeon—Lieutenant, Junior Grade.	Total Commissioned Officers.	Boatswain's Mate.	Gunner's Mate.	Gun Captains—First Class Petty Officers.	Machinist—First Class Petty Officer.	Water Tender—First Class Petty Officer.	Oiler—Second Class Petty Officer.	Gun Captains—Second Class Petty Officers.	Hospital Corps Men.	Musicians.	Firemen.	Seamen.	Total Enlisted Men.	Aggregate.
Second Separate Division, Naval Militia, Rochester	1	.....	2	....	1	4	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	2	2	2	46	62	66

Semi-annual Return, Sept. 30, 1900.

NAVAL MILITIA STATE OF NEW YORK.

	Commissioned Officers.																						Enlisted Men.							
	Captain.	Commander.	Lieutenant Commanders.	Navigators, Lieutenants.	Signal Officer, Lieutenant.	Signal Officer, Lieutenant, J. G.	Gunnery, Torpedo Officers, etc., Lieutenants.	Gunnery and Torpedo Officers, etc., Lieutenants, J. G.	Lieutenants.	Lieutenants, Junior Grade.	Ensigns.	Engineer, Lieutenant Commanders.	Engineers, Lieutenants	Engineers, Lieutenants, Junior Grade.	Engineers, Ensigns.	Judge-Advocate, grade of Lieutenant.	Surgeons, grade of Lieutenant Commander.	Surgeons, grade of Lieutenant.	Assistant Surgeons, grade of Lieut., J. G.	Paymaster, grade of Lieut. Commander.	Paymasters, grade of Lieutenant.	Paymasters, grade of Ensign.	Total Commissioned Officers.	Chief Petty Officers.	Hospital Corps.	Field Music	Petty Officers.	Firemen.	Seamen.	Total Enlisted Men.	Aggregate.
Commanding Officer	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	1
Chief of Staff	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	1
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	1
Surgeons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....
Paymasters	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	1
Judge-Advocates	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....
Signal Officers	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	1
Gunnery Officers and Inspectors of Gun Practice	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	1
Aids	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....
First and Second Naval Battalions	..	1	2	2	..	1	2	....	8	5	13	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	2	2	44	15	15	1	70	47	381	529	573
Second Separate Naval Division	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	4	..	2	2	10	2	46	62	66
Total	1	1	3	2	1	1	3	....	9	5	15	1	2	..	..	..	..	2	3	1	2	2	54	15	17	3	80	49	427	591	645

Semi-annual Return, Sept. 30, 1900.

STATE ARMORIES.

The State has erected Armories at—

Albany, for the 10th Battalion, 3d Signal Corps and Headquarters, 3d Brigade.
Amsterdam, for the 46th Separate Company.
Auburn, for the 2d Separate Company.
Binghamton, for the 20th Separate Company and 6th Battery.
Brooklyn, Bedford and Atlantic avenues, for the 23d Regiment.
Brooklyn, Marcy avenue and Heywood street, for the 47th Regiment.
Buffalo, on Broadway, for the 65th Regiment.
Buffalo, on Connecticut street, for the 74th Regiment.
Catskill, for the 16th Separate Company.
Charlotte, boathouse and storerooms for the 2d Separate Division, Naval Militia.
Cohoes, for the 7th Separate Company.
Elmira, for the 30th Separate Company.
Flushing, for the 17th Separate Company.
Geneva, for the 34th Separate Company.
Glens Falls, for the 18th Separate Company.
Hoosick Falls, for the 32d Separate Company.
Hornellsville, for the 47th Separate Company.
Hudson, for the 23d Separate Company.
Jamestown, for the 13th Separate Company.
Kingston, for the 14th Separate Company.
Malone, for the 27th Separate Company.
Middletown, for the 24th Separate Company.
Mohawk, for the 31st Separate Company.
Mount Vernon, for the 11th Separate Company.
Newburgh, for the 5th and 10th Separate Companies.
Niagara Falls, for the 42d Separate Company.
Ogdensburg, for the 40th Separate Company.
Olean, for the 43d Separate Company.
Oswego, for the 48th Separate Company.
Oneonta, for the 3d Separate Company.
Poughkeepsie, for the 15th Separate Company.
Rochester, for the 1st and 8th Separate Companies and the 2d Separate Division, Naval Militia (also boathouse forthe latter at Charlotte).
Saratoga Springs, for the 22d Separate Company.
Schenectady, for the 36th and 37th Separate Companies.
Syracuse, for the 41st Separate Company.
Tonawanda, for the 25th Separate Company.
Troy, for the 6th, 12th and 21st Separate Companies.
Utica, for the 28th and 44th Separate Companies.
Walton, for the 33d Separate Company.
Watertown, for the 39th Separate Company.
Whitehall, for the 9th Separate Company.

ARMORIES FURNISHED BY COUNTIES AT

New York City, for the 1st Signal Corps, 2d Battery, 71st Regiment and 1st Brigade.
New York city, for Squadron A.
New York city, for the 1st Battery.
New York city, for the 8th Regiment.
New York city, for the 9th Regiment.
New York city, for the 12th Regiment.
New York city, for the 22d Regiment.
New York city, for the 69th Regiment.
Brooklyn, for the 2d Signal Corps.
Brooklyn, for Troop C.
Brooklyn, for the 3d Battery.
Brooklyn, for the 13th Regiment.
Brooklyn, for the 14th Regiment.
Medina, for the 29th Separate Company.
Yonkers, for the 4th Separate Company.

ARMORIES FURNISHED BY THE UNITED STATES AT

New York city, foot of East Twenty-eighth street, U. S. S. New Hampshire, for the 1st Battalion, Naval Militia.

ARMORIES OWNED BY TROOPS AT

New York city, by the 7th Regiment, its Armory at Park avenue and Sixty-seventh street; ground leased from the city.

STATE ARSENAL.

The State Arsenal, used as such, is located at corner of Seventh avenue and Thirty-fifth street, New York city.

UNITED STATES ARMY PAY.

Table of pay allowed by law to officers of the Army, annexed to the Army Register conformably to the resolution of the House of Representatives of August 30, 1842.

GRADE.	PAY OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE.*						PAY OF RETIRED OFFICERS.*					
	PAY OF GRADE.		MONTHLY PAY.				PAY OF GRADE.		MONTHLY PAY.			
	Yearly.	Monthly	After 5 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	After 15 years' service.	After 20 years' service.	Yearly.	Monthly.	After 5 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	After 15 years' service.	After 20 years' service.
			10 *per ct.*	20 *per ct.*	30 *per ct.*	40 *per ct.*						
Lieutenant-General	$11,000 00	$916 67	.....	.....	.....	.....	$8,250 00	$687 50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Major-General	7,500 00	625 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,625 00	468 75	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brigadier-General	5,500 00	458 33	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,125 00	343 75	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colonel	3,500 00	291 67	$320 83	$350 00	†$375 00	$375 00	2,625 00	218 75	$240 62	$262 50	$281 25	$281 25
Lieutenant-Colonel	3,000 00	250 00	275 00	300 00	325 00	‡333 33	2,250 00	187 50	206 25	225 00	243 75	250 00
Major	2,500 00	208 33	229 17	250 00	270 83	291 67	1,875 00	156 25	171 87	187 50	203 12	218 75
Captain, mounted	2,000 00	166 67	183 33	200 00	216 67	233 33	1,500 00	125 00	137 50	150 00	162 50	175 00
Captain, not mounted	1,800 00	150 00	165 00	180 00	195 00	210 00	1,350 00	112 50	123 75	135 00	146 25	157 50
Regimental Adjutants (Captains mounted)	2,000 00	166 67	183 33	200 00	216 67	233 33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Regimental Quartermaster (Captains mounted)	2,000 00	166 67	183 33	200 00	216 67	233 33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Battalion and Squadron Adjutants	1,800 00	150 00	165 00	180 00	195 00	210 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Regimental Commissary	1,800 00	150 00	165 00	180 00	195 00	210 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First Lieutenant, mounted	1,600 00	133 33	146 67	160 00	173 33	186 67	1,200 00	100 00	110 00	120 00	130 00	140 00
First Lieutenants, not mounted	1,500 00	125 00	137 50	150 00	162 50	175 00	1,125 00	93 75	103 12	112 50	121 87	131 25
Second Lieutenant, mounted	1,500 00	125 00	137 50	150 00	162 50	175 00	1,125 00	93 75	103 12	112 50	121 87	131 25
Second Lieutenant, not mounted	1,400 00	116 67	128 33	140 00	151 67	163 33	1,050 00	87 50	96 25	105 00	113 75	122 50
Chaplain	1,500 00	125 00	137 50	150 00	162 50	175 00	1,350 00	112 50	123 75	135 00	146 25	157 50

*For law establishing the present rates of pay, see sections 1261, 1262, 1263 and 1274, Revised Statutes, an Act March 2, 1899.
†The maximum pay of a Colonel is by law $4,500 per annum. [Section 1267, Revised Statutes.]
‡The maximum pay of a Lieutenant-Colonel is by law $4,000 per annum. [Section 1267, Revised Statutes.]

NOTES.

1. An Aide-de-Camp to a Major-General is allowed $200 per year in addition to the pay of his rank, not to be included in computing the service increase. [Act July 15, 1870, Sec. 24.] Section 1261, Revised Statutes.

2. An Aide-de-Camp to a Brigadier-General is allowed $150 per year in addition to the pay of his rank, not to be included in computing the service increase. [Act July 15, 1870, Sec. 24.] Section 1261, Revised Statutes.

3. An Acting Commissary of Subsistence is allowed $100 per year in addition to the pay of his rank, not to be included in computing the service increase. [Act July 15, 1870, Sec. 24.] Section 1261, Revised Statutes.

4. Assistant Surgeons are entitled to pay of Captain after five years' service [Act June 23, 1874, Sec. 4], service to be reckoned from date of acceptance of appointment or commission.—[*Decision of Second Comptroller, September* 26, 1884.]

5. Lieutenants of the Signal Corps to be promoted after fourteen years' service, as provided for Lieutenants of the Corps of Engineers and the Ordnance Department, under sections 1206 and 1207, Revised Statutes.—[Act October 1, 1890.]

6. Retired officers receive 75 per cent. of pay (salary and increase) of their rank.—[Act July 15, 1870, Sec. 24.] Section 1274, Revised Statutes.

7. A retired Chaplain receives 75 per cent. of the pay (salary and increase) of his rank (Captain, not mounted). Section 1122, Revised Statutes.

8. The officer in charge of the public buildings and grounds (Washington) has, while so serving, the rank, pay and emoluments of a Colonel.—[Act March 3, 1873, Sec. 1.]

9. For additional pay as mounted officers, see par. 1301, Army Regulations, 1895, as amended by G. O. 146, 1899.

10. The principal assistant in the Ordnance Bureau of the War Department shall receive a compensation, including pay and emoluments, not exceeding that of a Major of Ordnance.—[Act February 27, 1877.]

11. An Acting Judge Advocate detailed by the Secretary of War is entitled to the pay and allowances of Captain of Cavalry.—[Act July 5, 1884.]

12. Retired officers detailed for duty at colleges under the Act of November 3, 1893, are entitled to full pay. Those detailed under other laws are *not* entitled.—[Act August 6, 1894.] They are not entitled to commutation of quarters.—[Comptroller, November 23, 1899.]

REMARKS.

Mileage, from and after July 1, 1900, is allowed to officers traveling on duty under orders, at the rate of *seven* cents per mile, with a deduction of three cents per mile for free, bond-aided, 50 per centum land grant, and agreement railroads, and actual expenses only for sea travel to, from, or between our island possessions, by the shortest usually traveled routes, payable by the Pay Department.—[Act May 26, 1900.]

Commutation of quarters to be paid by Pay Department, $12 per month per room.—[Act June 23, 1879]; General Orders, No. 64, Adjutant-General's Office, series of 1879.

The sums hereinbefore allowed shall be paid in monthly payments by the Paymaster.—[Section 1268, Revised Statutes.]

Vouchers in payment of an officer's salary must cover his whole compensation (full or half pay, according to status) for a period of one or more calendar months.

Pay of Officers, Cadets, Chaplain, Sword-Master and Teacher of Music at the Military Academy.

GRADE.	Grade, or assimilated pay.	Yearly pay.	Acts of Congress establishing present rates of pay.
Superintendent	Pay of Colonel	See preceding table.	June 12, 1858, Sec. 1; July 15, 1870, Sec. 24. [Section 1334, Revised Statues.]
Commandant of Cadets	Pay of Lieutenant-Colonel		
Adjutant	Pay of Regimental Adjutant		March 3, 1851, Sec. 1; July 15, 1870, Sec. 24. [Section 1335, Revised Statutes.
Treasurer, Quartermester and Commissary of Cadets	$700 in addition to pay as Captain of Infantry		August 7, 1876; March 31, 1884.
Surgeon	Pay of his grade in the Army		July 15, 1870. Sec. 24.
Assistant Surgeon	Pay of his grade in the Army		
Professor, of more than ten years' service at the Academy	Pay of Colonel		July 15, 1870, Secs. 13 and 24; February 28, 1873. [Section 1336, Revised Statutes.] June 23, 1879, Sec. 4.
Professor, of less than ten years' service	Pay of Lieutenant-Colonel		
Associate Professor of Mathematics of more than ten years' service at the Academy	Pay of Major		March 1, 1893.
Associate Professor of Mathematics of less than ten years' service	Pay of Captain, mounted		
Assistant Professor	Pay of Captain, mounted		April 29, 1812, Sec. 2; July 15, 1870, Sec. 24. [Section 1337, Revised Statutes.]
Senior Assistant Instructor of Tactics	Pay of Captain, mounted		
Assistant Instructor of Tactics, commanding a Company of Cadets	Pay of Captain, mounted		
Acting Assistant Professor	Pay of his grade in the Army		
Acting Assistant Instructor of Tactics	Pay of his grade in the Army		
Instructors of Ordnance and Science of Gunnery and of Practical Engineering	Pay of Major		February 28, 1873. [Section 1336, Revised Statutes.]
Librarian	$120 per annum, in addition to pay of his grade in the Army	.....	Acts March 6, 1896, and February 10, 1897.
Chaplain	Pay of Captain, mounted	$2,000 00	February 18, 1896.
Sword Master	.....	1,500 00	February 16, 1857, Sec. 2. [Section 1338, Revised Statutes.]
Cadet	$540 per annum	540 00	June 30, 1882.
Teacher of Music	$1,080 per annum	.....	March 3, 1877.

Table of monthly pay of enlisted men of the United States Army.

(Sections 1102, 1227, and 1280 to 1284, Revised Statutes; acts of June 16, 1890, February 27, 1893, August 1, 1894, August 6, 1894, March 16, 1896, March 2 and 3, 1899, and May 26, 1900.

	FIRST FIVE YEARS' SERVICE.					AFTER FIVE YEARS' CONTINUOUS SERVICE. §				
						$2 EXTRA.				
YEAR IN EACH ENLISTMENT	1st year.	2d year.	3d year.	4th year.	5th year.	1st year.	2d year.	3d year.	4th year.	5th year.
YEAR OF TOTAL CONTINUOUS SERVICE	1st year.	2d year.	3d year.	4th year	5th year.	6th year.	7th year.	8th year.	9th year.	10th year.
RANK AND SERVICE.										
COMPANY.										
Cook—Engineers and Signal Corps	$20	$20	$21	$22	$23	$25	$25	$25	$25	$25
Cook—Artillery, Cavalry and Infantry	18	18	19	20	21	23	23	23	23	23
Private—Artillery, Cavalry and Infantry; Private—(Second class) Engineers and Ordnance and Signal Corps; Musician—Engineers, Artillery and Infantry; Trumpeter—Cavalry	13	13	14	15	16	18	18	18	18	18
Wagoner—Cavalry	14	14	15	16	17	19	19	19	19	19
Artificer—Infantry and Field Artillery; Corporal—Artillery, Cavalry and Infantry; Farrier and Blacksmith—Cavalry; Saddler—Cavalry	15	15	16	17	18	20	20	20	20	20
Mechanic—Heavy Artillery (and siege batteries)	18	18	19	20	21	23	23	23	23	23
Sergeant—Artillery, Cavalry and Infantry	18	18	19	20	21	23	23	23	23	23
Private—(First class) Engineers and Ordnance and Signal Corps	17	17	18	19	20	22	22	22	22	22
Corporal—Engineers, Ordnance and Signal Corps	20	20	21	22	23	25	25	25	25	25
First Sergeant—Artillery, Cavalry and Infantry	25	25	26	27	28	30	30	30	30	30
Sergeant—Engineers, Ordnance and Signal Corps	34	34	35	36	37	39	39	39	39	39
Sergeants—(First class) Signal Corps	45	45	46	47	48	50	50	50	50	50
Quartermaster Sergeant—Cavalry, Infantry and Artillery	18	18	19	20	21	23	23	23	23	23
Stable Sergeant—Field Artillery	18	18	19	20	21	23	23	23	23	23

Table of monthly pay of enlisted men of the United States Army.—(Continued).

	FIRST FIVE YEARS' SERVICE.					AFTER FIVE YEARS' CONTINUOUS SERVICE. §				
						$2 EXTRA.				
YEAR IN EACH ENLISTMENT	1st year.	2d year.	3d year.	4th year.	5th year.	1st year.	2d year.	3d year.	4th year.	5th year.
YEAR OF TOTAL CONTINUOUS SERVICE	1st year.	2d year.	3d year.	4th year.	5th year.	6th year.	7th year.	8th year.	9th year,	10th year.
RANK AND SERVICE.										
REGIMENT.										
Commissary Sergeant—Cavalry and Infantry	$34	$34	$35	$36	$37	$39	$39	$39	$39	$39
Sergeant Major—Artillery, Cavalry and Infantry; Quartermaster Sergeant—Artillery, Cavalry and Infantry	34	34	35	36	37	39	39	39	39	39
Sergeant Major and Quartermaster Sergeant—Engineers	36	36	37	38	39	41	41	41	41	41
Squadron Sergeant Major—Cavalry; Battalion Sergeant Major—Infantry	25	25	26	27	28	30	30	30	30	30
POST.										
Ordnance Sergeant; Commissary Sergeant; Post Quartermaster Sergeant; Electrician Sergeant	34	34	35	36	37	39	39	39	39	39
HOSPITAL CORPS †										
Hospital Steward	45	45	46	47	48	50	50	50	50	50
Acting Hospital Steward	25	25	26	27	28	30	30	30	30	30
Private	18	18	19	20	21	23	23	23	23	23
BAND—CAVALRY, ARTILLERY AND INFANTRY.										
Chief Musician	60	60	61	62	63	65	65	65	65	65
Drum Major	25	25	26	27	28	30	30	30	30	30
Chief Trumpeter—Cavalry and Artillery	22	22	23	24	25	27	27	27	27	27
Principal Musician—Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry	22	22	23	24	25	27	27	27	27	27
Sergeant, Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry	18	18	19	20	21	23	23	23	23	23
Corporal, Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry	15	15	16	17	18	20	20	20	20	20
Cook, Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry	18	18	19	20	21	23	23	23	23	23
Private, Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry	13	13	14	15	16	18	18	18	18	18

BAND—U. S. MILITARY ACADEMY.										
Musician—(First class)	34	34	35	36	37	39	39	39	39	39
Musician—(Second class)	25	25	26	27	28	30	30	30	30	30
Musician—Third class	17	17	18	19	20	22	22	22	22	22

Pay of veterinarians, hospital matrons and clerks and messengers at military headquarters. [Acts August 6, 1894, March 2 and 3, 1899, and May 26, 1900.]

Veterinarian, 1st class ‡ (senior)	$125 per month	Clerk, class 2	$1.400 per annum
Veterinarian, 2d class ‡ (junior)	75 per month	Clerk, class 1	1,200 per annum
Hospital matron	10 per month	Clerk, Class E	1,000 per annum
Clerk, class 4	1,800 per annum	Messenger	60 per month
Clerk, class 3	1,600 per annum		

* The pay of a man who has *ever* reenlisted under the Act of August 4, 1854, and who reenters the service more than three months after discharge, commences with amount stated in this column.

† Enlisted men of this corps are entitled to increased pay for length of service, the same as other enlisted men. Hospital Stewards rank with Ordnance Sergeants and are entitled to all the allowances of that grade; Acting Hospital Stewards to be detailed from privates of the Hospital Corps; privates of the Hospital Corps are entitled to the allowances of a Corporal of the arm of service with which they are on duty.—[Act March 1, 1887; G. O. 29, A. G. O., 1887.]

‡ Two veterinarians to each cavalry regiment. One (senior) to have the pay and allowances of a Second Lieutenant of Cavalry, and one (junior) to have $75 per month and the allowances of a Sergeant Major.—[Act March 2, 1899.] Junior Veterinarians to be allowed $3.71 per month with their pay, in lieu of the clothing allowance of Sergeant Major.—[Act May 26, 1900.]

§ An additional $ per month for each subsequent period of five years

CLOTHING – Will be settled six months after the date of enlistment, and thereafter on June 30 and December 31, of each year.—[General Orders, No, 42, Adjutant General's Office, series of 1890.] Balances found due United States to be charged soldier on muster rolls of those dates. Balances due soldier to be carried forward on company books credited to his current clothing account; any balance remaining due him at discharge to be credited on final statements*t*.—[Section 1302, Revised Satutes]

The enlisted force of the Signal Corps shall hereafter consist of *fifty Sergeants*, of whom ten shall be of the first class, with the pay of Hospital Steward, —[Act October 1, 1890; G. O. No. 124, series of 1890.] The remaining forty Sergeants have the pay of Engineer Sergeants.—[Act June 20, 1878; G. O. No. 41, series of 1878]

Enlisted men (retired) are entitled to three-fourths of the monthly pay allowed by law to them in the grade they held when retired, with commutation of clothing and rations.—[Act February 14, 1885; G. O. 55, A. G. O., 1885.] Rations and clothing commuted at $9.50 per month.—[Act March 16, 1896.] Not entitled to traveling allowances on retirement, but to transportation in kind by the Quartermaster's Department.

A certificate of merit entitles a soldier to $2 per month additional pay, commencing on the date of rendering "distinguished service" and continuing through all subsequent service as an enlisted man.—[Sections 1216 and 1285, Revised Statutes and Act of February 9, 1891.] The Court of Claims decided May 29, 1893, that the Act of February 9, 1891, is retroactive and entitles to pay from date of the service, not merely from the date of the act.

The period within which soldiers may reenlist with the benefits conferred by sections 1281 and 1282, Revised Statutes, is extended to *three months*.—[Act August 1, 1894.]

Hereafter every enlisted man in the Army shall be entitled to all the benefits conferred by sections 1281 and 1282, Revised Statutes.—[Act August 1, 1894.]

Hereafter all enlistments in the Army shall be for the term of three years.—[Act August 1, 1894.]

Traveling allowances are forfeited when soldier is discharged, by order of the Secretary of War, for disability caused by his own misconduct.—[Act March 16, 1896.]

Twenty per cent increase on pay proper of all enlisted men is allowed in time of war.—[Act April 22, 1898.]

Traveling allowances for officers and enlisted men, honorably discharged, shall be 4 cents per mile, provided that for sea travel on discharge, to, from, or between our island possessions actual expenses only shall be paid to officers and transportation and subsistence only shall shall be furnished to enlisted men. —[Act May 26, 1900.]

UNITED STATES NAVY PAY.

NAVY PAY TABLE.

RANK.	At sea.	On shore duty.	On leave or waiting orders.
Rear-Admirals	$6,000	$5,000	$4,000
Commodores	5,000	4,000	3,000
Captains	4,500	3,500	2,800
Commanders	3,500	3,000	2,300
Lieutenant-Commanders—			
First four years after date of commission	2,800	2,400	2,000
After four years from date of commission	3,000	2,600	2,200
Lieutenants—			
First five years after date of commission	2,400	2,000	1,600
After five years from date of commission	2,600	2,200	1,800
Lieutenants (Junior Grade)—			
First five years after date of commission	1,800	1,500	1,200
After five years from date of commission	2,000	1,700	1,400
Ensigns—			
First five years after date of commission	1,200	1,000	800
After five years from date of commission	1,400	1,200	1,000
Naval Cadets*	500	500	500
Mates	†900	†700	†500
Medical and pay directors and medical and pay inspectors and Chief Engineers, having the same rank, at sea	4,400	.....	.....
Fleet Surgeons, Fleet Paymasters and Fleet Engineers	4,400	.....	.....
Surgeons, Paymasters and Chief Engineers—			
First five years after date of commission	2,800	2,400	2,000
Second five years after date of commission	3,200	2,800	2,400
Third five years after date of commission	3,500	3,200	2,600
Fourth five years after date of commission	3,700	3,600	2,800
After twenty years from date of commission	4,200	4,000	3,000
Passed Assistant Surgeons and Passed Assistant Paymasters—			
First five years after date of appointment	2,000	1,800	1,500
After five years from date of appointment	2,200	2,000	1,700
Passed Assistant Engineers—			
First five years after date of appointment	2,000	1,800	1,500
Second five years after date of appointment	2,200	2,000	1,700
Third five years after date of appointment	2,450	2,250	1,900
Fourth five years after date of appointment	2,700	2,350	1,950
Assistant Surgeons, Assistant Paymasters, and Assistant Engineers—			
First five years after date of appointment	1,700	1,400	1,000
After five years from date of appointment	1,900	1,600	1,200
Naval Constructors—			
First five years after date of appointment	.....	3,200	2,200
Second five years after date of appointment	.....	3,400	2,400
Third five years after date of appointment	.....	3,700	2,700
Fourth five years after date of appointment	.....	4,000	3,000
After twenty years from date of appointment	.....	4,200	3,200
Assistant Naval Constructors—			
First four years after date of appointment	.....	2,000	1,500
Second four years after date of appointment	.....	2,200	1,700
After eight years from date of appointment	.....	2,600	1,900
Chaplains—			
First five years after date of commission	2,500	2,000	1,600
After five years from date of commission	2,800	2,300	1,900
Professors of Mathematics and Civil Engineers—			
First five years after date of appointment	2,400	2,400	1,500
Second five years after date of appointment	2,700	2,700	1,800
Third five years after date of appointment	3,000	3,000	2,100
After fifteen years from date of appointment	3,500	3,500	2,600
Boatswains, Gunners, Carpenters and Sailmakers—			
First three years after date of appointment	1,200	900	700
Second three years after date of appointment	1,300	1,000	800
Third three years after date of appointment	1,400	1,300	900
Fourth three years after date of appointment	1,600	1,300	1,000
After twelve years from date of appointment	1,800	1,600	1,200

*After leaving Academy, *at sea*, in other than practice ships, $950 per annum.

† Mates who were in the service August 1, 1894, are entitled to receive annual pay at the rates following: At sea, $1,200; on shore duty, $900; on leave or waiting orders, $700. [Act August 1, 1894.]

NAVY PAY TABLE—(*Continued*).

RANK.	Pay per annum.
Secretary—	
To Naval Academy	$1,800
Clerks—	
First clerk to Commandants of navy yards	1,500
Second clerk to Commandants of navy yards	1,200
To Commandant at navy yard, Mare Island	1,800
To Commandants of naval stations	1,500
Clerks to Paymasters—	
At navy yard, Mare Island	1,800
At navy yards, Boston, New York, League Island and Washington	1,600
At navy yards, Portsmouth, Norfolk and Pensacola	1,400
At other stations	1,300
At receiving ships, Boston, New York and League Island	1,600
At receiving-ships, Mare Island	1,800
At other receiving-ships, on vessels of the first-rate, at the Naval Academy and at the Naval Home	1,300
On vessels of the second-rate and to fleet paymasters	1,100
On vessels of the third-rate and supply vessels and storeships	1,000
To Inspectors in charge of provisions and clothing at navy yards, Boston, New York, League Island and Washington	1,600
At other inspections	1,300

NOTE.—From and after July 1, 1870, the spirit ration is totally abolished, and in lieu thereof the Navy ration, under the appropriation of provisions for the Navy, is 30 cents per day.

Provided, That no officer on the retired list of the Navy shall be employed on active duty except in time of war: *And provided*, That those officers on the retired list, and those hereafter retired, who were, or who may be, retired after forty years' service, or on attaining the age of sixty-two years, in conformity with section one of the act of December, eighteen hundred and sixty one, and its amendments dated June twenty-fifth, eighteen hundred and sixty four, or those who were or may be retired from incapacity resulting from long and faithful service, from wounds or injuries received in the line of duty, from sickness or exposure therein, shall, after the passage of this act, be entitled to seventy-five per centum of the present sea pay of the grade or rank which they held at the time of their retirement. The rear-admirals provided for in the act of June fifth, eighteen hundred and seventy-two, shall be considered as having been retired as rear admirals. [Act 3d March, 1873.]

PETTY OFFICERS ENLISTED MEN, ETC.

CLASSIFICATION AND PAY.

Chief Petty Officers.

Seaman branch.	Monthly pay.	Artificer branch.	Monthly pay.	Special branch.	Monthly pay.
Chief Master-at-Arms	$65	Chief Machinists	$70	Chief Yeomen	$60
Chief Boatswains' Mates	50	Chief Carpenters' Mates	50	Apothecaries	60
Chief Gunners' Mates	50			Bandmasters	55
Chief Gun Captains	60				
Chief Quartermasters	50				

Petty Officers, First Class.

Masters-at-Arms, first-class	$40	Machinists, first-class	$55	First musicians	$36
Boatswains' Mates, first-class	40	Boilermakers	60	Yeomen, first-class	46
Gunners' Mates, first-class	40	Coppersmiths	50		
Gun Captains, first-class	40	Blacksmiths	50		
Quartermasters, first-class	40	Plumbers and fitters	45		
Schoolmasters	40	Sailmakers' Mates	40		
		Carpenters' Mates, first-class	40		
		Water Tenders	40		

PETTY OFFICERS, ENLISTED MEN, ETC.—(Continued).

CLASSIFICATION AND PAY—(Continued).

Petty Officers, Second Class.

Seaman branch	Monthly pay.	Artificer branch.	Monthly pay.	Special branch.	Monthly pay.
Master-at-Arms, second class	$35	Machinists, second class	$40	Yeomen, second class	$35
Boatswains' Mates, second class	35	Oilers	37		
Gunners' Mates, second class	35	Carpenters' Mates, second class	35		
Gun Captains, second class	35	Printers	35		
Quartermasters, second class	35				

Petty Officers, Third Class.

Masters-at-Arms, third class	$30	Carpenters' Mates, third class	$30	Yeomen, third class	$30
Coxswains (1)	30	Painters	30		
Gunners' Mates, third class	30				
Quartermasters, third class	30				

Seamen, First Class.

Seamen Gunners	$26	Firemen, first class	$35	Musicians, first class.	$32
Seamen	24				
Apprentices, first class	21				

Seamen, Second Class.

Ordinary Seamen	$19	Firemen, second class.	$30	Musicians, second class.	$30
Apprentices, second class.	15	Shipwrights	25	Buglers	30
		Sailmakers	25		

Seamen, Third Class.

Landsmen	$16	Coal Passers	$22	Baymen	$18
Apprentices, third class	9				

MESSMEN BRANCH.

Stewards to Commanders-in-Chief	$45	Steerage Cooks	$22
Cooks to Commanders-in-Chief	40	Warrant Officers' Stewards	24
Stewards to Commandants	45	Warrant Officers' Cooks	20
Cooks to Commandants	40	Ship's Cooks, first class	35
Cabin Stewards	37	Ship's Cooks, second class	30
Cabin Cooks	32	Ship's Cooks, third class	25
Wardroom Stewards	37	Ship's Cooks, fourth class	20
Wardroom Cooks	32	Mess Attendants	16
Steerage Stewards	25		

(1) Coxswains detailed as Coxswains of boats propelled by machinery, or as Coxswains to Commanders-in-Chief, shall receive $5 per month in addition to their pay.

(2) Seamen in charge of holds shall receive $5 per month in addition to their pay.

(3) Landsmen assigned to duty as Jacks-of-the-Dust, or as Lamplighters, shall receive $5 per month in addition to their pay.

(4) Any person who, after having enlisted in the Navy for a term of three years and receives an honorable discharge or a recommendation for re-enlistment, upon the expiration of his term of service, re-enlists for three years within three months from the date of his discharge, shall receive an increase of $1 per month to the pay prescribed for the rating in which he serves for each consecutive re-enlistment.

Twenty cents per month is deducted from the pay due each Officer, Seaman and Marine in the Navy to be applied so the fund for Navy Hospitals.

UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS PAY.

MARINE CORPS PAY TABLE.

RANK.	Pay per annum.
Colonel Commander	$3,500
Colonel	3,500
Lieutenant-Colonel	3,000
Major (Staff and Line)	2,500
Captain and Assistant Quartermaster	2,000
Captain	1,800
First Lieutenant	1,500
Second Lieutenant	1,400

NOTE.—All officers below the rank of Brigadier-General are entitled to 10 per centum, in addition to their current yearly pay as given above, for each and every period of five years' service, provided the total amount of such increase shall not exceed 40 per centum of their current yearly pay; and provided further, that the pay of a Colonel shall not exceed $4,500 per annum, and that of a Lieutenant-Colonel $4,000 per annum. Officers on the retired list are entitled to 75 per centum of pay (salary and increase) of their rank.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, MUSICIANS AND PRIVATES.

GRADE.	FIRST ENLISTMENT OR FIRST 5 YEARS.					First re-enlistment or second 5 years.	Second re-enlistment or third 5 years.	Third re-enlistment or fourth 5 years.	Fourth re-enlistment or fifth 5 years.	Class 3.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Fifth year.					
Sergeant-Major	$23	$23	$24	$25	$26	$28	$29	$30	$31	$26
Quartermaster-Sergeant	23	22	24	25	26	28	29	30	31	26
Drum Major	25	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	28
First Sergeant	25	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	28
Sergeant	18	18	19	20	21	23	24	25	26	21
Corporal	15	15	16	17	18	20	21	22	23	18
Drummer and Fifer	13	13	14	15	16	18	19	20	21	16
Private	13	13	14	15	16	18	19	20	21	16
Leader of the Band	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90
Musician, first class	34	34	35	36	37	39	40	41	42	37
Musician, second class	20	20	21	22	23	25	26	27	28	23
Musician, third class	17	17	18	19	20	22	23	24	25	20

NOTE.—Class 3 is the term used to designate pay of men who have ever received re-enlisted pay under the act of August 4, 1854, but have allowed a longer period than one month to elapse before again enlisting. The amount is the same as that received by a man serving in the fifth year of a first enlistment.

Twenty cents per month will continue to be deducted from the above rates, as usual, for the Navy Hospital Fund,

Members of the Marine Band are allowed $4 per month, in addition to rates of pay as given above, for playing at the White House and Public Grounds, under the provisions of the act of Congress of August 18, 1856.

STATE PAY.

151. Duty Pay.—Each officer and enlisted man ordered for duty by the governor, or under his authority by the commanding officer of the national guard or the commanding officer of the naval militia, shall receive the duty pay herein specified for every day actually on duty, except when so ordered for inspection, muster or rifle practice, or parade or review or field service not extending beyond one day; a musician or private, one dollar and twenty-five cents; a first sergeant or sergeant-major, or non-commissioned officer acting as such, two dollars; any other non-commissioned officer, or private acting as such, one dollar and fifty cents; each enlisted man who has served a full term of enlistment shall be entitled to additional pay at the rate of twenty-five cents per day during the second five years of his service and a further addition of twenty-five cents per day for each succeeding five years of service; a lieutenant, two dollars and fifty cents; a captain or company commander, three dollars; a major and a lieutenant-colonel, four dollars per day; a colonel or commanding officer of a regiment, or of a battalion or squadron not part of a regiment, five dollars; a brigadier-general, six dollars; a major-general, eight dollars; staff officers, the pay of officers of the line of equal grade; chaplains, the pay of captains. Officers and men of the naval militia shall be paid according to their assimilated grade with those of the land forces herein set forth. When on duty or assembled therefor in case of riot, tumult, breach of the peace, insurrection or invasion, or whenever called in aid of the civil authorities, commissioned officers shall be entitled to and shall receive the same pay and allowances as commissioned officers of the army or navy of the United States, of equal grade and term of service as the case may be. Each officer and enlisted man, mounted and equipped, shall be paid a reasonable compensation per day for each horse actually used by him.

152. Pay when aiding the civil authority.—All officers and enlisted men while on duty or assembled therefor, pursuant to the orders of a judge of the supreme court, sheriff of a county or mayor of a city, or any other civil officer authorized by law to make such a demand on the military or naval forces of the State, in case of riot, tumult, breach of the peace, resistance to process, or whenever called upon in aid of civil authorities, shall receive the pay set forth in section one hundred and fifty-one of this chapter; and such compensation and the necessary expenses incurred in quartering, caring for, warning for duty and transporting and subsisting the troops, as well as the expense incurred for pay, care, and subsistence of officers and enlisted men temporarily disabled in the line of duty, while on such duty, as set forth in section one hundred and sixty-five of this chapter, shall be paid by the county where such service is rendered. The county treasurer of such county shall, upon presentation to him of

vouchers and pay rolls for such expenses and compensation, certified by the officers commanding such forces, and approved by the commanding officer of the brigade or of the naval militia to which they were attached, forthwith execute in behalf of and in the name of such county, a certificate or certificates of indebtedness for the money required to pay such vouchers and pay rolls; such certificate shall bear interest at the rate of not to exceed six per centum per annum, and shall be made payable on the first day of February following the expiration of two months from their issue, and the amount thereof shall be raised in the next tax budget of said county succeeding their issue, and applied to the payment of such certificates. Said county treasurer shall sell such certificates at public or private sale, and apply the proceeds thereof to the payment of such expenses and compensation. In the city of New York the duties hereby imposed upon a county treasurer shall be performed by the comptroller of said city, who shall raise the money necessary to comply with the provisions of this section by the issue and sale of revenue bonds of said city; the sum necessary to pay said bonds shall be included by the municipal assembly and board of estimate and apportionment of said city in its final estimates for expenses of said city for the year succeeding that in which said bonds were issued. Any county treasurer or public officer, who shall neglect or refuse to perform any of the duties required by this section, shall be personally charged with the cost and all necessary disbursements of any action or proceeding brought to compel such performance, together with a reasonable additional allowance to the plaintiff or relator in such action or proceeding, to be fixed by the court.

§ 35. Upon the application of the commanding officer of a regiment, battalion not a part of a regiment, squadron, signal corps, separate troop, battery or company, the governor may authorize the enlistment of cooks in addition to the strength of organizations fixed in this article not exceeding two for a company, troop or battery, one for the field and staff of a regiment, battalion or squadron not part of a regiment, one for the hospital corps of a regiment, one for the field music of a regiment and one for a signal corps. A cook when on duty for which pay is allowed under the provisions of this chapter shall receive the duty pay of a corporal. The governor may authorize the employment of cooks in number as hereinbefore provided, in organizations in which their enlistment has not been authorized, when such organizations are on duty under his orders or are called upon in aid of the civil authorities and cooked rations are not issued. The governor, under like circumstances, may authorize the employment and prescribe the number of cooks for the headquarters of the national guard or of a brigade. A cook so employed shall receive as compensation for his services, while so employed, the duty pay of a corporal to be paid in the manner that the officers and enlisted men with whom he serves are paid, and during such employment shall be subject to all the laws and regulations for the government of the national guard.

§ 47. The governor may authorize the employment of cooks by troops on duty under his orders or called out in aid of the civil authority, when such troops do not receive cooked rations, and such cooks shall receive as compensation for their services the pay of gun captains, second class, while thus employed, paid

in the manner that the officers and enlisted men with whom they are serving are paid. The number of cooks that may thus be employed shall not exceed two to a division. For the headquarters of the naval militia and of a battalion the governor may prescribe the number of cooks that may be employed. And these cooks shall be subject while thus employed to the military code, the articles of war and the regulations as if they were regularly enlisted men of the naval militia.

INDEX.

(Lists of relative rank are not indexed.)

PAGE.

Abeel, Alfred Havens 31
Abrahall, Frank Albert 280
Abrams, James Clark 82, 260
Acker, Eben Elisha 93
Ackerman, Howard 268
Adams, Edward Max 189
Adriance, I. Reynolds 269
Agar, John Giraud 301
Agostini, Louis 97
Alden, George Marshall 75
Alden, Harry M 267
Allen, Flavius J 269
Allen, Harry John 79, 229
Allen, James Ross 193, 254
Amory, William Nowland 267
Andelfinger, Martin Breen 279
Anderson, John A 125
Andrews, Avery De Lano 278
Andrews, Charles Lee 305
Andrews, Frank Fillmore 316
Andrews, James Madison..4, 8, 78, 246
Angle, James M 316
Angus, William Arthur 184
Anhalt, Abram 269
Annette, Walter Magee 269
Appelton, Daniel 82, 260
Archer, William James 269
Archibald, Charl Wade 280
Armstrong, Charles McKenzie 154
Arnold, David Philip 281
Ashley, James Thurston 56
Ashley, Maurice Cavileer 68
Auferman, Walter Chas. Wm 317
Austen, David Elwell 50
Austin, Elmore Farrington 33
Austin, Eugene Kelly 65
Avery, Courtland 316
Avery, Thomas Heape 123

Babcock, Charles E. P. 157
Babcock, Francis Granger, Jr. 279
Babcock, Louis Locke 269

PAGE.

Babcock, Theodore Hurlbut 20
Babcock, Woodward 117
Bacon, Alexander S. 278
Bacon, James 268
Bader, Albert Joseph 114
Badgley, Howard Gardner 39
Bagnall, Gerald Percy 273
Bahme, Paul Carl 79, 231
Bailey, Fred. William George.195, 217
Baker, Floyd Eugene 269
Baker, George Livingston 269
Baker, Guy Ellis 25
Baker, William 78, 221
Bakewell, Allen Campbell 267
Balch, Lewis 268
Baldwid, Charles Bacon 35
Baldwin, Harry Bean 152
Baldwin, Thomas William 280
Ball, George 146
Ball, John Hathaway 28
Bangs, Bleecker 140
Banks, David, Jr. 15
Banks, Robert Lenox, Jr. 268
Barber, Clarence James 197, 211
Barber, Thomas Henry 266
Barber, Wilber Francis 135
Barker, Edward 261, 269
Barker, James, Jr. 58
Barker, Walter Cushing 163
Barlow, Joseph Richard Kenrick..
264, 278
Barnard, John Augustus 90
Barnard, John Hall 303
Barnes, Alfred Cutter 138
Barnes, Jeremiah Edward 71, 234
Barnes, Walter Frederick 148
Barnie, Alexander 268
Barnum, Edward Herman 144
Barrett, Nelson True 163
Barron, Hugh James 269
Barron, Thomas 88
Barry, Herbert 39

PAGE.
Barthman, Henry Charles..... 148
Bartholomew, Alanson Douglass.. 79, 218
Bartholomaei, Albert Schumacher 269
Bartlett, Franklin..... 129
Barton, Samuel Taylor..... 273
Bascom, George Jonathan..... 268
Basil, Charles Joseph..... 273
Bates, George Winsor..... 77
Bates, William Graves..... 174
Bauder, Frank.....78, 247
Baum, Harry Clay..... 197
Baxter, Malcolm, Jr..... 95
Beach, Bennett Sheldon..... 132
Beach, Oren Milton, Jr..... 89
Beach, Robert James..... 301
Beal, Thaddeus Reynolds..... 310
Beals, Pascal P..... 266
Bean, William Avery..... 187
Beard, Francis D..... 21
Beasley, Crawford D..... 48
Beatty, John Henry..... 175
Beatty, Joseph Bryan..... 126
Beck, Howard Levan..... 188
Becker, Lambert Bernard..... 54
Beekman, William Schuyler..... 179
Beers, Edmund O..... 266
Bell, Harry Van Cott..... 125
Bell, James Alexander..... 134
Bellamy, Russell..... 39
Bendell, Herman..... 25
Benkard, James Gerald..... 117
Benkard, John Philip..... 115
Bennett, George Letcher..... 153
Bennett, James Silsbee..... 189
Bennett, Walter Scott..... 134
Benton, John W.....203, 249
Bergen, John Joseph..... 125
Bernardi, Peter..... 269
Bentell, Martin L..... 265
Bibby, Elias..... 273
Bird, Harrison Kerr..... 182
Bishop, Edwin F..... 268
Bissell, William Grosvenor..... 186
Bixby, Ambrose Stark..... 158
Black, Henry Van Deventer..... 88
Blake, John Reginald..... 279
Blauvelt, Lester John..... 180
Bleecker, Anthony James..... 178
Bloodgood, Freeman, Jr..... 317

PAGE.
Blount, Irving..... 304
Boardman, Fred Wilson..... 280
Bogard, Martin..... 279
Bogart, Arthur Henry..... 121
Bogart, John..... 13
Bogert, Ovington B..... 127
Bogert, Theodore Lawrence..... 117
Bond, Montcalm Dunham..... 275
Booth, Arthur Woodward..... 273
Booth, Charles Albert..... 273
Boswell, Charles Oliver.....196, 210
Boucher, Pierre Lahmire..... 269
Bowne, Stephen Rapalje..... 100
Boyer, James Starbuck..... 200
Boynton, Charles Francis..... 180
Bradley, Henry Hobart..... 273
Bradley, Stephen Rowe, Jr..... 37
Bradshaw, Archibald Harmon..... 277
Brady, Jasper Ewing..... 139
Brainard, James Seymour.... 192, 239
Brainard, Walter Haynes..... 88
Braine, Clinton Elgin..... 317
Brane, John Diedrich, Jr..... 109
Breckinridge, John Cabell..... 116
Brendel, Henry William..... 161
Brennan, Edward Cromwell..... 267
Brewster, Joseph.....263, 265
Brexendorff, Gerhard Charles.... 312
Bridge, Charles E..... 281
Bridges, Charles W..... 265
Bridgman, Oliver Benedict..... 37
Briggs, Albert H..... 160
Brinkerhoff, Charles Owens..... 312
Briner, Charles Henry..... 182
Britton, Edward Earl..... 19
Britton, Reuben A.....262, 273
Brock, Peter Anthony..... 35
Bronk, John Mortimer..... 269
Brooks, Henry Harlow..... 85
Brown, Heywood C..... 267
Brower, George Andrew..... 269
Brown, Frederick Herrick..... 185
Brown, Herbert P..... 268
Brown, Thurber Arnold.....198 240
Brown, William Howard..... 205
Bruce, Charles E..... 268
Bruch, Edward Blair..... 179
Bruckmann, Gustav Theodore.... 125
Brugman, Albert Ferdinand..... 46
Buchanan, Charles Jay..... 23

PAGE.
Buck, Louis Frederick 135
Buck, Willis R 185
Budelmann, Theodore William ... 273
Buck, Thomas Charles 111
Bull, Henry Adsit 161
Bunker, Harold 140
Burdge, Harrie 99
Burgess, William Alfred 203, 238
Burns, Berend James 190
Burnton, Maurice Evans 269
Burr, Daniel Swift 68
Burr, Nelson Beardsley 115
Burrell, William Sealy 275
Burton, Winfield G 267
Bush, Robert P 269
Butler, John G 197, 250
Butler, Mighells Bachman 191
Butler, Robert White 117
Butler, William E 141
Butt, McCoskry 15
Byars, Robert 180
Byrne, John James 106

Callahgan, John Henry 275
Callahan, John J., Jr 269
Cameron, Henry De Haven 42
Cammann, William Chesebrough .. 39
Camp, John T 264
Campbell, Alfred B 273
Campbell, William Francis 35
Campbell, William Robertson 192
Candler, Robert Welch 303
Carey, Martin 27
Carey, William Francis 279
Carmody, Michael Francis 66
Carnochan, Gouverneur Morris ... 84
Carpenter, Fred 275
Carroll, John Francis 123
Carson, John F 151
Carver, Wallace Elwood 317
Case, David Kendall 139
Catherwood, Clinton Hastings ... 114
Cattell, James Bernard 273
Cavanagh, James 264, 259
Chambers, Albert Walter 275
Chambers, James 275
Chapin, Charles Pierson 269
Chapin, Frank Melville 159
Chapin, William Henry 11
Chapman, Thomas Leicester 146

PAGE
Chard, James Alfred 176
Charles, William Stuart 195, 257
Chase, James T 264
Chatfield, Augustus Sherwood ... 100
Chatfield, John Edward 269
Chemidlin, Emile Domingo 59
Chester, Colby Mitchel 280
Chilton, William Wiltshire 270
Chormann, Henry 191
Christensen, Harold B 270
Church, Benjamin S 267
Cipollari, Joseph 96
Cipperly, Henry Darins 149
Clark, Emmons 259, 264
Clark, Henry Schieffelin 16
Clark, William Allen 202, 255
Clark, William Nicholas Gilbert .. 270
Clark, George Herbert 132
Clark, Lewis Latham 174
Claus, Henry 121
Clayton, Bertram Tracy 118
Cleminshaw, Charles G 25
Cleland, James W. S 115
Cleveland, James Wray 5, 8, 89
Cluett, Walter Herbert 79, 215
Clute, William T 265
Cobb, William 192, 254
Cochran, George G 268
Cochran, Henry Lord 141
Cochran, John A 268
Cohen, David B 273
Cohn, Sidney Bernhard 136
Cole, Ashley William 266
Coleman, Hugh 270
Colles, Christopher John 85
Collin, Thomas Campbell 78, 216
Collins, Charles H 270
Collins, Cornelius Francis 171
Collins, George William 268
Collins, John P 279
Collins-Stanfurth, Frank S 266
Combes, Abbott C 227
Conklin, Charles C 268
Conklin, Elwood Cline 273
Conley, Louis Daniel 109
Conlon, James 264
Conover, Augustus Whitlock ..82, 261
Content, Washington 111
Cook, James Dawson 155
Cook, John William 279

PAGE.
Cooke, Almon Havens 186
Cookingham, Henry Jared, Jr..201, 255
Cooley, Benjamin Franklin..... 273
Cooper, James Fenimore..... 52
Corning, Arthur Wellesley..... 279
Cottle, Edmund Petrie.....4, 8, 184
Coster, William Bay 270
Costigan, William John..... 167
Cowdin, John Elliott..... 268
Cowdrey, John Jay..... 97
Cowen, George William 270
Cowlbeck, Hiram William.....70, 226
Crall, Howard Elmer..... 88
Crane, Benjamin..... 104
Craven, Macdonough..... 304
Crapsey, Philip Trowbridge..... 209
Crego, Floyd Stranahan..... 29
Creighton, John Welfred..... 127
Crippin, George William.....79, 247
Crispell, Charles W.....71, 224
Crockett, William Francis 279
Croffut, Thomas D..... 53
Croft, Ulysses S. G..... 108
Cronin, Francis Joseph..... 280
Cronin, James Michael..... 279
Crooks, George W..... 264
Croscup, Homer Cecil..... 125
Crossing, Samuel Lansdell 311
Culkin, Francis Dugan 198, 258
Culyer, John Y..... 267
Cummings, Bernard Francis, Jr... 170
Cunnion, James Malick 98
Curtis, George..... 60
Cushman, Harry Curtis..... 22

Daggett, Byron B..... 36
Dalphin, Percival Freeman....203, 236
Daley, Robert Morris 168
Daly, Robert Joseph 131
Daly, William John Barry..... 168
Dalzell, Hugh, Jr..... 89
Dana, Paul 268
Davidson, Harold A..... 143
Davidson, John Archibald 87
Davis, Charles Edmond 206
Davis, Charles O..... 51
Davis, Edward I..... 270
Davis, Loyal Lensey 74
Davis, Lynley Seymour 281
Davis, Wesley R..... 277

PAGE.
Davison, George Howard..... 39
Dayton, Edwin Winthrop..... 133
Dean, Frank 62
De Bevoise, Charles I 41
Decker, Abraham Lincoln 70, 234
Deeley, Richard Arthur Measom .. 24
Deering, Sylvester 266
De Forest, Henry Pelonze..... 54
Delany, John Augustine..... 167
Demarest, David M..... 62
de Mille, John Cambreleng 90
Denike, Charles Adon..... 65
Denison, Edgar V..... 281
Dennig, Charles Hovey 275
Dennington, Frederick Clement.. 142
Dennis, Otis Alonzo 78, 218
Depew, Chauncey M..... 266
De Peyster, J. Watts..... 259
De Rouville, Herman Henry..... 275
de Russy, René Amédée 112
Des Marets, Ernest A 270
Devane, John Patrick..... 275
Devlin, Daniel Canning 166
Dewey, Charles Oliver 61
Dewson, James B..... 264
Dick Adolph E..... 265
Dickey, Frank Richmond..... 275
Dickinson, Mellville Day.....80, 221
Dickson, Thomas Gordon..... 273
Dillon, Charles Patrick 151
Dixon, John J 261, 264
Dixon, John James 149
Donovan, Timothy Francis..... 126
Dooley, James Augustine..... 95
Dooley, Thomas Jefferson 227
Doorty, Charles Tilden..... 164
Doorty, John Simpson 162
Doremus, John Alois..... 149
Dorst, Jacob..... 163
Dorval, Alphonzo C.....80, 218
Doty, Alvah H..... 264
Doulon, Richard Joseph..... 276
Douden, Clarence Oswald..... 151
Dowling, John William 279
Downs, William Edward..... 113
Doyle Peter C..... 27
Dressel, John August Henry 270
Drew, Patrick Monahan..... 276
Duane, Alexander 317
Du Bois, Charles A 270

PAGE.
Du Bois, William 140
Dudley, James Bliss..... 270
Duffy, Edward..... 166
Duffy, John Edward 169
Dunbar, George Wyndham..... 185
Duncan, William Butler, Jr..... 317
Dunn, John Joseph 131
Dunn, William James.....198, 258
Dunnell, William N..... 132
Dunspaugh, Merrill M 74
Duryee, Charles Chauncey 273
Dutcher, Malcolm Belden 146
Du Val, Horace C..... 279
Dwight, Edward Foote 267
Dwight, Harvey Lyman..... 205
Dwyer, Michael John..... 170
Dye, Daniel Chauncey 201
Dyer, George Rathbone 111
Dyett, Albert Henry 135
Earle, Eugene M..... 268
Easterbrook, Nathan, Jr..... 279
Eben, James..... 181
Ecke, Albert Daniel..... 155
Eddy, John G..... 147
Eddy, Loren Loomis..... 281
Eddy, Wilbur.....202, 242
Eddy, William H..... 148
Edie, Arthur..... 61
Edmonds, Horace Miller.....193, 235
Edwards, Frank Burch..... 273
Edwards, James Howard..... 273
Edwards, Robert, Jr..... 92
Egan, John James..... 98
Ehman, Oscar..... 97
Eigabroadt, Fred Thomas....195, 217
Eiseman, John Seidel..... 59
Eisanmenger, Frederick K..... 276
Eller, Louis Henry..... 162
Ellis, Edward Cochran..... 103
Ellison, Francis Joseph..... 270
Embleton, John Sutherland..... 185
Emmet, Grenville Temple..... 280
Emmet, John Duncan..... 168
Emmet, Robert..... 280
Emmet, Robert Temple..... 64
Endress, William Fries..... 267
Engel, Nicholas..... 89
English, John Canisius..... 163
Erikson, Alfred John..... 162
Erlandsen, Oscar..... 34

PAGE.
Esper, Frederick William..... 43
Esterbrook, Edmond P..... 280
Evans, Henry Everard..... 168

Fahnestock, Samuel Ferguson.... 279
Fairfax, Charles Washington.... 273
Fales Henry Marshall.....192, 235
Falls, De Witt Clinton..... 83
Farquharson, James Hammill.... 188
Farrelly, Patrick..... 167
Farrington, William Doty..... 60
Farwell, Allan Stewart..... 53
Feery, Denis J..... 276
Fenton, Lewis Artimus.....192, 222
Ferguson, Ursil Alonzo.....69, 212
Fiala, Anthony..... 120
Ficken, Henry Edwards..... 94
Field, William Putnam..... 273
Fish, Edmund..... 311
Fish, William Louis..... 270
Fisher, Harris Baldwin..... 32
Fisher, John Thomas..... 80
Fisher, Robert Cockburn..... 94
Fisk, Willard Clinton.....86, 261
Fiske, Edwin Williams..... 67
Fiske, John Sage..... 41
Fitch, William E..... 264
Flanigan, William Livingston...
5, 8, 45
Fleming, Thomas Robertson..... 51
Fletcher, Henry Noble..... 305
Flynn, John, Jr..... 267
Foley, John Robert..... 167
Foley, Patrick John.....202, 242
Folsom, William Henry..... 83
Foote, John Henry..... 123
Forbes, Henry Hall..... 303
Ford, John..... 104
Ford, Robert C..... 273
Ford, William Griffing..... 307
Fornachon, Joseph Lewis..... 270
Forshew, Robert Pierpont..... 307
Foster, Reginald Love..... 117
Fowler, Charles Tappen..... 60
Fowler, Edward Sydney..... 266
Fowler, George R..... 21
Fowler, James Porter..... 161
Fowler, Joseph Millspaugh....70, 224
Fox, George C..... 183
Fox, George L..... 268

PAGE.
Franchot, Richard Huntington... 192, 254
Francis, Augustus T..... 264
Francis, Charles Spencer..... 267
Francis, Eugene Mitchell..... 273
Francis, Lloyd West..... 270
Frank, Thomas James 63
Franklin, William Buel..... 302
Frazer, John Wilson..... 280
Frear, Charles Wright..... 75
Frelinghuysen, Joseph Sherman.. 40
French, George Lew..... 270
French, Robert Timothy, Jr..... 316
French, William Atwood..... 270
Frost, Dudley Warner..... 99
Frothingtham, John B..... 278
Fry, Albert Brooks 4, 8, 300
Fuchs, Frederick Lewis..... 44
Furey, Charles Whipple..... 270
Fursman, Jesse William..... 209

Galbraith, William John 78, 231
Gallagher, James Hamilton Laird. 188
Gallagher, William Edward..... 179
Galvin, Martin O'Neill..... 170
Gracia, William Louis..... 123
Gardner, John Howland 317
Gardner, William, Jr..... 276
Gasper, George Ellsworth.....195, 245
Gaus, Charles H..... 4
Gaylord, Melvin Snow 276
Gedney, Frederick G..... 268
Gerard, James Watson..... 17
Gibson, Kasson C..... 270
Gifford, Frederick Wilson 276
Gildersleeve, Henry A..... 266
Gilfillan, Andrew Boyd 164
Gillon, George Lewis 143
Gleason, Andrew Chase 273
Gleed, James W..... 273
Glover, Ralph Murray.....70, 220
Glynn, Bernard Joseph..... 167
Glynn, George Alexander..... 273
Goddard, F. Norton 4, 8
Goetz, Wolfgang..... 268
Gomez, Vincent..... 270
Gonzalez, Eugene Raymond..... 276
Goodale, Frank Elmer 137
Goodale, Walter Speisser..... 273
Goodrich, William W..... 268

PAGE.
Gaff, Edwin David..... 103
Graham, Walter D..... 59
Graham, Wilmot Cornish 67
Grant, Sydney..... 57
Graves, Henry Bronson 270
Gray, Emmett Johnson 75
Green, Charles Oliver.....195, 257
Green, Griswold 77
Green, Lansdale Boardman..... 76
Greene, Goodman James 266
Greene, Samuel Dana 317
Greer, Louis Morris 14
Gresham, Christopher..... 208
Gridley, Abraham..... 270
Griffith, Walter Richard..... 312
Griffin, Anthony Jerome 279
Griffin, Joseph Thomas..... 121
Griffith, William Morton..... 266
Gross, John H..... 49
Grout, Edward Marshall 19
Grout, Paul..... 42
Groves, John Dowse 280
Guilfoyle, William Francis..... 280
Gulick, Ernestus Schenck 21
Gunning, William Henry..... 316

Haden, John Brannum 280
Haffa, George Jacob..... 157
Hageman, John Rogers, Jr..... 31
Hale, George Herbert..... 202, 236
Hall, Albert C 270
Hall, Albert Mortimer..... 197
Hall, Charles Henry..... 311
Hall, Lewis Edward 198, 211
Hall, Robert Everett..... 310
Hallock, William Henry, Jr..... 279
Hamilton, Arthur Augustus 276
Hamilton, Arthur McWhinney.... 270
Hamilton, Charles 280
Hamilton, Henry De Witt 143
Hamilton, Wells..... 276
Hamlin, George Francis..... 142
Handy, Isaac Fonda 7, 8
Hannan, Cornelius..... 273
Hanton, William Clifton..... 154
Haran, Patrick Michael 169
Harding, Richard Henry, Jr..... 124
Harding, Robert Mansfield 184
Harding, Walter Ernest..... 136
Hardy, George Joseph..... 273

PAGE.
Harmon, Eugene Marion 310
Harriott, Marvin Beebe 270
Harris, Frank Salisbury 206
Hart, Charles L..... 270
Hart, Joseph..... 149
Hart, Stephen Fowler..... 130
Haskell, William Cook..... 270
Hatfield, Marshall Granville..... 99
Hathaway, John Radner 273
Hathaway, Albert Sandford 43
Haubennestel, William 261, 270
Haubold, Rudolph Otto 133
Hauth, Charles Frederick..... 276
Haviland, George W., Jr. 227
Hayes, Almeron Deloss..... 271
Hayt, Edward D..... 260, 267
Hazeltine, Laban 193, 223
Hazen, William Livingston..... 279
Healy, Austin Simeon..... 107
Heilner, George Corson 267
Hemingway, Marshall Freeman .. 276
Hemmings, Arthur Stuart..... 128
Henderson, Henry B 195, 217, 261
Henderson, William James..... 304
Hendrickson, John Fairman..... 280
Hennessey, William Patrick.. 198, 258
Henry, David Patterson..... 124
Henry, Horace Lynford 194
Henry, John Francis..... 150
Henry, Jonn Joseph..... 273
Henry, Nelson Herrick..... 13
Herriman, Wallace John..... 313
Herron, Hugh H..... 264
Hervey, William Andrew 271
Hess, Frank Judson..... 267
Hicks, Horace M.....80, 256
Hiecke, George 97
Hicks, Howard Ogden..... 159
Higgins, Francis W..... 273
Higgins, Wm. Francis Joseph 280
Hill, Frederick Parsell..... 305
Hill, Henry Albert..... 190
Hill, Thomas Alfred..... 273
Hill, William Reynolds..... 178
Hillenbrand, Christopher Barker . 273
Hilton, Albert B..... 266
Hilton, George Porter..... 23
Himrod, Edwin Hanford 276
Hinman, Charles Napoleon....70, 230
Hirsch, Frederick Rudolph..... 311

PAGE.
Hislop, Thomas Wallace..... 77
Hitchcock, Charles H..... 65
Hobby, Frederick Howard..... 149
Hodgman, Alfred Frederick...199, 211
Hoffman, Edward Morris.....3, 5, 8
Hoffman, Harry Natt..... 271
Hogan, Daniel John.....79, 228
Holahan, Joseph Aloysius..... 280
Holland, Henry..... 271
Holland, John Butterfield.....14, 260
Hollers, Carl Herman Burke..... 276
Holly, John Isaac..... 13
Holm, Charles Ferdinand..... 127
Holmberg, Carl Leonard 123
Holmes, Luther Calvin..... 158
Holt, Charles J.....263, 265
Holtz, Frederick Henry..... 187
Homer, Charles Frederic..... 267
Honey, Robertson..... 51
Honey, Saunders Thomas..... 268
Hooley, Timothy Joseph..... 273
Hopkins, William Wilder..... 280
Hoppin, Francis Laurens Vinton.. 18
Hornbeck, Benjamin Johnson..69, 225
Horsburgh, Charles Shaver...201, 237
Horton, Harvey Millard..... 280
Hotchkiss, Henry Thomas..... 150
Hotchkin, Walter Bryant 130
Hough, David Leavitt..... 179
Houston, David Walker..... 77
Houston, John Lyon.....202, 249
Howard, Annesley Irving 271
Howell, Charles Bonham..... 276
Howland, John David..... 161
Howland, Joseph C.....201, 249
Howland, Reeve Beecher.....199, 241
Hoyt, Charles Herbert..... 271
Hubbard, Samuel Dana..... 105
Huddleston, John Henry..... 85
Hudson, Ralph Clark 182
Hudson, Frederick Richmond..... 77
Hughes, George 79, 256
Hughes, Rupert..... 167
Hull, Joseph Talcott..... 143
Humbert, Arthur Cleveland..... 273
Hunt, James Platt 189
Hunter, Frank James 71, 225
Hunter, Jeremiah..... 180
Hunter, William Goldsmith....69, 219
Huntington, Francis Cleveland... 40

PAGE.
Hurry, Gilford 13
Huss, Henry 267
Huston, Thomas William 115
Hutton, Donald John 280
Hyatt, James L 205
Hymes, Isador A 263, 265

Iglehart, David Stewart 4, 8
Ingraham, John H 139
Irwin, John McRoberts 201, 248
Isherwood, Frank 132
Ives, Alfred Thomas 48
Ives, Edward Bernard 268
Ives, Hugh M 268

Jackson, Charles Warren 34
Jackson, Fred Marshall Henry ....
70, 212
Jackson, Thomas Edmund 152
Jackson, William Schuyler 158
Jacobs, Benjamin David 276
Jacobson, Abraham 93
Jacobus, Arthur Middleton 46
Jacoby, George Fisher 97
Jahn, Gustave A 268
Jahraus, Albert Joseph 164
Jannicky, Ernst Ellsworth 152
Japha, Solomon Ephraim 102, 261
Jarrett, Arthur R 55
Jarvis, James Morgan 91
Jarvis, Nathan Sturges 32
Jenkins, John Flavell 181
Jennings, Edgar Stilson 198, 211
Jennings, John T 56
Jenny, William Sherman 271
Jessupp, Charles M 273
Jewett, Sherman Skinner 188
Johnes, William Foulke 182
Johnson, Edward 273
Johnson, Frank Abirt 193, 222
Johnson, Henry Warren 72, 233
Johnston, Albert T., Jr 59
Johnston, David Stuart 272
Johnston, George William 61
Jones, Charles Henry 271
Jones, Elijah Searls 273
Jones, Samuel Case 195
Jordan, John Leo 90
Joscelyn, Louis James 89
Josephthal, Louis Maurice 303

PAGE.
Joslyn, Edward 274
Jung, Edward Leopold 280
Junker, Gustav M 276
Jussen, Carl 266

Kane, Jasper Thomas 311
Kavanaugh, George Washington. 266
Kayser, Charles W 143
Keech, Frank Brown 18
Keep, Henry Virtner 280
Kelley, James Stuart 274
Kelley, John Edward 169
Kelley, John Thornton 271
Kellogg, Frederick Sheffield 266
Kemp, Arthur 189
Kemp, George Henry 58
Kemp, William Cullen Bryant ....
263, 265, 278
Kenerson, Vertner 186
Kenny, John Adams 276
Kenny, William Averell 137
Kerby, John Edward 92
Kerby, William 53
Kerby, William H., Jr 264
Kerrigan, Michael Joseph 280
Kiernan, Bernard Francis Joseph. 271
Kimball, Charles Edward 126
King, James Stratton 308
King, Walter Grant 29
Kingston, Robert John 71, 214
Kipp, William Halstead 82, 260
Kirby, William Maurice 12, 260
Kirkland, William James 267
Klein, John Frederick 227
Kline, Adolph Loges 119
Knapp, John Meserole 112
Knapp, John Thomas 276
Knapp, Louis H 267
Knighton, John Albert 271
Koch, Joseph 268
Koehler, Edward Herrmann 280
Kohlberger, Charles Edward 106
Kopetzky, Samuel Joseph 94
Kopper, Frederick, Jr 182
Kraft, Otto H 274
Kross, Clement Frederick 130
Kurtz, Henry William, Jr 99

Lackey, Fred Bloomfield 100
Ladd, William Whitehead, Jr 11

PAGE.
Laimbeer, Richard Harper, Jr.... 21
Laing, George Edgar..... 47
Lambert, Walter Eyre..... 17
Lamont, Daniel S..... 266
Landon, Francis Griswold..... 86
Landon, Henry Hutton..... 268
Lane, Henry 274
Langthorn, Jacob Stinman..... 312
Lannen, Leo Vincent..... 186
Lansing, Williams 29
La Rose, Anthime Watson 207
Lasher, William Henry Dunning.. 274
Lathrop, Henry Stebbins..... 274
Laughlin, Frank Dunlap..... 276
Lautz, Fritz Julius 188
Lawrence, Abram B..... 267
Leale, Medwin..... 38
Leary, John James 313
Leary, Timothy Hill..... 279
Lee, Frederick Ross..... 268
Lee, James Gore King..... 117
Leigh, Frederick T 14
Lembke, Charles Frederick, Jr ... 34
Lempe, George Gustave..... 206
Lent, Abraham Francis 271
Lent, Whitman S.....263, 265, 278
Leonhardi. Herman Charles..... 107
Lester, James Westcott..... 74
Lentz, Charles Burwell.....193, 235
Le Wald, Leon Theodore..... 176
Lewis, Calom Leslie..... 271
L'Hommedieu, John Barry..... 105
L'Hommedieu, Richard W..... 271
Libbey, George E..... 271
Lillendahl, John G. R..... 133
Linson, William Henry..... 174
List, John..... 181
Littauer, William 4, 8
Little, Arthur West..... 180
Livingston, Duncan McR..... 276
Lloyd, James Horace 73
Lloyd, William Rensselaer 274
Lock, Ambrose Maria 92
Long, Charles Edward 261
Lorigan, George T..... 102
Low, James Thomas 266
Low, Robeson Lea 306
Lowenbein, David..... 135
Lucey, Dennis Benedict..... 274
Luckey, Fred Blumfield.....

PAGE.
Luckey R. Livingston.....260, 268
Lund, Charles Joseph..... 276
Luscomb, Charles Harris..... 266
Luthy, William..... 271
Lydecker, Charles E 86, 261
Lynch, James.....61, 108
Lynch Michael 166
Lyon, Cecil..... 109
Lyon, Hervey Calkin 152
Lyon, John Wesley 276
Lyon, Theodore Edward..... 94
Lyons, George Washington..... 171

McAllister, James, Jr 135
McCarthy, Denis Charles..... 266
McClanathan, Robert Arthur..193, 252
McConkey, Thomas Andrew..... 274
McCoy, James John..... 274
McCoy, Richard Charles 227
McCroskery, Lewis W. Y..... 271
McCrystal, Edward T..... 279
McCrystal, William Joseph Patrick 274
McCutcheon, Henry Daniel..... 148
McDougall, John Wilson..... 87, 262
McDowell, Frederick Lowman.... 274
McEwan, John S..... 266
McFarran, Leonard Burdett... 80, 218
McGaffin, John 79, 216
McGowan, John Patrick..... 303
McGrath, Alfred Joseph..... 280
McGrath, Denis Joseph 274
McGreevey, John 265
McIntyre, Amos Everett 69, 234
McKay, Charles Roy..... 316
McKay, William Lincoln..... 195, 245
McKeever, Isaac Chauncey 276
McKenna, Patrick..... 280
McKenzie, Abraham Lincoln..... 98
McLean, Robert 86
McLeer, Edward, Jr..... 41
McLeer, James 18, 259
McLeer, James Crooke 41
McLeod, Lincoln Wylie 178
McLewee, Frederick Charles 278
McLoughlin William..... 279
McMahon, Austin John..... 276
McMahon, James Francis 182
McMillan, Howard Udell..... 209
McMoran, William..... 271

PAGE.
McNamara, John Patrick..... 126
McNeely, Frank Aloysius 209
McNeille, Arnold Arlington .. 193, 254
McNulty, Peter Henry 20
McQuake, John..... 80, 229
McSherry, Felix Joseph 170
MacArthur, Arthur 266
Macauley, William..... 127
MacEvitt, John Cowell..... 308
MacGrotty, Edward Fowler 136
Mackin, Robert Neville 108
Macumber, John Lincoln..... 120
MacVeety, Robert J 263, 265
Madden, James Thomas 109
Magee, Walter Charles..... 276
Magie, Henry Martyn 306
Magonigle, Harold Van Buren.... 274
Maguire, Patrick Joseph 172
Maguire, Robert Townsend..... 305
Mahar, Edward Joseph..... 201
Mahon, Charles Charles..... 274
Maidhof, William J 264
Maier, Frank 279
Manley, Arthur Lindley..... 276
Mann, Herbert Edward..... 154
Manning, James Hilton..... 26
Mansfield, James Edward 280
Mapes, William Henry..... 70, 214
Marks, William Walcott..... 264, 278
Marlette, Charles Parker..... 80, 246
Marsellus, Max de Motte..... 40
Marsh, Clifford Myrum 80, 228
Marsh, Edward T. T 176
Marsh, Valentine 274
Marshall, Richard Cranston 271
Martin, Frank Adrian..... 146
Martin, James Curtis..... 69, 244
Martin, Kingsloy Leverich 308
Marvin, Hector Sinclair 71, 244
Marvin, Matthew W. 264
Maslin Henry..... 179
Mason, Samuel John..... 102, 252
Masten, Daniel Westley 79, 256
Mather, Adrian Whitford.... 5, 8, 208
Matlock, Chauncey..... 47
Maxfield, Charles Evans 153
Maxfield, Traverse Roche..... 268
Maxson, Wesley Searles..... 271
Maxwell, Frederick Stevens..... 181
Mayer Joseph..... 128

PAGE.
Mayer, William Edwin Cox 19
Maynard, Newland..... 265
Mazet, Robert..... 87
Mead, Harry..... 160
Mellin, Calvert King..... 279
Melville, Henry..... 279
Mendes, Frank Emmons 145
Merrill, Leon Amasa.....198, 241
Merritt, Charles, Jr 137
Merritt, Graham B 276
Mescall, Simon Joseph..... 170
Metzger, George Jacob..... 29
Meyer, Charles Anthony..... 107
Meyer, Edward John..... 268
Michel, George..... 60
Michell, Harry W.. 264
Middleton, Clifford L..... 267
Miller, Albert John.....201, 236
Miller, Douglas Winslow..... 271
Miller, Elmer Alvertus..... 95
Miller, Jacob William..... 300
Mingay, Richard, Jr..... 276
Minor, Albert Dod..... 271
Mitchell, Edmund Harmon..... 119
Montant, Auguste P..... 269
Moon, John Hanfrey..... 67
Mora, Edward..... 271
Moran, James..... 267
Moremus, Harvey B..... 281
Morgan, David Parker..... 39
Morgan, George Jr..... 271
Morgan, John William..... 274
Morgan, Patrick J..... 271
Morle, Richard P..... 264
Morris, Monson..... 115
Morris, Newbold..... 279
Morris, William F..... 101
Mortimer, Thomas..... 271
Moses, Charles Griffith..... 131
Mott, Selden Whitney.....78, 228
Mould, Edwin..... 274
Moynahan, Timothy Joseph..... 98
Mulford, Joseph Parker..... 99
Muller, Edward Michel..... 44
Muren, George Morgan..... 150
Murphy, Arthur M..... 265
Murphy, Daniel James..... 133
Murphy, Frank C..... 57
Murphy, John..... 274
Murphy, Thomas..... 171

PAGE.
Murray, Charles R.....202, 248
Murray, Francis Wisner 269
Murray, John Robert 100
Musson, George Thomas.....141, 262
Myer, Berthold 265
Myers, George Lawrence..... 116
Myers, James Weston..... 84
Mynotte, William Thomas..... 145

Napier, Charles Dwight..... 141
Nash, Edward Augustus..... 154
Neff, Lewis Knode 95
Nelson, Guy Lockwood.....70, 225
Nelson, Lewis Henry..... 274
Nesbitt, Maxwell Betts..... 89
Newcomb, Harry R. C..... 308
Newman, Winfield Scott..... 271
Newton, Franklin Jonathan 271
Nial, Daniel Francis.....79, 231
Nice, John Ludwig.....192, 235
Nichols, Charles Walter..... 279
Nickerson, Lorenzo Miller..... 47
Nickinson, Albert Edward..... 279
Noble, Samuel Robert..... 190
Noble, William C..... 265
Norton, Frank Hastings..... 145
Norton, George Harvey..... 161
Nostrand, Stephen Smith..... 146
Nugent, Arthur Wellesley.....71, 213
Nugent, Charles Francis. 70, 213
Nuno, James Francis..... 158
Nurzey, Walter Fairfax 157
Nutt, Hassell 279
Nutt, John W..... 281

O'Brien, John Emmett 265
O'Connell, John 265
O'Connell, Michael 171
O'Donnell, James Mathew..... 107
O'Donohue, Louis Valentine 37
O'Donohue, Thomas Joseph 30
O'Gorman, John Martin..... 163
O'Grady, James M. E..... 266
O'Keefe, Maurice David 274
Olin, Stephen Henry..... 10
Oliver, Edward..... 209
Oliver, Robert Shaw..... 22
Olmsted, Laurel L 48, 261
Olyphant, Robert 259, 267
Onderdonk, John D. A..... 144

PAGE.
Oothoudt, Arthur Eugene 70, 244
Orlopp, Max Anton 310
O'Ryan, John Francis 46
Oswald, Francis Lawrence 168
O'Sullivan, Mortimer McCarthy.. 277

Pagan, Walter Edgar 162
Paine, Henry Gallup..... 274
Palmer, Charles N 267
Palmer, Frank Rockwell 281
Palmer, William H.....84, 262
Pardington, Arthur Rayner 309
Paret, Frank Murray 277
Paris, William Francklyn..... 27
Parke, Floyd B..... 274
Parker, Lindsay 141
Parker, Robert Meade..... 116
Parker, Wallace S..... 107
Parks, Edwin Jerome..... 137
Parsons, Herbert..... 16
Parsons, William T..... 264
Pattberg, Frederick Lewis..... 280
Patterson, Albert Mansfield 274
Patterson, Edward Liddon....5, 8, 39
Patterson, Henry Augustus..... 274
Patton, Herbert Wedderspoon.... 274
Payne, Louis Horace.....71, 233
Payne, Richard Clark 69, 233
Peabody, Charles J 271
Peake, Asa Bassett.....78, 229
Peckham, Nathaniel B. S..... 271
Peitch, Frederick Taylor..... 188
Pendry, Bryer Hamilton 62
Perrine, Howland D..... 269
Perry, Frank Iverson 144
Peters, Madison Clinton..... 105
Peterson, Frederick Charles ..203, 248
Petit, George Hubert 311
Pettebone, Lauren Woodruff..... 27
Pettit, James F..... 269
Phelan, James Joseph..... 75
Phelps, Stowe 40
Phillips, Samuel Malcolm 281
Phisterer, Frederick.....10, 259
Pickard, Arthur Walker.....202, 255
Pickhardt, Emile Beresford 279
Pierce, Louis Ransom 72, 219
Pierson, Arthur Southard 52
Pillot, Peter Stuyvesant 116
Plumb, Charles..... 36

PAGE.
Poillon, Richard H..... 229
Pope, Peter Paul..... 145
Porter, Walter Burns 136
Post, Daniel Hazeltine..... 271
Post, Frederick Ralph..... 122
Potter, George Herbert 145
Potter, Joseph Boies 277
Potter, Louis Edgar..... 76
Powell, Horace Rennie..... 274
Powell, Seneca D..... 269
Power, Edward Ormande 280
Praeger, Louis Jewett..... 142
Pratt, Dana Baldwin..... 103
Preece, George William..... 117
Prentice, Robert Kelly 15
Pressinger, Austin Edmund 279
Price, Vincent..... 135
Pruyn, John Isaac.....69, 213
Purman, William Miller 79, 246
Putnam, Harvey Worthington.... 271

Quarier, Archie Belnap 117
Quereau, Irving Willis..... 98
Quick, Hewlings Hammitt..... 147

Raborg, Thomas M. T..... 116
Rae, Giles..... 271
Rafferty, Peter Francis..... 271
Raines, John..... 271
Rand, Thomas B..... 102
Ransom, Charles Meredith..... 27
Rasmus, Carl Gerhard..... 145
Rasquin, Henry S..... 47
Raymond, Edward Denton..... 127
Raynor, Russell..... 303
Read, Harmon Pumpelly..... 269
Reagan, James Henry..... 274
Reed, Latham Gallup 279
Reed, Walter Harry..... 279
Reichert, Louis P..... 266
Reid, Charles Clinton Beatty..... 310
Reid, Charles Morgan..... 60
Reilly, Edward James..... 59
Remmer, Joseph H..... 269
Renshaw, Alfred Howard..... 25
Reville, Philip Eugene..... 169
Reynolds, Robert Edward Lee.... 277
Rhoades, William C. P..... 55
Rice, William G..... 266
Rich, Albert Edward..... 277

PAGE.
Rich, Fred Reed 271
Rich, Gaius Barrett, Jr..... 162
Richards, Charles Spielman 112
Richards, George Brinckerhoff.... 160
Richmond, Harry Signa..... 35
Ridabock, Henry G..... 92
Riefenstahl, William Charles..... 119
Riley, George Henry..... 137
Ringer, Frederick Charles..... 131
Roach, James Edward..... 208
Robb, J. Hampden..... 267
Robb, Nathaniel Thayer..... 116
Robb, William Francis..... 62
Robbins, George Phelps..... 279
Roberts, George Eleazer..... 277
Roberts, John Lovering, Jr..... 90
Robertson, Alexander Roy..... 187
Robertson, Arthur Leslie..... 178
Robinson, Edward Augustus..... 277
Robinson, Edward Heaword..... 277
Robinson, Eugene Nugent..... 304
Roche, John Joseph..... 272
Rockafellow, Edward Wade..... 153
Rodgers, Franklin Howard..... 61
Rodgers, George Washington..... 57
Roe, Charles Francis..... 9
Roe, Frederick Wheeler..... 279
Roe, William Clark..... 272
Roeser, John Edward..... 274
Rollins, Frank Orrin.....71, 212
Romaine, Frank H..... 272
Romaine, Washington Tyson..... 16
Romer, Charles Baetzel..... 274
Romer, William Henry..... 94
Roosevelt, Theodore 3
Root, William Stanton..... 164
Ross, Charles Henry..... 93
Ross, Sanderson Alexander...192, 239
Rote, Louis 71, 233
Rowell, Edwin Lewis 277
Roy, Edward Francis.....78, 215
Royce, Henry Herbert..... 59
Ruffner, Ernest Lewis..... 160
Russell, George D..... 51
Russell, Nelson Gorham..... 36
Ryan, John J..... 272
Rydberg, George..... 281

Sackett, Herbert Irving..... 190
Sadler, John Timothy.....197, 240

PAGE.
Sague, Clarence 66
Sague, John Kelsey 65
Salladin, Henry Lamppin, 202, 238, 275
Sanger, William Cary 11
Santee, Ellis Monroe 277
Satterfield, John Martin 164
Saulpaugh, Albert, Jr 71, 226
Sauvan, Frank O 96
Sawyer, Warren Lockhart 309
Sayre, Reginald Hall 38
Scanlon, John Joseph 169
Schake, George Frederick 272
Schaefer, William John 154
Schastey, George Alfred 87
Scheff, Bertram Rogers 277
Schermerhorn, Arthur Frederic... 267
Schermerhorn, Edward Gilbert... 272
Schieffelin, Schuyler 17
Schilling, Francis A.....260, 267
Schlereth, William John 269
Schmit, Theodore Ferdinand 265
Schneider, Frederick 69, 220
Schöenberg, Charles Elphinstone, 137
Schoeneck, Charles C 272
Schuessler, Robert Watters 137
Schumacher, William August 182
Schuyler, James Everett 86
Schuyler, Walter Grinnell.....83, 261
Schwarte, John August 279
Scofield, Caryl Lewis 279
Scott, George D.....259, 266
Scott, John Alexander 275
Scott, Walter 264
Scott, Walter Albert 193, 253
Scott, William Sherman 83
Scribner, James Ward 279
Seaman, Egbert Burtch, Jr 113
Searles, Frank Rufus 280
Sears, Frank Walker 49
Seeley, William H 71, 230
Seiter, Charles Jacob 111
Serenbetz, George Benjamin 153
Serrell, Edward Paul 135
Severson, George William 198, 211
Seward, William.....259, 264
Seyfried, Maximilian 44
Seymour, Charles Robert.....72, 230
Seymour, Lewis 66
Shaw, Edward Robinson 277
Shechan, James F.....69, 214

PAGE.
Sheldon, Edward Morgan 189
Sheldon, Theodore Butler 28
Shepard, George Gibson 192, 252
Sherman, Henry Parmelee.....79, 215
Sherrill, Arthur Louis 114
Sherry, Lansford Franklin 46
Shields, William Hamilton 275
Shinn, Charles Patterson 280
Shoemaker, Edwin Cornelius..... 189
Short, Peter Hastings, Jr 280
Shults, John Henry, Jr 21
Sickles, George Stanton 267
Sidway, Frank St. John 187
Silkman, Charles Ransom 279
Simmons, Charles Alonzo 195, 210
Simonds, Grant H.....193, 239
Sisk, Maurice 275
Skinner, Harry Hall 272
Skinner, LeRoy James 193, 239
Slater, George Frederick 109
Sly, Hiram Belden 277
Smallman, Charles Albert.... 202, 236
Smart Robert 316
Smith, Albert Frary 195, 210
Smith, Alexis Cutler 264, 278
Smith, Charles Telfer 277
Smith, Charles William 113
Smith, Clarence Wilbur 56
Smith, Clinton Hartt 281
Smith, Edward Charles 272
Smith, Frank Eugene 198, 241
Smith, Frank Goetchins 195, 210
Smith, Frederick Crocker 277
Smith, George Moore 30, 259
Smith, Harrie Eugene 71, 220
Smith, Harry James 159
Smith, James Ezra 206
Smith, John M 263, 265, 278
Smith, Joseph M 265
Smith, Julian Cowley 71, 212
Smith, L. Bertrand 272
Smith, Lee Herbert 28
Smith, Sidney J 272
Smith, Sidney Leighton 277
Smith, Thomas Allison 132
Smith, Walter George 185
Smith, William Beard 269
Smith, William George 72, 244
Smith, William John 96
Smook, Daniel P 277

PAGE.
Sniffin, Elisha 113
Snow, Clarence Edson 277
Snyder, Edward Havemeyer..... 153
Sourwine, Daniel 267
Spahn, Jacob 269
Spellman, Michael Joseph..... 281
Spenc, Arnot..... 105
Spence, Thomas Bray 121
Spencer, William Edward..... 267
Sprague, Charles Ezra 266
Sprague, Frank Julian 316
Stacey, James George..... 195, 245
Stauback, Charles P..... 96
Stearns, John Noble, Jr..... 38
Stebbins, Samuel Schieffelin..... 279
Steers, Alfred Ernest..... 120
Stelle, Morton Burr..... 87
Sternberger, Henry Sherman..... 131
Stephens, Frank Lamberton...78, 243
Stephens, Theodore Paxton, Jr... 136
Stephenson, Charles Goldsmith... 97
Stephenson, Clinton..... 95
Stephenson, Frederick Harper.... 120
Stephenson, Mayne Reed..... 275
Stewart, James William..... 58
Stewart, Thomas,..... 277
Stivers, John Dunning..... 275
Stivers, Moses Ashley.....72, 234
St. John, Julius William..... 272
Stoddard, Francis Russell, Jr..... 163
Stokes, William Arthur..... 139
Stopford, William Almon..... 146
Storey, J. Henry..... 267
Storey, Joseph Grafton.....6, 8, 260
Stott, Frank Irving..... 134
Stranahan, J. Orley..... 275
Strevell, Clarence..... 208
Stringer, George Franklin..... 144
Strong, Putnam Bradlee..... 166
Stuart, Malcolm..... 275
Sturgis, Danford Newton Barney.. 306
Sturtevant, George W..... 76
Sullivan, Daniel Patrick..... 169
Sullivan, Edward Vincent..... 127
Svenson, Frederick Herman..... 155
Swain, Charles R..... 279
Sweet, Frank Elbridge..... 279
Sylvester, Franklin Elmer..... 272

Taintor, Starr..... 306
Taller, Charles Edward 275

PAGE.
Taylor, Oscar Thomas..... 272
Taylor, Washington Irving..... 54
Ten Broeck, Edward B..... 267
Tenney, Albert Francis..... 68
Terry, David..... 279
Theall, John H..... 269
Theall, Maurice Victor..... 119
Thiery, Lewis Marie 103
Thomas, Elmer Robert..... 280
Thomas, Frederic Chichester..... 32
Thomas, Harry Felix.....80, 232
Thompson, Charles Newton..... 279
Thompson, Joseph Henry, Jr..... 53
Thompson, Hobart Warren..... 269
Thompson, William Bryan..... 275
Thompson, William Leland....79, 221
Throop, George Enos..... 277
Thum, William George..... 272
Thurston, Nathaniel Blunt..... 12
Tierney, Dennis George..... 277
Tilton, Edgar, Jr..... 177
Tilton, Ernest Rollin..... 279
Timony, Arthur Kavanagh..... 277
Timpson, Thomas William..... 272
Tobey, Bennett H..... 119
Todd, Charles Griswold 142
Todd, Hiram Charles.....79, 232
Tompkins, Arthur Melville..... 106
Tompkins, Robert F..... 279
Topping, Charles W..... 275
Torborg, John George..... 277
Toussaint, Charles Otto..... 83
Towle, George Sibell..... 89
Townsend, Gerard Bostwick..... 301
Townsend, John Henry..... 31
Tracy, Charles W 20
Travis, William Jewett..... 140
Treadwell, George Curtis.....3, 8
Treadwell, Harry Haden 4, 8, 129
Treanor, John Patrick..... 23
Trevor, Henry Graff..... 267
Trimble, Walter 272
True, Clarence Fagan..... 175
Trull, William Evans, Jr..... 181
Tuck, John Bennett..... 275
Tumbridge, John William..... 21
Tupper, Charles Ford..... 272
Turgeon, Newton Ernest..... 187
Turney, Joseph Augustus..... 137
Turpin, William Addison..... 51
Tuttle, George Albert..... 132

PAGE.
Tuttle, William Griffin..... 141
Tuzo, Louis Edgar 308
Underwood, John N..... 48
Underwood, William James ...87, 262
Urquhart, John Cuthbert 195, 217
Usher, Bloomfield..... 134

Valkenburgh, Max 109
Van Auken, Harry Vermilye 280
Van Benthuysen, Chas. Frederick. 259
Vanderbilt, Aaron 301
Van Kleeck, William Henry, Jr.. 275
Van O'Linda, William Knisely ... 272
Van Wagenen, Cornelius Doremus. 177
Van Wyck, William E..... 267
Varnum, Robert Taylor 17
Vary, Calvin P. H..... 313
Verbeck, William 198, 251
Vermilye, Frederick Montgomery. 279
Vorce, Walter Herbert..... 275
Vossler, Wilbur 69, 225
Vunk, Darwin E.....78, 256

Wade, John Francis..... 280
Wadsworth, Craig.....3, 8
Wadsworth, Henry Cowles..... 29
Wagner, Bernard Matthew..... 124
Waldbridge, Edward Newton.... 313
Waldbridge, John Knickerbacker 78, 232
Waldron, Leonard Truman..... 275
Walker, Henry Halsey..... 275
Walker, Thomas Bailey..... 141
Walker, William Edward..... 76
Wallace, George Earnest..... 280
Walsh, Charles Easton..... 209
Walsh, James J..... 109
Walton, John D..... 106
Walton, Willian P..... 267
Warbasse, James Peter..... 55
Ward, Edward Mortimer..... 40
Ward, Franklin Wilmer..... 107
Ward, George Gray, Jr..... 113
Ward, James Joseph..... 275
Ward, John Bryan..... 272
Ward, William Greene..... 266
Warner, James Arthur.....198, 251
Warren, Charles Elliott..... 279
Warrick, Stanley Cummings..... 277
Warring, Francis Burdett..... 272

PAGE.
Washburn, William Ives..... 31
Waterbury, Frederick Martin.... 272
Watkins, Edward Wessels..... 280
Watson, William Le Roy..... 267
Webb, Francis Egerton..... 269
Webb, Stephen Vincent..... 189
Webb, William E..... 272
Webber, Abraham L..... 267
Weed, Fred Denton 49
Weeks, Frederick Eugene..... 267
Welch, Edward John..... 311
Welch, Michael Francis 280
Welch, Samuel M., Jr.....157, 259
Welch, Thomas Cary 272
Weld, De Witt Clinton, Jr..... 144
Wells, Albert 79, 247
Wells, Frederick Adams..... 142
Wells, James Hollis 178
Wendel, Louis..... 43
Wentworth, George L.....7, 8
Werner, Charles 272
Weston, Albert Theodore..... 269
Weyman, Frederick Hammond ... 174
Whaley, Arthur Mounder 275
Wheeler, Edward Jonathan 35
Wheelock, William Fowler..... 209
White, Alexander Moss, Jr..... 279
White, Edward John.....79, 216
White, Park Jerauld..... 280
White, Randolph 127
White, Seymour Penfield..... 159
White, Stephen Reynolds 277
Whitehead, Oothout Zabriskie.... 67
Whitehead, William Silas, Jr 117
Whitney, Howard Frederic..... 279
Whittal, William Henry..... 175
Wilcox, Charles G..... 280
Wilkes, William Jones 70, 219
Wilkins, George T 275
Willard, Eugene Sands..... 305
Willcocks, Abraham Lincoln 280
Willcocks, Washington 106
Williams, Alexander Scott 179
Williams, Alfred H..... 261, 272
Williams, Charles Hoyt 164
Williams, Chauncey Pratt.....6, 8
Williams, Harry Adelbert..... 272
Williamson, Thomas Hunter..171, 280
Willson, George M..... 49
Wilson, David.....45, 261

PAGE.
Wilson, Fred Horace.....192, 222
Wilson, George Howard..... 279
Wilson, James Oliver..... 122
Wilson, John Amerman..... 145
Wilson, John Smith..... 68
Wilson, Walter Morse..... 164
Wilson, William 4, 8, 194
Wilson, William John 128
Windholz, Louis..... 275
Wingate, George Albert.....4, 8, 139
Wingate, Philip Elsdon 125
Winne, Robert L..... 108
Winslow, George Justin 202, 237
Winterroth, Emil John..... 104
Winthrop, Bronson.....71, 225
Winthrop, Henry Rogers..... 117
Wiswall, Thomas Chatterton 88
Witherstine, Horatio Petrie ..201, 242
Wolf, Charles Joseph 184
Wolff, Henry 272
Wolff, Rudolph 280
Wolstenholme, Alfred Jackson ... 277
Wood, Fraklin Thomas..... 200
Wood, Frederick John Jennings.. 150

PAGE.
Wood, John Henry 269
Wood, Lansing Pruyn..... 275
Woods, Walter Clayton..... 172
Woodcock, Thomas 263, 265
Woodruff, Henry Adsit..... 275
Woodward, Rignal Duckett.. 275
Worthing, Harry Preston.....69, 230
Wotherspoon, James..... 88
Wright, Clarence Stewart..... 275
Wright, Clarence Thomas 202, 248
Wright, Wilbur Teed 279
Wyckoff, Albert T 281
Wyman, Isaac..... 275
Wynkoop, Edward Judson....199, 251

Yauch, Joseph Henry 57
Yates, Austin Andrew..... 74
Yendley, Frank Joseph..... 75
York, Herbert Waldo 305
Young, Henry Arthur Flodman ... 153
Young, Horace Greeley 25
Young, Thomas M..... 265
Young, Warner Sherwood..... 279
Yung, Fred..... 275

INDEX

TO

ASSEMBLY DOCUMENTS.

1901.

A.

No.

Adjutant-General, annual report of 30

American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society, annual report of 73

American Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, annual report of 52

Annual financial report of the Comptroller relating to the canals 75

Annual financial report of the trustees of the Sailors' Snug Harbor 60

Annual report of:

- Adjutant-General 30
- American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society.... 73
- American Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals 52
- Berkshire Industrial Farm 42
- Brooklyn Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children 25

Annual report of—Continued.

No.

Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes at Rome, N. Y. 20
Children's Aid Society 26
Commissioner of Agriculture 69
Commissioners of Pilots 11
Commissioners of Quarantine 37
Commissioners of the State Reservation at Niagara.... 58
Comptroller on expenditures on the canals for the year 1899 45
Conrad Poppenhusen Association 57
Cooper Union 43
Embalming Commissioners 56
Grand Army of the Republic..... 82
Labor Bureau 77
Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for Deaf-Mutes.... 3
Mohawk and Hudson River Humane Society..... 64
New York Catholic Protectory..... 53
New York Institution for the Blind..... 16
New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb 23
New York Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children 28
New York State Civil Service Commission..... 39
New York State College of Forestry..... 34
New York State Fair Commission..... 84
New York State Pathological Laboratory of the University of Buffalo..... 63
New York State Soldiers' and Sailors' Home at Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y..... 35

Annual report of—Continued. No.

New York State Veterinary College..... 44

Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes..... 59

Onondaga Salt Springs..... 24

Rome State Custodial Asylum at Rome, N. Y..... 41

St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes 22

Secretary of State on Statistics of Crime..... 83

Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents.... 47

State Board of Health..... 65

State Board of Pharmacy..... 12

State Commissioner of Excise..... 68

State Commission in Lunacy..... 66

State Comptroller 5

State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark, N. Y..... 32

State Engineer and Surveyor..... 54

State Engineer and Surveyor on Barge Canal..... 70

State Inspector of Gas Meters..... 10

State Racing Commission 80

State School for the Blind at Batavia, N. Y..... 14

State Superintendent of Elections for the Metropolitan Elections District 38

Superintendent of Banks on Banks of Deposit and Discount 6

Superintendent of Insurance 55

Superintendent of Public Buildings..... 19

Superintendent of Public Instruction 67

Superintendent of Public Works on the Canals..... 29

Annual report of—Continued. No.

Superintendent of Public Works on Tolls, Trade and Tonnage 81

Syracuse Institution for Feeble-Minded Children..... 15

Trustees and officers of the Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes..... 79

Volunteer Life Saving Corps..... 21

Wadsworth Library of Geneseo, N. Y..... 36

Webb's Academy and Home for Shipbuilders..... 18

Western House of Refuge for Women..... 48

Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford, N. Y..... 9

Wyoming Benevolent Institute..... 8

Assembly committees, 1901, list of..... 31

Assembly, list of members for 1901..... 1

Assembly, standing committees for 1901..... 4

B.

Banks, annual report of Superintendent on Banks of Deposit and Discount 6

Batavia State School for the Blind, annual report of..... 14

Bath Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, annual report of..... 35

Berkshire Industrial Farm, annual report of..... 42

Brooklyn Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, annual report of 25

Buffalo, report of the Society for the Protection of Roman Catholic Children at..... 51

C.

Charter Revision Commission, report of, with proposed amendments to the Greater New York charter..... 40

No.

Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes at Rome, annual report of..... 20
Children's Aid Society, annual report of..... 26
Civil Service Commission, annual report of..... 39
Conrad Poppenhusen Association, annual report of..... 57
Contest of Isidore Cohn vs. Charles S. Adler..... 7
Commissioner of Agriculture, annual report of..... 69
Commissioners of Pilots, annual report of..... 11
Commissioners of Quarantine, annual report of..... 37
Commissioners of the State Reservation at Niagara, annual report of 58
Cooper Union, annual report of..... 43
Comptroller, annual report of..... 5
Comptroller, annual financial report relating to the canals. 75
Comptroller, annual report of, on expenditures on the canals for the year 1899..... 44
Comptroller, report on expenditures on the canals for the year 1900 74

E.

Elmira, Report of New York State Reformatory at..... 17
Embalming Commissioners, annual report of..... 56
Episcopal Fund of the Diocese of Long Island, report of the trustees 49

F.

Forest, Fish and Game Commission, preliminary report of.. 33
Forest, First and Game Commission, final report of..... 85

G.

Geneseo, annual report of Wadsworth Library at..... 36
Governor, message from, in relation to State printing..... 62

No.

Governor's message 2

Grand Army of the Republic, annual report of..... 82

I.

Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, annual report of the trustees and officers..... 79

L.

Labor Bureau, annual report of..... 77

Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for Deaf-Mutes, annual report of 3

Legislation from 1894 to 1900, statement showing the nature and character of..... 50

List of Assembly committees, 1901..... 31

List of members of Assembly for 1901..... 1

M.

Metropolitan Elections District, annual report of the State Superintendent 38

Message from the Governor in relation to State printing.. 62

Mohawk and Hudson River Humane Society, annual report of 64

N.

New York Catholic Protectory, annual report of..... 53

New York Institution for the Blind, annual report of..... 16

New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, annual report of..... 23

New York Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, annual report of..... 28

New York State College of Forestry, annual report of..... 34

No.

New York State Fair Commission, annual report of..... 84

New York State Pathological Laboratory of the University of Buffalo, annual report of..... 63

New York State Reformatory at Elmira, report of..... 17

Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, annual report of..... 59

O.

Onondaga Salt Springs, annual report of..... 24

Oxford, annual report of Woman's Relief Corps Home at.. 9

P.

Palisades Interstate Park Commission, report of..... 46

Pardons, commutations and respites granted by Theodore Roosevelt, Governor, during the year 1900..... 27

Pharmacy, annual report of State Board of..... 12

Pilots, annual report of Commissioners of 11

Preliminary report of the Forest, Fish and Game Commission 33

Q.

Quarantine Commissioners, annual report of..... 37

R.

Remonstrance against the passage of proposed Twenty-six-Million-Dollar Canal bill 61

Report and testimony of the special committee to investigate public offices and departments in the city of New York to the Legislature of 1900 (Nos. 26 and 27)..... 78

Report of: No.

Charter Revision Commission, with proposed amendments to Greater New York charter..... 40

Comptroller on the expenditures on the canals for the year 1900 74

New York State Reformatory at Elmira..... 17

Palisades Interstate Park Commission..... 46

Society for the Protection of Roman Catholic Children, Buffalo, N. Y..... 51

Special Committee of Assembly of 1901 on Statutory Revision Commission bills..... 71

Special Joint Committee on Statutory Revision Commission bills 72

Tenement House Commission..... 76

Trustees of the Episcopal Fund of the Diocese of Long Island 49

Report on the measurement of the volume of streams and the flow of water in the State of New York..... 13

Rome State Custodial Asylum, annual report of..... 41

S.

Sailors' Snug Harbor, annual financial report of the trustees of 60

St. Joseph's Institute for Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, annual report of..... 22

Secretary of State, annual report on Statistics of Crime.... 83

Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents, annual report of 47

Special Committee of Assembly of 1901 on Statutory Revision Commission bills, report of..... 71

No.

Special Committee to investigate public offices and departments in the city of New York, report and testimony of, to the Legislature of 1900 (Nos. 26 and 27) 78

Special Joint Committee on Statutory Revision Commission bills 72

Standing committees of the Assembly, 1901 4

State Board of Health, annual report of 65

State Board of Pharmacy, annual report of 12

State Civil Service Commission, annual report of 39

State Commissioner of Excise, annual report of 68

State Commission in Lunacy, annual report of 66

State Custodial Asylum at Rome, annual report of 41

State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women at Newark, annual report of 32

State Engineer and Surveyor, annual report of 54

State Engineer and Surveyor, annual report of, on Barge Canal 70

State Inspector of Gas Meters, annual report of 10

Statement of pardons, commutations and respites granted by Theodore Roosevelt, Governor, during the year 1900 ... 27

Statement showing the nature and character of legislation from 1894 to 1900 50

State Racing Commission, annual report of 80

State Soldiers' and Sailors' Home at Bath, annual report of. 35

State Superintendent of Elections for the Metropolitan Elections District, annual report of 38

State Veterinary College, annual report of 44

Superintendent of Insurance, annual report of 55

Superintendent of Public Buildings, annual report of 19

No.

Superintendent of Public Instruction, annual report of.... 67

Superintendent of Public Works, annual report on the Canals 29

Superintendent of Public Works, annual report on Tolls, Trade and Tonnage..... 81

Syracuse Institute for Feeble-Minded Children, annual report of 15

T.

Tenement House Commission, report of..... 76

Twenty-six Million Dollar Canal bill, remonstrance against the passage of 61

V.

Veterinary College, annual report of..... 44

Volume of Streams and Flow of Water in the State, report on the measurement of..... 13

Volunteer Life Saving Corps, annual report of..... 21

W.

Wadsworth Library, Geneseo, annual report of..... 36

Webb's Academy and Home for Shipbuilders, annual report of. 18

Western House of Refuge for Women, annual report of.... 48

Wyoming Benevolent Institute, annual report of..... 8

02-17 STD
8 032919 991409
www.colibrisystem.com

3 0112 105766932